



賭場BOSS 大戰

（C8）就是一从面面俱到水均堯的大人物。A B



腹黑BOSS， 竟如此！

这是一只腹黑的小小白兔的大冒险。
这是一只变成大狼的魔猫的故事。

lang="en">

Black Belly Boss, Don't Run

Table of Contents

1. [Prologue](#)

2. [1.1](#)

3. [1.2](#)

4. [1.3](#)

5. [1.4](#)

6. [2.1](#)

7. [2.2](#)

8. [2.3](#)

9. [2.4](#)

10. [3.1](#)

11. [3.2](#)

12. [3.3](#)

13. [4.1](#)

14. [4.2](#)

15. [4.3](#)

16. [5.1](#)

17. [5.2](#)

18. [5.3](#)

19. [5.4](#)

20. [6.1](#)

21. [6.2](#)

22. [7.1](#)

23. [7.2](#)

24. [7.3](#)

25. [7.4](#)

26. [8.1](#)

- 27. [8.2](#)
- 28. [8.3](#)
- 29. [8.4](#)
- 30. [Xiao Big Boss 30 Question's](#)
- 31. [9.1](#)
- 32. [9.2](#)
- 33. [9.3](#)
- 34. [10.1](#)
- 35. [10.2](#)
- 36. [10.3](#)
- 37. [11.1](#)
- 38. [11.2](#)
- 39. [12.1](#)
- 40. [12.2](#)
- 41. [13.1](#)
- 42. [13.2](#)
- 43. [13.3](#)
- 44. [14.1](#)
- 45. [14.2](#)
- 46. [15.1](#)
- 47. [15.2](#)
- 48. [15.3](#)
- 49. [16.1](#)
- 50. [16.2](#)
- 51. [16.3](#)
- 52. [17.1](#)
- 53. [17.2](#)
- 54. [18.1](#)
- 55. [18.2](#)
- 56. [18.3](#)
- 57. [19.1](#)
- 58. [19.2](#)
- 59. [20.1](#)
- 60. [20.2](#)

61. [Bear The Responsibility](#)

62. [Career Women](#)

63. [23.1](#)

64. [23.2](#)

65. [Epilogue](#)

Prologue

Holding_Couple

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof by Pepe Le Pew

*Hi readers, I totally forgot to translate the prologue of **Black Belly Boss, Don't Run**, so as a treat I shall present it to you now, hope you all enjoy it.*

Prologue

Xiao Yi stood in the bright center stage, looking around at the circle of twelve blind date candidates feeling slightly hypocritical.

This is C City local TV station's recently upgraded version of a foreign hit show, it is superficially modified to avoid speculation and fraud, to attract viewers and render a pleasant atmosphere that attracts attention. Producers are hesitant to borrow vulgar language, and such elements to boost ratings.

And in Xiao Yi's eyes, it's still a garbage-like program and he actually came to participate. Standing on the central stage with lights flashing, in a suit and leather shoes, Xiao Big Boss shows he has taste. This program is really boring,

Xiao Yi thought he will encounter some fun things, but the result is still the same: intimate links, self introduction, appearance, Q & A, and after a series of steps later will be asked which from the twelve girls will he choose to ask to go out with in front of the red light.

In order to stimulate the fun side of the production, and even break new grounds in grandstanding created a “Mother’s Group”, the Mother Group’s mamas have the opportunity to observe every male candidate. After the male guests get on the stage, the host will arrange them to go center stage from a small lift, and starts throwing difficult questions. If the answer does not satisfy the group of tiger aunts, they will press the “down” word button, the male guests will then disappear from the stage and miss the opportunity to have a dialogue with female contestants standing mercilessly in the background.

Xiao Yi after several major hurdles, finally stood in front of the mother group. Sure enough, one of the tiger aunts began to create difficulties for the audience’s viewing pleasure.

“You young man claiming to be a group of big boss, I think you’re very charming, talented (property) and polite, and how come have no girlfriend? You don’t have any unmentionable disease, right?”

Then, under the stage the whole room roaring with laughter.

Xiao Yi Yun with his enticing lips gave an insipidly miss-ish the answer: “I don’t have some unmentionable disease, my fiancée should be clear of this, why don’t we ask her to come up on stage to answer your question?”

Hearing these words, the host’s big eyes widened, this, this, how did the “fiancée” things came out? Where did the director hire this actor from, please? This is not professional! Does he not know this is a live broadcast? But he being a professional host, held the microphone and smiled to smooth things over, “What Xiao Zong said was his former girlfriend, she—”

His words are not completed when Xiao Yi interrupted, he shook his head, “No, it’s my current girlfriend.”

“You!” someone from the Mother group could not sit still, “Young people today are too irresponsible, why do you have a girlfriend and still joined the hit show?”

Hearing these words, Xiao Yi's eyes flashed brightly and uttered a single sentence, "Because I'm here to catch that person."

Everyone became silent, a female contestant secretly stood from the semicircular booth while his answer caused a minor stir. The girls started whispering among themselves, someone has started to quietly back away. Xiao Yi never looked at the back, but he sighed, "Nuo Nuo, do you think you can escape?"

For a time, the entire stage was quiet.

As she was just getting ready to sneak out, Nuo Nuo stood still, petrified.

Xiao Big Boss' head slightly turned back, his shiny eyes are full of hostility and strode towards Nuo Nuo. Nuo Nuo seeing this.. used her quick wits, and moved out of the red light and said: "We are equal blind date candidates now, I already stepped out of your red light, you can't take me away!"

"Oh?" Xiao Yi raised his eyebrow slightly, he stepped back with his eyes narrowing dangerously into a line. On the side, Nuo Nuo swallowed her saliva, she knew Xiao Big Boss, it shows that he is angry, really..... Angry.

When Nuo Nuo was preparing what to say next, she felt her body suddenly lifted, and heard the stage in an uproar — she herself was directly being carried away by Xiao Big Boss.

Nuo Nuo wails didn't work, there is no way to resist, everything's haze, all she could do is just listen to the host shouting, "Dir....director comes quickly, somebody been's kidnapped (the actual translation was hit the field but I didn't think it made any sense)....."

Pepelepew: The expression "hit the field" is an idiomatic expression, it means "to take off and run without permission aka run away"



suteki: I thought this was hilarious, as I was reading this I thought Xiao Yi would never go to these stupid dating shows, maybe his mother forced him. Who knew, it was because of our Nuo Nuo

1.1

Hello fellow readers! sutekii here! After reading decembi [post](#) (full review and ending translation) on **Black Belly Boss, Don't Run!** I decided to give this book a try. I have a full-time job and also a full-time mother to my 4-year-old son, it took me 2 weeks to finish this novel.

What made me decide on translating this novel? I really do love this novel for the funny comedic love story between Nuo Nuo and Xiao Yi. I tried searching all over the internet for an English translation, but unfortunately there wasn't any.. Only the [Chinese Novel](#) (online version I'm using to translate the novel) and a [Vietnamese translation](#).

The novel consists of 23 Chapters, Prologue and Epilogue plus 3 side stories. So it'll be a long translating process for me. My aim is to complete 1 chapter a week, each chapter divided into 3 to 4 parts. Which means this translation project will take half a year to finish. (OMG) Give me some love and support me >.<“

I did want to collaborate with decembi on this project, but unfortunately she has too many projects on her plate, so I will soldier on. If anyone is interested in collaborating with me in translating this novel is more than welcome to. Just leave me a comment below or email me.

Just WARNING to any readers, Chinese has been my third language so I can't promise I will be translating the novel word by word, nor can it be 100% perfectly accurate so please keep that in mind. ^^” But I try my best to keep the majority of the novel true to the author's writing style.

As I said Chinese isn't my first language so I gladly accept any translation corrections anyone think is appropriate.. Instead of what I have translated.



Brief Summary:

Fairytale version – At a random matchmaking session, Xiao Yi picked up a warm gentle and sweet little white rabbit. So, he carried it home and took care

of it, the little white rabbit became bigger under his care, became more playful under his care, until one day, the little white rabbit became a mother tiger.

Realistic version – Nuo Nuo's first matchmaking session, she was shocked at her bad luck. Her matchmaking date was her BIG BOSS, and what was even more unimaginable, from this day onwards, their destinies start to shift...

The summarised version – This is a light-hearted story of how a Big Ash Wolf who schemed to take care of little white rabbit, got schemed instead to become a Poor Ash Wolf!

Credit: this part is translated by decembi on [bookshusheng](#)



Prologue [here](#)

[Sealed with a Kiss Novel_My Sweet Life with Beast](#)

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by Pepe Le Pew.

Chapter 1.1 – Matchmaking Alternative

One year ago..

What fun and thrilling things would happen on a blind date?

Nou Nou's first blind date, she couldn't believe her bad luck.

Looking at the man sitting opposite her, Nuo Nuo unconsciously swallowed. Sunlight on the side of his face, perfectly outlined his features: straight nose and eyes with a slight sarcasm. On top of that, his thin lips formed a smirk as he uttered those words, causing Nuo Nuo to lower her head and hide.

“Miss Xu, we seem to know each other.” He said.

Yes, they know each other. They’ve met a month ago in the president’s office on the seventeenth floor.

Yes, he is Nuo Nuo’s current Big Boss, Xiao Yi.

Now, now once again, no limit to her character, she was on a blind date with her own boss, and importantly she’s still on a probationary period.

A month ago, Nuo Nuo did not listen to the discouragement of family and friends. Determined to abandon a fairly good salary and an administrative job, she dove back into the job market pool. She was fairly lucky, over a week, visiting two or three companies she has found a new job that she preferred.

Written tests went well, interviews were not bad, the only thing that caused Nuo Nuo to be depressed was... On the first day of work, cold water was poured in her enthusiasm. Nuo Nuo’s new company is a famous RPG production company, her duties are to outline her plans to the planning board, frankly a writer.

The work was not tiring, wages are on the upper end, the company was big and very stable, she was quite satisfied herself. On the first day of work, she excitedly followed the HR manager to the seventeenth floor to meet Big Boss. The result: Big Boss with one sentence killed her in a heartbeat.

HR Manager: “Xiao Zong, this the Planning Departments new writer Xu Nuo, I took her to meet you.”

Xiao Zong: “.....”

He appeared to be very busy, he did not speak, he did not raise his head, he kept working on files. Apart from a slight swing sound from the air-conditioning, the entire office just the sound of three people breathing, the atmosphere was very awkward.

Nuo Nuo rolled her eyes, gritted her teeth, decided to fight on! She graciously took one step forward and introduced herself: "Xiao Zong, hello, my name is Nuo Nuo. Although this is my first time planning for a game company, I will try harder!"

She finished speaking, wondering how Big Boss would respond, perhaps he'll give her a few encouraging words? After all, it only encourages employees to strive and work harder.

In an instant, Big Boss Xiao Yi really did lift his head and glanced at her, she lamented that he is actually a handsome young man, the corners of his lips lifted slightly, said: "Planning Department? Since the founding of the company, there has not been a female that's able to stay long enough in that department, you work hard then."

{{{(>_<)}}}

That last part "You work hard then" is not so much of an encouragement, rather... he was provoking her! Since then, Nuo Nuo has developed a psychological obsession with avoiding the Big Boss' shadow. Whether it is a training course the mere mention of the name "Xiao Yi", or in staff meetings seeing his handsome figure, she would avoid and stay away. She even do the one hand, Buddhist prayer position mumbling mantras "Amitabha Buddha, evil spirit disappear, he did not see, did not see me."

However, who could have thought... The blind date candidate her mother arranged would turn out to be Big Boss!

Nuo Nuo's done for.

How can there such coincidence? But the mother's blind date profile clearly said, just an ordinary business manager, and now..... She stole a glance at his face, she's completely embarrassed.

"Miss Xu." As Nuo Nuo was deciding whether to answer or not, Xiao Yi spoke again, "If I remember correctly, when you came into the company, what you filled out for your status on the resume was" Xiao Yi paused with his head tilted and brutally spit out the word, "married."



suteki: I quite like the interactions between our two leads so far. Quite cute how Nuo Nuo is afraid of Xiao Yi.

1.2



my ideal Nuo Nuo

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by Pepe Le Pew.

Chapter 1.2 – Matchmaking Alternative

Prior to the interview at the company, Nuo Nuo made full preparations. Her more experienced father warned her that in an interview to show determination of “I want to work in your company eight or ten years,” because company or Personnel Managers will not like a prospective hire who shows instability, since it not only guarantees the stability of the team it also gives company outsiders the illusion that the company is “very stable, benefits are good, employees are unwilling to leave.” Also it takes away from over-emphasizing on additional learning because learning means learning a skill you might run away with. No matter what, the HR manager should feel you’re very stable.

Nuo Nuo listened to the advice, of course it was really effective.

While going through company formalities, she hesitated before filling in the “status” column as “married”. This was her father’s second advice. In large companies, competition is fierce and if you want to remain in your position a married woman’s identity will not make colleagues and bosses wary. As a married person, they will assume that you are more family focused and will not pose as a major threat. Compared to single girls, married women are more calm and less impulsive.

Indeed, after passing the file to Personnel Manager, he cast a look of approval. We as colleagues will get along very well. However, Nuo Nuo absolutely did not expect that Big Boss Xiao Yi would have such good memory, he only lightly scanned her records and could clearly remember her individual status.

Nuo Nuo subconsciously turned the tea-cup. Lying this time will only make the situation worse, so she bit her lower lip and answered, “Because a married

status will let the leaders feel I'm very stable, mature and more reliable." Xiao Yi's long eyebrows lifted slightly, obviously very satisfied with this answer.

"What about home towns? I remember your resume says you're local, your identity card's not fake, right?"

Nuo Nuo is getting really embarrassed. One mishap resulted in a lifetime of regret, Big Boss has began to doubt her character. She hastily explained, "I really am a local, the information for the blind date says I'm C city person, because my mother was afraid of someone taking advantage of my local permanent residency, isn't it very popular now? My mother is highly paranoid."

=__=

Nuo Nuo finished her explanation feeling a little depressed. When her mother was giving false dating information, she already said no, the it resulted in, "People now are dangerous, they want your identity to get money, these days more people expects the mother-in-law to buy the house. After getting married you go cry." and so her no was completely rejected.

Now... Look, look newspaper report here!

After having said that, the Big Boss personal profile is also false, maybe because he also afraid people might fancy his money. He and her mother is really "wily as monkeys".

Mindful of this, Nuo Nuo rose slightly and glanced at Big Boss. Xiao Yi's eyes flashed a smile. She was surprised and immediately lowered her head, heart pounding wildly. Oh, no, no, he's not interested in her, right? Ah ah ah, what is she supposed to do? Although Boss is very handsome, but she's still "yellow flower [1]" : naive, simple, a newbie.....

Just as she was immersed in her own little world, Xiao Yi utter a sentence that extinguish her little thoughts.

"On your blind date profile.. it says your hobby is reading, but your company resume doesn't.. you won't get distracted reading fiction novels at the company, right?"

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo extremely admired Xiao Yi. Does he have a human brain? His is a precision instrument, just one glance at the profiles and he can

compare the company and blind date information and find the faults. Xiao Zong, you really are worthy of the name Great Big Boss.

Xiao Yi randomly threw a few more questions thereafter and Nuo Nuo cautiously replied.

Half an hour down the blind date, it had turned into a sweat-dripping-live interview.

Nuo Nuo tears ran, she heard that only company managers that needs to rise into the mid-level administrators will have a face to face interview with the Big Boss. She is only a little rookie, a good weekend had turned into accepting the boss' incomparable psychological torture.

At the end of the blind date, Xiao Yi did not mention words like sending Nuo Nuo home and left first. She was sitting on the bench, breathing a sigh of relief. This feeling... it feels worse than the year she had her college entrance exam!

At the same time, Xu mama thought of calling her daughter to ask about the blind date. Nuo Nuo saw the ID caller, picked up the call and sighed heavily. Nuo Nuo's mother after listening to her estimated it was unsuccessful, "Never mind, next time mom will you find a better....."

Her soul has drifted away as she waited for her mother to finish. "Mother, matchmaking can kill a person.."



Over the weekend, Nuo Nuo was nervous. Even in her dreams, she sees the HR manager indifferent face telling her, "I'm sorry, you did no pass the probationary period."

After several years ago of playing games, Nuo Nuo knew that the Owl Wing production company's reputation is famously based on "honesty". Game content on one disc, they do not deceive people with three or four discs, changing nothing and never cutting corners. They are not inferior in terms of quality to other game competitors. It is this sincerity that touched many game players. Gaining genuine support, the company's size gradually increased resulting with today's market success.

It is precisely for that reason that Nuo Nuo wanted to work at Owl Wing

production. But less than two months on the job and because of her father's workplace advice and her mother's dating tips, she risked losing her job.

So following Monday at work, she especially had become dispirited and because of this she was actually late.

The company was very generous about lateness. They allowed employees to be late no more than three times a month before wages are deducted. Because of today's unexpected road traffic accident, a lot of working employees taking her same route were as late as her. But no one is as unfortunate as her, she encountered Big Boss in the elevator early in the morning.

A month ago, Nuo Nuo and other new colleagues in the training classes learned about the founding history of the company. Shen Xiao Xi from the Creative Department complained about why the Big Boss lives in the floor above the seventeenth floor, never eats at the cafeteria, never participates in any department meetings, never personally inspects the work, and even has a special VIP elevator, completely unable to have a "lovely encounter."

It is truly a miraculous thing, the completely impossible "lovely encounter" actually happened to her. However, it's not lovely at all, but rather "brutal". First the blind date, now the two people in the elevator.. making the space become increasingly constrained, Nuo Nuo's embarrassed and almost breathless.

Struggling for a long time, she tries to squeeze out a smile that looks even worse than a cry, "Xiao Zong, good morning."

Standing opposite her, Xiao Yi wore a silver-grey suit, white shirt, lining his outstanding aura. Even though the space was cramped, they stood close nearly face to face, nose to nose, almost pressed together. Xiao Yi did not even bother to take a look at her, in a deep voice coldly said, "Not early, you're late."

Nuo Nuo face wrinkled. Of course she know she's late, it was just unfortunate he caught her on the spot. Leaving Xiao Yi a bad impression, will she not pass the probationary period?

Nuo Nuo was thinking of random thoughts when the elevator *dinged*. Her heart silently cheered, she walk to the side ready to say good-bye to Xiao Yi. The words "Xiao Zong, this is my floor!" haven't left her mouth when she almost choked on them.

This, this, and this is not ...

Xiao Yi strolled from behind her out of the elevator. He coldly said, "This VIP elevator goes directly to seventeenth floor, you can take a normal elevator down."

three black lines

Nuo Nuo finally understood, not because her character's too good but because after being late and in such a hurry, she carelessly shared the VIP elevator with Big Boss.

[1] 黄花 Yellow flower; the expression is equivalent in English is green as grass.

suteki: looks like Nuo Nuo and Xiao Yi are destined to be together, out of all the people he had to be her blind date, and out of all of the people.. only she would find herself stuck in a tiny elevator with him.

1.3



My ideal Xiao Yi

Chapter 1.3 – Matchmaking Alternative

Stunned...

Nuo Nuo had tears in her eyes, still manage argue, “You pressed the elevator door before I came...”

Hearing these words, Xiao Yi slightly paused, turned around looking at her, “Just who shouted at the door and made me wait, huh?”

Nuo Nuo was petrified, staring at Xiao Yi having absolutely no idea how to answer.

It... seems... she did really say she was waiting for the elevator..

>__<

Hands on her head extremely frustrated and completely confused.

Without turning his head Xiao Yi went straight into the office.

And when she fully recovered from looking at Big Boss beautiful shadow, only to find, “Ah! Late!”

Nuo Nuo had originally thought, after the elevator and blind date incident, Xiao Yi will definitely fired her. The results Monday no movement, Big Boss was very busy, had a lot of meetings to attend; Tuesday no movement, she heard the Fei Long (Fat Dragon) production team projects is to be listed, Big Boss was conducting marketing ideas; Wednesday no movement, Thursday to Friday still no movement, then Nuo Nuo finally started to think:

Maybe, probably, the Big Boss did not take it to heart, and bluntly, this little rookie is inadequate to Xiao Yi, so he had forgotten her existent a long time ago.

One side Nuo Nuo was excited, on the other hand something very strange arose in her heart, she was actually... a little bit disappointed. Generally novels

are not written like this..... The male and female met because of some misunderstanding, small friction occurs at work, and then the male begin to realise the female is actually very cute...

Nuo Nuo grins at the mirror while grimace in pain, actually her appearance was fairly average, plump round apple face, big round eyes, round dimples, well rounded figure.

Overall Nuo Nuo looks very similar to a porcelain doll, very lovely, and very cute. Chubby face making people want to pinch it, a pair of almond round eyes, medium body shape, little more meat but there's still curves. However, Nuo Nuo may still look like an immature student, so comparing to a beauty that has a hot body, her "cute" was inadequate.

=__=

Sure enough, its only reasonable Big Boss likes girls who are mature and sexy.

For three second Nuo Nuo was sad for her "cute" face, placing the thoughts of Xiao Yi in the back of her mind, threw herself back into work. Overall, Big Boss not remembering her is for her own good. Thinking her marriage lie has not been exposed, there is still hope, Nuo Nuo blood boiled with passion again.

In fact, as a new employee, Nuo Nuo's work is also very simple, which is to become familiar with the company's culture, projects and operational processes. Perhaps, in other companies, similar training is boring, but in Owl Wing, to become familiar with work is to play the games.

↖(^ω^)↗

Each day's work is done according to her task list, playing company or competitors games, then discuss about her feelings based on the plots and characters designed. Finally by Friday she finished playing "Fired" 《会被炒》, writing the game experience report went exceptionally well, not long after sending an email to her supervisor, a reply came through.

Reply: (6.23) "About the game analysis on the Doomed Man《注定之人》plot, you have given an in-depth analysis, a lot of professional ideas, has totally exceeded my expectations. The Doomed Man《注定之人》is the company's new year's masterpiece, it's main emphasis on graphics and combat system, the issue

“the thin plot” Xu Nuo pointed out is actually harmless, but analysis of the emotional aspects and recommendations are fairly in-depth, insightful, very good!

Mo Zi Yuan”

Nuo Nuo saw this response, her fox tail ascend to heavens. The company's gold producers, a straight face mentor who would never to say a word or two actually praise her! Her cheeks flushed slightly, in fact, she also considers herself rather clever.

Since the first day in the company because Big Boss cruel blow Nuo Nuo began to think, why the Owl Wing? How come no female writers stayed? Really in terms of gaming, female sensitivity, familiarity are not males strong areas, for overall consideration of the company, having a female writer is also quite normal.

When comparing herself to previous female writers could they be much better? Nuo Nuo not sure, but thinking, she decided to match up.

Her Father said, although so far there are no females in the company's Planning Department, but they did not stated “only recruiting males” so in that sense the Planning Department still demand female writers.

So, Nuo Nuo started to think, what strengths does she have that those men don't? More attention to details, more subtle emotions. Thus, Nuo Nuo's game analysis will add some female gamers perspective and emotional aspects.

Although The Doomed Man《注定之人》plot is very moving, but the emotional interactions between men and woman are somewhat lacking. She deliberately proposed a number of advice and ideas, did not expect praised from her supervisor!

Nuo Nuo is happy, email again. Open email to incredibly see, Fei Long team boss has personally reply. Due to company CC regulations, an email copy is sent to the relevant personnel, she never thought Fei Long team producer will personally response to this little rookie own email, she nervously clicked open the email.

Reply: Reply: (6.23) “About the game analysis on the Doomed Man《注定之人》plot.

The Doomed Man《注定之人》is Fei Long team's work, viewing Xu Nuo recommendations, it is indeed worth considering. We previously thought more on a male player's point of view, may have over looked some requirements in the emotional aspect of male and female in the game for female gamers needs.

(受教) Educated!

Fei Long"

Nuo Nuo stared at the screen for half the day, and carefully reading the email content over again before deciding this is true. She actually got two producers affirmation, and Fei Long team producers also used the two words "educated".

Nuo Nuo chin fell to the table, completely immersed in a pink bubble of happiness. These two ace producers affirmed her, soon she should be an official staff, right? Maybe less than two months she will be able advance to...

Feeling arrogant, the mailbox came with another *Ding* sound, she held her breath, can not imagine who it was, with eyes closed and clicked open the email.

Reply: Reply: Reply: (6.23) "About the game analysis on The Doomed Man《注定之人》plot.

The Doomed Man《注定之人》the PC game was created to target the primary players, streamlining the plot to the game more smoothly. As an inventor, first based on the original top element to create the game, we must respect the pyramid principle when making the game.

Major elements of The Doomed Man《注定之人》situated in the combat system and background, according to the top while the story is mandatory to choose the detailed required. Xu Nuo as writer, her proposal only considers the plot, does not respect the invert pyramid principle, order reversed. Zi Yuan as a mentor does not clearly teach these basic production knowledge, considered negligence; Fei Long as game producers because a few suggestions and gave up the principle deemed unwise.

So starting Saturday Nuo Nuo is to implement re-training courses, Zi Yuan as the instructor, Fei Long Planning team as observers.

Xiao Yi"

In the end, Nuo Nuo looked completely stupid.

Xiao Big Boss, who manage hundreds, personally reply her email to... scold people.. she was sure enough... he hates it!

suteki: we get a brief description of what Nuo Nuo looks like. In the next part a new character appears, Xiao Jun, Xiao Yi's little brother. His encounter with Nuo Nuo is super cute and quite hilarious. >.<

1.4



My ideal Xiao Jun

Chapter 1.4 – Matchmaking Alternative

When Nuo Nuo first entered Owl Wings production company, she found it very strange.

Everyday the instruction sheets are always sent to her inbox, and at the end of the day she's required to email her supervisor on her work progress, this process goes through to the production team leader, head of planning, relevant managers before reaching.... Xiao Yi.

Nuo Nuo then thought, Xiao Yi as boss, each day how many similar emails does he receive? She's just a mere rookie, to send email reporting work situation, everyday his inbox must be full, right?

Nuo Nuo did not know that, everyday there's a full-time clerk to handle Big Boss inbox, organizing each email separately one by one, as urgent, important, not important, personal and work, and then report in accordance with the order of priority to Xiao Yi.

Therefore, usually Big Boss was really busy, no time to personally check his emails, extremely lucky, unexpectedly heaven trap trouble for her. This weekend, Xiao Yi just finished replying to an urgent email, barley having enough time to close the mailbox, when an alert came through *Ding*, '*you have a new mail.*'

So, Xiao Yi just readily click...

Just one click, which has opened a weekend training course, although she's not clear with the situations, but its rare millennium that the Big Boss actually taking the time to reprimand her this little rookie, her boss really has nothing better to do.

Obviously everyone including her, are willing to tend to the former.

But this situation now, Nuo Nuo was a little unsure.

In the conference room, instructor Mo Zi Yuan impassively lectured while writing on the blackboard, Fei Long team members all eyes widened, appeared to be very focused, thriving for knowledge, while Nuo Nuo was entirely the opposite.

Just a moment ago, before Boss Xiao Yi reached the conference room, Fei Long team members were still laughing, or asleep, playing mute mobile phone games, although Mo Zi yuan didn't do much, but occasionally he will talk about games or explain some little story.

Fei Long boss tugged Nuo Nuo's hand, with a look of remorse. Seeing this Nuo Nuo felt embarrassed, before the training started, she profusely apologize, but of course, if not for her damn email, those who sleep late could sleep in, go out can go out, accompany husband or mother accompany child can do so... rather than accompanying her. As a result, Fei Long team listening do not response much to her apologies, Fei Long boss sigh, "This is well... I really do not blame you, blame it on your bad luck"

"Oh?" Nuo Nuo did not understand, blinking at her mentor.

Mo Zi Yuan nodded, whispered, "The game creator is Xiao Yi"

!!!!!!

Nuo Nuo chin fell to the ground, all but... silence.

No wonder Big Boss had such a strong reaction, who can bear their own employee insisting their work was not good?

Nuo Nuo has not come back to her senses when Fei Long boss added, "Actually, the emotional interaction of male and female in the game, our team was really doing the relevant changes, MM Creative Team also helped us draw CG propaganda game maps, the results was axed by the boss."

"Yes, yes." Another team member that agreed with Fei Long nodded, "Xiao Ge is clearly suppressing it too much, he really is abusing power!"

"Oh? Abuse of power? So is there a need for a revolution?"

Started, Nuo Nuo subconsciously turned around, looking at the door she did

not know when Xiao Yi arrived.

What is revolution? To naturally suppress violent? Xiao Yi sat down next to Nuo Nuo during the lecture, the atmosphere in the meeting room suddenly dropped to below zero. Her memory stop, once again begins to suspect her boss must be really really bored, suddenly replying to her email, then without warning personally attend the training course during the holidays.

Throughout the morning, whether it was the person who was training or being trained, everyone felt exhausted thus declining Nuo Nuo's lunch request, those who wanted to go home went home, those who accompany their wife to see a movie, did so too. Before the end of the meeting Xiao Yi went out to answer a call, also disappeared without a sight. Nuo Nuo voluntary clean the conference room, presumably Big Boss probably will not come back, prepared to catch the bus home.

As a result, while waiting for the bus, something very embarrassing and frustrating has happened to her.

While waiting for the bus, Nuo Nuo thought of a “not to be subdued by force, poverty can not be changed” nickname for Xiao Big Boss – The WEEKEND Killer!

Yes, the Big Boss is a cold blood weekend killer, whatever young girls, young women or old women are all out of it, just at look her Xiao Big Boss, specifically taking advantage of people most relaxed free weekend, just last week the blind date caused her not sleep well for two days, this week is training course, next week....

The thought that next week will be another weekend killed Nuo Nuo shivered slightly.

She was distracted, when a shy seventeen – eighteen year old boy appeared in front of her asking for directions. She did not mind that the two of them were not that far apart either, two – three boys around the same age as him poked their head out curiously looking their way.

“Oh...” Nuo Nuo was aware of this situation, he was not asking for directions, but manage not to speak first. Looking at the boy's school uniform he seems like a student from the XX middle school in the front.

“That... that...” He grabbed his hair, stuttering a long time before completing a new sentence saying, “that, can you tell me how to get to West-wood Park?”

Nuo Nuo blinked, realised, oh so his really asking for directions.

“Wait here for the No. 12 bus, go left about three minutes to reach West-wood.”

“Thank... thank you.”

“You’re welcome.”

The little boy faced the road, face still unwilling, for a long time suppress a statement, “that... can I ask for your phone number?”

“.....” Nuo Nuo blinked again, enlighten, oh! So asking for directions was just an excuse, this is his real intentions, but isn’t this little boy too young? She’s at least five years older, actually dared to ask for her phone number?

The little boy seeing Nuo Nuo remained silent, thought she was anxious, refusing to give up, scratching his head for a long time before saying, “I’m afraid if I can’t find the way, I can call to ask for the directions.”

=__=

Little brother, could you come up with a better reason?

Nuo Nuo thought for two seconds, head tilt, “Oh you need my phone number just to ask for directions?

Little boy heard this, half blushed, Nuo Nuo’s sweet smile of encouragement left him speechless, “No, not really... In fact I... I have often seen you waiting for the bus.. I.. can we be friends?”

From behind booed and laughter gushed as the group of boys heard the boy confession,

“Oh, the brat finally said it, he practised for days!”

“Well, if I were you, would have court her in less than half a month, who knows perhaps now we would have kissed.”

“Ha ha ha ...”

Nuo Nuo heard the wicked group of boys teasing, head emit green veins,

fingers grip more tightly. The little boy looked slightly nervous, hastily explained, “You, you don’t mind, they’re..”

Words not finished, Nuo Nuo had transformed into a “Fire Queen”, glaring demanded,

“How old are you?”

“Huh?” The little boy has not react, Nuo Nuo said again, “How old are you? Actually learning how to confess?”

Her words immediately left the little boy dumbfounded, the little devil hid in the corner. Nuo Nuo think it was not fun, criticises “you so young, not well-educated, if sister, I do not find your teacher and parents...”

“Cut!” Not finished speaking, the kid with a demon profile said, “Pretend to be old? Don’t think just because you don’t wear school uniform you can pass off as a white-collar.”

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo head struck by lightning, petrified in place.

This kid... actually regarded her as his school mate?

No wonder he had the guts to ask for her phone number.

For a time, Nuo Nuo was tear-less. She admitted she looked like a little kid, no matter how she dressed, her round face was very similar to a student, however she had work in the society for more than two years! Even without weathered, her face must have traces of maturity, right?”

Why, why...

This little kids has muddle Nuo Nuo’s mind, unexpectedly an important moment of confession, wasn’t she thinking about teaching these little brats a lesson? Wondering how to refused the little boy in front of her, the same words has been hovering her mind:

Look at any rate, I was a college student! Why am I seen as a high school student? Humiliation, ah humiliation!

The little boy sees Nuo Nuo’s pale white face, thought his friend booing caused has upset her and wanted to cry, so quickly tried to comfort, “You don’t like this,

we ... I didn't mean anything bad. If ... If you don't want to give me your phone number, how about from now on every day after school you and I can ride the school bus home together, okay?"

Again four words "together after school" lightning flew, still no time to react when a black Volvo has slowly stopped in front of the bus station.

suteki: And that concludes the end of chapter 1, phew! *pats myself on the back* I hope you all enjoyed it Xiao Jun is just too cute, don't you think?

2.1



And since the author already describes Nuo Nuo appearance as student like I decided to put a face to character instead of the first picture I posted up of her. I choose this picture because she gives me a young sweet student vibe :)

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by thundergirl3

Chapter 2.1 – Black Belly Brothers

Mother, you're right, when a man invites you to dinner it's never with good intentions.

Because the Volvo appear too garish, Nuo Nuo and the group of kids forgot to pinch themselves. At the same time, they involuntarily tilted their head to look. The car windows slowly lowered revealing a cold face. Nuo Nuo struggled to yell out the two words “Xiao Zong” before the boy next to her said,

“Brother—”

This time, even Nuo Nuo doesn’t know what kind of expression is on her face, just innocently staring at Xiao Yi dangerous set of eyes.

“Xiao Jun, you should be on the bus home at this time.”

Hearing this Xiao Jun can sense trouble, he immediately scratch his head saying, “Ah lost some time at the school”

The group of boys seeing Xiao Big Boss appear was also aware of the surrounding air dropped and they ran for the exits.

“Xiao Jun, your brother is here to pick you up, we’ll go ahead.”

“Okay, see you tomorrow”

“Xiao Ge [1], good bye.”

Nuo Nuo laughed, estimated the boys wanted to say “never see again” right?

In an instant, the bus left the station leaving Nuo Nuo, Xiao Jun two people,

and one gorgeous car, one handsome driver.

But apparently, the handsome driver was not ready to acknowledge her, he didn't even lift his eyelids, "Get in the car"

Xiao Jun took a glimpse of Nuo Nuo, got onto his older brother's Volvo. Nuo Nuo decided to not move, the car did not start, Xiao Yi slowly spit out the words, "You, also get in the car."

Huh?

Nuo Nuo's eyes wide open, she look left and right. The entire station, she's the only person left, he's telling her to get in the car? No way, did Big Boss hear a word or two and he thought she was seducing his brother?

%> _ <%

Her tears ran, thinking of the words "seduce" frightened her. Ancient flowers destroy, it's a big offence, if Xiao Big Boss misunderstood, she will be fired!

Xiao Jun listened on the side, he anxiously bit his teeth and explained, "Brother, just now... I ... it wasn't her fault, why are you telling her to get in?"

Nuo Nuo stared into the distance, choking back the tears. Little fool, don't you know "wasn't her fault" is typical of trying to deny something, thus admitting their guilty? And your facial expression, "If you get the car, my brother will destroy you", instead won't boss abuse me more? I'm done for, finished, Xiao Yi certainly misunderstood.

Before Xiao Jun could say words again, his brother gave a killer look. Xiao Yi cleared his throat and said, "She's an employee at my company, is there a problem seeking her for business matters?"

This time, Xiao Jun left dumbfounded, he automatically stared at Nuo Nuo, a look of disbelief, "You, you're really not a student in my school? I thought you just dressed a little mature."

Nuo Nuo started to sweat, she did not say anything and obediently got into the back seat.

All the way was silence.

In the car, Nuo Nuo did not even dare to breath, let alone ask, “Where they were going.” Until the car firmly turned into the Zi Wei Garden residence, she reacted unconsciously. Big Boss is sending his brother home, right? The idea pop out, she automatically derived from numerous synonymous sentences.

—Xiao Jun home is Big Boss home?

—Now its close to noon...

—Is Big Boss going home to eat lunch?!

Nuo Nuo sat in the back sweating profusely. First, the blind date incident with Big Boss has been very embarrassing. Today met his brother, the confession, and now he is not ready to take her home for dinner, right?

While Nuo Nuo is having random thoughts, the car has approached the house downstairs, Xiao Jun unbuckle his safety belt, he looked at Nuo Nuo then looked at his brother, speechless, “Brother, you ——”

“Get off,” Xiao Yi cleanly interrupted his brother, “Your aunt and I have company business, you tell Mother I’m not coming back for dinner.”

Nuo Nuo had no time to rejoice not having to go to Xiao Yi home because the word “Aunty” completely surprised her. Although she understands Big Boss’ mood, wanting Xiao Jun and her to form a distance so he indicated the age difference, their positions are difference, but, “Aunty”...

In the corner, Nuo Nuo drew circles of resentment – is she that old? The word “Aunty”, not only is she Xiao Jun’s elder, she is also Big Boss’ elder, but she’s obviously several years younger than Big Boss.

>__<

Even though thousand million not reluctant, Xiao Jun obediently went home for dinner. In the car only Nuo Nuo and Xiao Yi left, the atmosphere became dignified. Nuo Nuo could not find the words; she smiled and said, “Xiao Zong, you just said that you’re looking for me regarding business matter, what is it?” Xiao Yi stares ahead carefully driving and spat out the words, “Dinner”.

This meal is destined to indigestible.

Along the way, Nuo Nuo thought of the words her mother has taught, “A

biscuit would not fall from the sky for no rhyme nor reason, even if one drops, it will be a poisonous biscuit!"

So unexpectedly Nuo Nuo comes face-to-face with an opportunity to eat with Big Boss, she firmly and definitely believe it is "poisonous biscuit", commonly known as the feast at the Hong gate [2].

Indeed, at the restaurant, Xiao Yi was very overbearing, he did not ask Nuo Nuo slightest opinion on the dishes, when the waiter walked away he was straight to the point and said, "Just at the station, I heard Xiao Jin and your words."

Nuo Nuo silently sobbed, so this meal is a showdown?

Xiao Zong ah, this you can't really blame me, blame it on my Mother and Father, make me too young. Actually, I have been trying very hard, very hard to dress up a little bit more mature, but I still unintentionally attracted your brother.

One side Nuo Nuo biting the vegetables day-dreaming, on the other hand she was trying to come up with an explanation for Xiao Yi, but before she thought of any words, Xiao Big Boss added, "Xiao Jun is still a young, if he offended, I hope you can forgive him."

Then, Nuo Nuo choked on the vegetables she just swallowed.

Just now..... Big Boss apologize on behalf of his own brother?

Apologizing to her, this little rookie?

Nuo Nuo was stunned for two seconds, she repeated waved her hands, "It doesn't matter, doesn't matter, Xiao Zong also say Xiao Jun is still young, and as a sister how could I be angry with a child, you don't have to invite me to dinner."

Nuo Nuo intentionally emphasis the two words "older sister", in fact she is actually still very young.

The results Xiao Yi hearing these words gave a slight frown, "Did I say I invite to you dinner to apologize?"

o(□)o

Okay, just for dinner, Big Boss you no little intention at all.

Nuo Nuo could not speak, Xiao Big Boss ability to make people speechless is very strong, and the elderly says that you really strenuous.

“That Xiao Yi, you are——”

“I would like to invite you from now on everyday to drive my younger brother home.”

！ ！

The corners of Nuo Nuo’s mouth twitched, sure she must have misheard, mishearing it.

Xiao Yi upon seeing this, his eyes narrowed excitedly, “As you know, Xiao Jun has come to the rebellious age, this kind of thing the more you scolded, the more he does the opposite, since there’s one Xu Nuo, definitely going to second, third, so——”

“So, you decided to retreat, let me be his good big sister to cut off threats of other sisters, and then gradually enlighten him?” Nuo Nuo finished Xiao Big Boss words first. Xiao Yi is obviously setting her into a trap, and if she’s actually stupid, she’ll really put her head in.

Nuo Nuo realised, she’s unable to refuse, Xiao Yi’s eyes sparkle nodded, “This matter, I will depend on you”

“.....”

Nuo Nuo tears ran, what intimate sister, how annoying!

Mother, you’re right, there are no good intentions when a man invites you to dinner!

[1] 哥 Ge: Elder Brother.

[2] 鸿门宴 Hong Men Yan: “Banquet at Hong Gate” was a historical event that took place in 206 BCE at the Hong Gate (鴻門) outside Xianyang, the capital of the Qin dynasty.

suteki: Our heroine is getting herself more and more tangled up with Xiao Yi and Xiao Jun brothers.

2.2



Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by thundergirl3

Chapter 2.2 – Black Belly Brothers

Nuo Nuo is a hard-working girl.

At college, Nuo Nuo took advantage of the holidays to teach middle-school students algebra; later because of good reputation, parents recommended her a part-time teaching job at a private education institution. Because the classes are in the evening, it did not affect her daytime job. So until now, Nuo Nuo has been tutoring part-time and working.

According to Xu mama's words, compared to those go home lying dead or children who play too much games, Nuo Nuo can enrich her life by earning her own living expenses rather than living a leisured life.

In fact, Nuo Nuo didn't think a few night classes were tiring, but now the problem is that Xiao Big Boss suddenly asked her to send Xiao Jun home every night. Every Monday, Wednesday, Friday night she has to go home in the opposite direction to her classes.

How can she take the bus home with Xiao Jun?

Seeing her part-time secret about to be uncovered, Nuo Nuo was worried.

Although after work was employee's free time, her part-time job never did not affect her main job, but Nuo Nuo clearly understand that no boss will like their employee to work part-time. Such actions would make your boss feel you are not contented and have intentions of quitting.

What is she going to do?

Nuo Nuo thought and thought, no other choice but only to start with Xiao Jun. After all, the little brother is much better than his brother. As long as he hates her, and doesn't want to go home together with her, that will do.

Plan A: I am a gold digger.

A child, who did not experience society hardships are relatively simple. Their so-called “love” is based on the appearance, personality, if you show the love of money appearance. Xiao Jun should be very offended, right?

So the first day on the bus ride with Xiao Jun, Nuo Nuo express disgust. “Kid don’t get me wrong, I’m on the orders of Xiao Big Boss to catch the bus with you.”

Hearing this Xiao Jun slightly buried his head, leaving Nuo Nuo feeling pain in her heart. In fact, Xiao Jun is..... not bad. A few more years, maybe even more beautiful and handsome than his brother, a kind gentle personality, many girls will definitely love.

Although Nuo Nuo practical sense not to destroy the Ancient Flowers, but for the sake of her and Xiao Jun future happiness, she continues to act. “So speaking Xiao Jun, give me your older brother’s mobile phone number, in a few more days I’m thinking of inviting him to dinner. Hey, you know, your brother is handsome and rich, and our company’s CEO. As long as I’m close to him I will have enough to live comfortably, and wealthily, I’ll be set!”

Nuo Nuo exaggerated a smile, seeing Xiao Jun buried with no response, she continuing on his shoulder and said, “So from now on we’ll treat each other well, you pretend to be a good brother, and I play a good employee. As long as you do not expose me, I’ll also pretend I have not seen anything when you go out to play.”

Xiao Jun dragging his school bags did not speak. Nuo Nuo started worry – is she too eager for quick success and scared the child?

For a long time, Xiao Jun finally looked up and whispered, “Older brother have said he is not ready to get married before his companies is listed. I calculated, according to his current company’s development speed and capital. It will take at least five years, and a few days ago my Mother forced him on a matchmaking date, so.....” Xiao Jun took a deep breath and lowered his lips nervously, and stammered, “So, so if you wait for my brother why don’t you wait for me instead, I will be more outstanding than my brother.”

Nuo Nuo was completely floored. Brother tiger is no match for the younger

brother, it seems that Xiao Jun heart is higher and further than Xiao Big Boss, “You are not angry I’m eyeing on you and your brother’s money?”

Xiao Jun blushed, his head shaking like a rattle, “You considered the economic situation, expressing your true intentions wanting to marry a person a lifetime, not just playing around, II’m very happy.”

Nuo Nuo was mouth twitching – she was speechless.

Gold digger plan failed.

Plan B: I have a boyfriend

“I have a boyfriend.”

Although the reason really sucks, very old-fashioned, but Nuo Nuo is still trying give the impression that she began dating a long, long time ago, she had dated a number of boys, dumped many men, play with many heart, putting a “wonton” label on her face.

As a result, waiting for Nuo Nuo to finished speaking, Xiao Jun just patiently took a step forward, his dark eyes shining, “Nuo Nuo, thank you.”

“?” Nuo Nuo was dumbfounded. Why thank her?

Xiao Jun scratched his head, shyly smiled, “My Mother and Father are surgeons, always busy discussing scientific research, often so busy with emergency operation without feet touching the ground. Since I was young, elder brother basically brought me up, so..... I know my brother worried about me, and told you to accompany me fear I would delay my learning. In fact..... I really just like you, no other meaning..... it will not affect the college entrance examination, so you don’t need to smear yourself to make me give up.”

Nuo Nuo was startled, blinked.

Saying this, she was exposed right from the beginning?

Nuo Nuo was stunned for two seconds. She was anger; she didn’t believe this is not repression of an eighteen year old kid. “How did you know I am just smearing, not telling the truth? Sister, is so much older than you, having a few ex-boyfriends is very normal!”

Hearing the words, Xiao Jun clear eye carefully gazed at Nuo Nuo, shaking his

head, "No, it's not as you say."

Nuo Nuo sweat dripped, passage, not so accurate.....

Xiao Jun words vibrated, "When you were my age, you didn't love at all."

This time, Nuo Nuo finally widened her eyes, inarticulate, "How did you know?"

Xiao Jun smiled friendly, "I can see from the appearance, others say, phrase from the heart. During summer vacation with my spare time, I follow grandpa and learned physiognomy, 'Book of Changes [1]'. Nuo Nuo, you look like good and pure girl."

Xiao Jun used the word "girl" to refer to Nuo Nuo, since she began working no one had refer her to that any more. But at the moment it is not important, her eyes twinkling with stars exclaimed, "Amazing, then do you also read palms? Uh, help me see when my monthly salary will be tens of thousands?"

"Well, this is quite difficult to predict, but not impossible. I will go back tonight and have a look through the book, help you have a look tomorrow."

"Good good."

Unconsciously, Nuo Nuo has completely forgotten her own worries, she had agreed to another matchmaking date.

Therefore, dragon born dragon, phoenix born phoenix, son of rats trained to make a hole. The Xiao's family have a scheming brother, how stupid would the brother be.

Dissolute woman plan has failed, the woman had been kidnapped.

Nuo Nuo and Xiao Jun caught the bus for more than a week, yet she still have not thought of a solution. So she just pretend to go back home with him, arrive at the destination and then took a taxi to teach the children, every day she suffer unspeakably.

Nuo Nuo was helpless, little and big incident arises at the company.

At noon that day, Nuo Nuo finished having her meal in the cafeteria, she was ready to return to the office and sleep, and saw a girl from the Administration

Office name Lin MM [2] happily waved at her. Because Lin MM appearance look small and delicate, so everyone affectionately calls her “Lin MM”.

Not two or three steps, Lin MM has jump in front of her, laughed and said, “Xu Nuo, oh I congratulate you.”

Nuo Nuo listen to this, her scalp numb and she had a bad feeling, “Congratulations on what?”

Lin MM held her chin, “Xiao Zong wants me to inform you, that lunch break at noon is moved to the seventeenth floor.”

“What! What!” Nuo Nuo eyes winded, her chin almost fell to the ground.

Lin MM thought someone was overwhelmed by an unexpected turn of events, so she sophisticated patted Nuo Nuo’s shoulder to comfort her, “Surprise? Oh, don’t worry, Xiao Zong actually very easy to get along. Generally speaking, you can move to the seventeenth floor, becoming a permanent employee should not be a problem.”

Nuo Nuo eyes darken, she lamented in her heart, “The surprise was there, but as for being excited she didn’t see it.”

[1] 易经 Book of Changes: The book contains a divination system comparable to Western geomancy or the West African Ifá system; in Western cultures and modern East Asia, it is still widely used for this purpose.

[2] MM: Often written as “MM,” which usually refers to a young girl or pretty girls.

suteki: Nuo Nuo moving to the seventeenth floor a series of funny events will place. With a black belly brother like Xiao Yi, Xiao Jun is just as smart hence, this chapters title.

2.3



Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by thundergirl3

Chapter 2.3 – Black Belly Brothers

Nuo Nuo's position is a planning/writer, while the seventeenth floor is the Planning Department Headquarters, she originally joined the company with the respect of settling in on the seventeenth floor. The results of the first day of work, the HR Manager explained, "Too many people on the seventeenth floor," and she was told to temporary work on the third floor.

Working on the third floor for a period of time, she found out one secret. Turns out that in addition to the HR Department on the third floor, there is still the Fine Arts Department, Technology Department, Resources, etc. New employees and scattered colleagues all have one thing in common – they all have not been transferred to full-time employment.

So everyone was quite clear, not because there's not space on the seventeenth floor, but afraid that newcomers that pass the probation period, moving around is too much trouble. The seventeenth floor is Big Boss office place, naturally caution. So now Lin MM suddenly informed Nuo Nuo to move to Headquarters Planning Department, for a probationary employee it's definitely good news.

But

The thought of anything involving Big Boss, Nuo Nuo was not happy even if it was good news. Heavens, she have not had time to answer when she heard Lin MM next sentence: "Also, Xiao Zong said before you move office, to find him."

{{{(>_<)}}}

Tragedy, Nuo Nuo's women intuition tells her, this time she would surely not return. She lolled to Xiao Yi's office, only to discover pieces of God's great secret.

Xiao Big Boss was actually playing "Plants vs. Zombies".

This was ridiculous as a sixty or seventy-year-old uncle doing ballet, like her gossiping Mother suddenly caring about national affairs, Nuo Nuo's eyes fell on the floor.

Normally the Big Boss is very serious, now had his trouser folded back playing "Plants vs. Zombies", for a moment Nuo Nuo was dumbfounded.

Xiao Yi saw Nuo Nuo come in, he did not stop the game, only when he finished did he looked up at her, to see the other gloomily pouting. Xiao Yi lightly cough, his eyes slightly closed: "Using lunch break to play a game, not illegal, right?"

"No, no," Nuo Nuo gestured furiously, "It's just—"

Just she didn't expect Big Boss would play such a childish game, she always thought he only fit to similar large-scale action games like "Prince of Persia" or CS (Counter-Strike).

Nuo Nuo swallowing her saliva, swallow back to the words into her belly, she drew a diversion: "Xiao Jun has been very good these two days, after school he went straight home and did not mention the confession incident."

Nuo Nuo said as she instinctively glanced at Xiao Yi expression.

In fact, since taking the bus home with Xiao Jun, every day on time Nuo Nuo will send a private e-mail to Xiao Big Boss, reporting Xiao Jun daily activities. So she didn't know why today Xiao Yi specially call her come up, was he not satisfied with Xiao Jun's report?

Being mindful of this, Nuo Nuo added a sentence, "And the day before yesterday, Xiao Jun also asked me to teach him maths, so....."

Her words not complete, Xiao Big Boss suddenly looked up, and said with his cold eyes, "So you two went out on a date?"

-_-|||

Nuo Nuo choked speechless, she would like to say, "So Xiao Jun is a child who really love to learn, he will not fall into the wrong path because of love. Xiao Zong, you can let me not catch the bus with him every day?"

The results.....

Nuo Nuo's tears ran again, "Not a date, just teaching guidance."

It is actually very simple, the bus ride on Friday, Xiao Jun suddenly said he had a few maths problems that he do not know how to solve. Nuo Nuo as a good big Sister naturally offer to help, then Xiao Jun said tonight there wasn't enough time, so made an appointment with Nuo Nuo to meet at a restaurant tomorrow morning to learn more.

The next day, Nuo Nuo and Xiao Jun had a one on one tutoring lesson, and when they finished they found out it was already noon. Xiao Jun's eyes teary said, his older brother had overtime, his parents in the medical field as tour lecturers. So, the two ate lunch together, in the afternoon accompanied Xiao Jun book shopping, he bought "N" guidance materials. Xiao Jun heart's was content went home.

So all day Saturday, Nuo Nuo and Xiao Jun was together.

Although Nuo Nuo also think things did looked like suspicious, but she thought of Xiao Jun's innocent and handsome face, felt like a villain in her heart. But now it seems, she isn't the only one with the villainess heart. Nuo Nuo sighed and she looked at Xiao Yi, he originally called her up to demand her for her crimes!

"Nuo Nuo, I forgot to tell you," Xiao Yi habitually rubbed his temple just looked up at Nuo Nuo, in a leisurely manner said, "Last month Xiao Jun was the state representative in the National Mathematical Competition, although his results were not great, but do you really think he needs you to teach him those maths problems?"

Nuo Nuo was startled, stayed completely away.

So, she was played by an eighteen years old?

“But, he clearly ——” Nuo Nuo thought that Xiao Jun hungry for knowledge appearance, her tooth itched. She should have known, Xiao Big Boss’ little brother “pure”, “good” those beautiful word were to hang a bait?

She actually fell for a five-year old boy’s tricks, perhaps when she was seriously solving maths problem, the brat leaning next her was squinting a smile.

Burning with shame and humiliation! Burning with shame and humiliation!

Nuo Nuo’s head – smoke appeared, “Today when I see him, I’ll teach him!!”

“No need.”

“Huh?” Could it be Big Boss have lost confidence in her?

“Anyway, that brat in a couple of months have college entrance examination, the school will arrange for night classes, so you don’t have to catch the bus with him any more.” Xiao Zong said blazingly.

Nuo Nuo stood still, she spent great efforts to digest Xiao Yi sentence. Although to be played by Xiao Jun was very depressing, while being around Big Boss was also very uncomfortable. However, the main point is she did not have to accompany Xiao Jun on bus rides any more, her own part-time job crisis was automatically solved.

Nuo Nuo was happy, she gave Xiao Yi a smile: “Thank you, Xiao Zong. Today moving me to the seventeenth floor, is this the reward for accompanying Xiao Jun on the bus for half a month?”

Nuo Nuo finished saying this, she immediately regretted it, because listening to the words, the corners of Xiao Yi’s lips flickered a smile, and her women’s intuition told her, she’s also unlucky.

Sure enough, Xiao Big Boss rubbed his chin, he thoughtfully pondered, “It seems like..... recently the Planning Division, some very interesting things has happened?”

Nuo Nuo tilted her head, she suddenly felt goose bumps on her back. Xiao Jun is just an appetizer, Big Boss asked her for a private chat, is the main topic just beginning?

Previously she never thought Xiao Jun's young age could be so scheming, could it be genetics or did he learn this from a Black Belly guy? For example, now sitting there, the well dressed Xiao Big Boss?

suteki: hahaha I laughed so hard when I read Xiao Yi playing Plants vs. Zombies! Why? Because my 4 years old son loves playing Plants vs. Zombies too! Both with great taste in games hoho~

And our Nuo Nuo is just too naive to fall for Xiao Jun's tricks.

2.4



Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by thundergirl3

Chapter 2.4 – Black Belly Brother

Recently the Planning Department, had has indeed undergone a little thing.

Originally, this thing can be said to not worth mentioning, but due to her colleagues' hype, eventually it spreads to Xiao Yi ears. Nuo Nuo was depressed, she did not know which version Xiao Big Boss has heard, not even one-third is true.

The incident happened at noon last week.

That day when Nuo Nuo finished eating, holding out her lunch box walked to the canteen sink, because it was rush hour, Nuo Nuo usually had to wait a long time just to wash out her lunch box.

Her mentor Mo Zi Yuan had also finished his meal, holding the tray leisurely shook his tray. Nuo Nuo turned around and said hello, then continued to wash the dishes. Senior Mo, this man.. everything is good, treat new employees with such patience, is quiet making others a little hard to adapt. Nuo Nuo increased her speed, thinking of quickly handing over the sink to Senior Mo, finished the dishes, then she looked up, Mo Zi Yuan was gone, but his lunch box was set beside her.

Later, Fei Long team boss — Fei Long interview the male lead, Mo Zi Yuan calmly said, in fact, the sun was feeling a little stiff, and the sink was too crowded. He intended to leave his lunch boxes there; wait until everyone was done washing, when the position was empty would go wash it himself.

It's like college study nights, the same reason students who did not come will leave their books on their seats. But Nuo Nuo completely misunderstood Mo Zi Yuan's meaning. Nuo Nuo stared at Senior Mo lunch box for half the day, she was wondering if he wanted to her help him wash it, but was too embarrassed to

ask. So just directly placed the lunch box and left. Nuo Nuo thought it over, she bluntly told herself, it does not matter if this is Senior Mo meaning, washing another lunch box she will not lose a piece of meat. Wash it!

So, Nuo Nuo thought it as pleasing her supervisor, and also washed Senior Mo lunch box.

Predictably, even the accustomed Poker Face Mo Zi Yuan, seeing the clean lunch box in the sunlight shimmering also stared in shock. In contrast, Fei Long team boss Fei Long seems relatively calm, his eyes smirking said, “Xu Nuo, Xu Nuo, your vision are very good.”

>__<

Although Nuo Nuo didn’t understand Fei Long’s words, but she is convinced that it’s not a good word.

Throughout the lunch break, Nuo Nuo tried to comfort herself, helping an immediate supervisor wash his lunch box is just a small matter. And the entire Planning Department are real men, real man should not gossip like a woman, right?

Indeed, true to Nuo Nuo words, real men never gossip, they will only in the presence of others official joke.

The next day, due to working reason Nuo Nuo was on the seventeenth floor to find Mo Zi Yuan to discuss the game plot. The results once she was in the office, a handsome guy sitting in reception named Qing Chuan blew a whistle, “Mo Ge, dish washing Sister-in-law has arrived.”

Mo Zi Yuan face darken, Nuo Nuo’s face was even more black.

Dish..... Bowl..... Sister-in-law.....

What is it called?!

Fei Long heard Nuo Nuo has arrived, from inside the small office he quickly walked out, his eyes narrowed and friendly call, “Nuo Nuo, you came? Come and sit down! Sit, Zi Yuan, why you not even saying hello?”

Mo Zi Yuan clenched his teeth, “If I remember correctly, Nuo Nuo is a part of my team, she has nothing to do with your Fei Long team.”

Hearing these words, Fei Long smiled evilly, "Tut? Also has short protection. Don't worry, I am a married man, I will not to make mistakes. So Nuo Nuo, your vision is not generally intoxicated, out of all the producers, our Zi Yuan is one of the most talented, but also the one and only who has not married. Well, I now officially give him to you."

Finishing, Nuo Nuo don't know who but Mo Zi Yuan was pushed to her, causing her little face to flush. The entire office laugh. Child molested by a group of men is more terrifying than a group of women gossip.

>_<

Since then, the people on the Planning Department's consistently and affectionately call Nuo Nuo as "Dish Washing Sister-in-law", as long as Nuo Nuo came to the seventeenth floor looking for Mo Zi Yuan, there will be a play special dish washing show.

"Hey, I think I'm a stately and handsome metro-sexual man, and I don't even have someone to wash my dishes, sadly unfortunate...."

"Mo Ge don't be afraid, Xiao Nuo Nuo will help you do the dishes."

.....

Nuo Nuo thought of her colleagues exaggerated dish shows, she burst into tears.

Recollection from the long memory and raised her head, Nuo Nuo said, "Xiao Zong, things are not what you think....."

Xiao Yi slightly raised his eyebrows; he obviously doubted and thought for a moment before, "I found that as long as you're on the seventeenth floor, the office atmosphere is very alive."

Nuo Nuo did not catch the Big Boss' main point, and she only weakly explained further, "That day..... I really had no other meaning, I just conveniently helped Senior Mo wash a bowl."

Hearing these words, Xiao Yi's lip corners curved, "Conveniently?"

She nodded, again indicating her position, "I think of Senior Mo as a brother, completely beyond the inordinate ambitions outside of work!!"

So, Xiao Big Boss stared at Nuo Nuo for a long time, he seemed to consider the authenticity, she spoke for a long time, he finally opened his golden mouth, "Since it is convenient, from now on wash my bowl too."

(>_<)

Life of a washing sister, began from behind the gorgeous curtain.

suteki: and so that concludes Chapter 2! YAY! *high-five* this part was a bit short but I just didn't know how else to divide chapter 2 without it flowing nicely. This will be my last post on Black Belly Boss, Don't Run for this week. I shall see you Monday for new updates.

What can I say about Xiao Jun? His just as cunning as his older brother, maybe even more smart than with a hint of mischievous that Xiao Yi doesn't have. No one would believe if they said they weren't brothers.

And Xiao Yi? Equally as cunning. The bowling washing scene was too funny.

3.1



Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by thundergirl3

Chapter 3.1 – Enter the Wolf’s Den

Mother, I don’t want my bones to be eaten and removed.

When Nuo Nuo moved away from the third floor, all the newcomers were staring at her with madly jealous eyes. Arguably, out of all the rookies, Nuo Nuo should be the most likely to be PIA out, because as everyone knows, before Nuo Nuo, the Planning Director and Boss Xiao Yi had kicked out several female writers, and the reason was: *“The employee could not fit in with the company culture.”*

For this reason, the Planning Department Manager Li “the old housekeeper” also feels it is harsh, he even secretly complain about the boss not recruiting employees, but was simply choosing a wife.

And with Nuo Nuo mediocre performance, evidently will not be the last female writer, based on his professional knowledge she will not last long as a female writer. However, just more than a month, Xiao Big Boss himself has opened his golden mouth, allowing her move upstairs. This had everyone stunned.

The HR Manager heard this, simply called the Department staff to open an emergency meeting to discuss this case. The Personnel Manager was required to mention Xiao Yi had ordered for Nuo Nuo to advance to full-time employment.. Even more incredible is that the company rumors, in the afternoon before Nuo Nuo moved to the seventeenth floor, and she was in a secret meeting in Xiao Big Boss office....

So when Nuo Nuo move the computer upstairs when all newcomers were wondering with a face of clear doubts. This small woman and the Big Boss must have deep relations.

This conjecture, was further confirmed at noon on the following day.

The next day, Nuo Nuo went to have a lunch, in addition to her own lunch boxes, her left hand side there was a three-story heat insulation barrel. Canteen Aunt Zhang eyes, she long recognized the heat insulation barrel and gestured Nuo Nuo to the small window to the left, carefully placed a variety of dishes into the heat insulation barrel.

While busy, Canteen Aunt Zhang side grin, "Little girl, I haven't seen you before? Are you new to the Administrative Department?"

Nuo Nuo frown, she unrolled her tongue and replied: "Yes——?"

The company provided lunch, but not generous to staff to this point, the fried dishes, the exquisite boxes belong to Xiao Big Boss one person to enjoy. Xiao Big Boss likes numerous happiness not equal sole happiness (众乐乐不如独乐乐) [Xiao Yi simply likes being the envy of others], he does not usually eat at the canteen, so the Administrative Department's secretary will send Xiao Yi lunch up daily.

Zhang Aunt seeing today sudden changed of person, she become talkative ask a question. Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo, but couldn't help sigh. Speaking of which..... she could not keep her mouth shut.

>_<

Yesterday Xiao Yi suddenly told Nuo Nuo that "Since you're so fond of washing dishes, so from now on you will pack my lunch, and there's no salary", Nuo Nuo's heart was outraged, but also daring, pretend to be surprised, "Xiao Zong, you also eat?"

Any individuals can hear Nuo Nuo was scolding, Xiao Big Boss who's brilliant , could he be scared? Xiao Yi turned his chair and smirk, "Since you don't know I could eat, I'll give you a chance to let you know what I personally eat every day. "

And then ——

So ——

Nuo Nuo entered into the elevator button to the seventeenth floor, feeling defeated.

From the start she should have not challenged the great Xiao Big Boss, moving

to the seventeenth floor is really not as good. For example, bringing Xiao Yi's lunch, such as talking to Senior Mo, someone besides will gossip. She only just getting along with the sisters from the third floor, moved to unfamiliar surroundings having to start again; she was the only one female on the seventeenth floor.....

Nuo Nuo thought of the last point, she almost choked from suffocation.

Prior to moving to the seventeenth floor, Nuo Nuo also had a little desire to move to the Planning Department Headquarters, but after experiencing the real Planning Department, her dreams were shattered, thoroughly shattered. She should known earlier, in the Planning Department she was the only girl, a person single-handed sat through all the Planning Department's men teasing, what kind of situation is this?

Do not put "very outstanding or eye-catching [1], a thousand dote admiration on one person words so beautiful onto Nuo Nuo body, her status is just—— a small white rabbit lost in the grey wolf's den.

Men, are animals that uses their lower body half to think. So when a pack of wolves are together, always more or less talk of some color issues. For example, when Nuo Nuo and working group of colleagues discuss a new project of the game plot, Nuo Nuo seriously said, "I think men and women can be set as childhood sweetheart, within time fall in love....."

When Nuo Nuo finished, only to find everyone's extreme ambiguous eyes staring at her, long after Zi Ya said, "Within time fall in love? Ah ha ha ha"

{{{(>_<)}}}

In fact, Owl Wing as game production company, the working atmosphere was very relaxed, and the Planning Department's boys joked daily did less compulsory work, but Nuo Nuo as a girl, was getting dizzy from her colleagues' dirty jokes.

First Problem: Why the seniors have to tell dirty jokes?

The problem is far more than this, making her feel awkward, and the restroom problem.

Speaking of which when a day in a certain month or year, a Fei Long team

members finished using the bathroom will come out cruising, “Damn it, which brothers bleed the glory? Even with blood paper in the toilet trash, calcium oxide! Really his mother as a woman——”

Saying so, Ben suddenly remembered staring at the office corner, automatically silent. Fei Long heard his subordinates being silly, he also quickly from inside walk out, cough, “Why blindly yelling? Got nothing to do?”

Ben had the boss help to smooth the awkwardness; he swiftly retracted inside the office. Fei Long thought and thought, fawning a smile pace behind Nuo Nuo, cleared his voice, “Nuo Nuo, since you just came, sometimes it’s easy for the brothers to forget..... you don’t mind.”

When he finished, facing Nuo Nuo the old man quickly ran. Nuo Nuo was left sitting in front of the computer, face red and then blue, then white.

Second problem: Mother, I do not want to each time my “good friend” comes, the whole company knows.

> ____ <

Nuo Nuo thought of all the things she encountered since coming up, she couldn’t help but burst into tears. For a while, her lost soul wandering in front of Xiao Big Boss.

Xiao Yi sees Nuo Nuo standing there in dazed after placing the lunch box, also subconsciously stop his slender fingers typing away on the keyboard, and said, “Not going? You want to have lunch with me?”

Nuo Nuo frowned, her chin drop and hesitated, “Xiao Zong, there is something I want to ask you.”

“Say it.”

“Well,” Nuo Nuo arranged her words, she grind her teeth and said, “I have not passed the probation period yet? Why do you put me to the seventeenth floor?”

Xiao Yi slightly look up, “I already said, lively atmosphere.”

Nuo Nuo sigh, she finally understand Xiao Yi. To put a small white rabbit into the wolves den, this is like transporting sardines on the way, in order to prevent the deaths of sardines – sharks are placed. To avoid being swallowed by the

shark, the sardines can only swim to the middle, to reaches of the tank, and then they should start fighting for their lives.

The sardines effect, early on Nuo Nuo knew old company uses this, but she never thought one day the boss would apply this effect to on her. A sad reminder, sardines excites natural enemies here; she have to be on high-alert.

Her reason for existence in the seventeenth floor was to present food, before eating the big bad wolf would prey on his food, eager to show off his filling ability.

Nuo Nuo tears ran, Mother, I don't want my bones to be eaten and removed.

She did not want to be the small white rabbit, but she doesn't know how to tell Xiao Yi.

So Nuo Nuo went home to extremely work office experienced Comrade Xu for ideas, Xu papa listening to his daughter complain, he put aside the newspaper and sighed a little, "You are still a baby, could not stomach the hardships. Also you only just moved up to the seventeenth floor a few days ago, becoming full-time, it was not easy, and things start to look positive and facing a little minor setback, you can't even stand it?"

Nuo Nuo hesitantly wanted to tell her father about the little white rabbit and the wolf story, but she thought about it and swallow back her words, "But upstairs are all the boys and I'm not used to it. Father, say if I mention I want to move down, what will happen?"

Nuo Nuo was her father phrase "This person I'm interested in," striking her soul into pieces, of course this was not that her father meant, but Nuo Nuo still think magnificently. Sure enough, the Planning Department boys has badly influenced her.

Nuo Nuo poke her fingers, "So to speak, there is no way to change things?"

Hearing these words, the old comrade evil laugh, "Well... not completely. Nothing is un-achievable, only people who has intentions to (has the heart), with your father, who has decades of experience, such a little problem is not difficult for me..."

Nuo Nuo heard her father's playfully tone, she knew this game, and quickly

swoop past held his thigh, “Old comrade Xu is brilliant, wiser than the world Zhu Ge Liang [2]’s recreation, quick to help me think of a way.”

Her father satisfied cough loudly, “I can give you ideas, go matchmaking.”

Every time Nuo Nuo seeks help from the old comrade Xu, his principles are simple “receiving a person help, in return help them out”. So every time Nuo Nuo ask her father for advice, she has to honor a smoke, or deduct some of her pocket-money.

But Nuo Nuo never expected that this time her father’s condition is going match making?

Nuo Nuo angrily said, “Father you’re going overboard, last time Mother had me go on a blind date, you were still on my side, say I’m young, don’t worry about dating. Now two days later, I have been betrayed!”

Her father carrying his smile, flattering, “Oh, if isn’t your blind date was a failure the other day? Why ask when you stayed quiet, your Mother is trying so hard to find one for you. But she was too embarrassed to tell you, the old woman, buzzed in front of me every day. Your mother nagging invincible magic you should know, so your father had no choice but to come an agreement.”

Nuo Nuo mouth pursed up, in fact they can still talk about last blind date, her mother agreed to stop since then. There is a shadow Nuo Nuo’s heart, anything her mother said she refused to see any more matchmaking candidates.

“Is it if I don’t go, you will not help me find a way?”

Her father heard this, nodded firmly.

Nuo Nuo felt discouraged, “Okay, where is this young man?” Finish saying Nuo Nuo imagine a young talented man, his piercing eyes stares, she cannot help but produce goose bumps.

Here, Xu papa didn’t noticed his daughter’s reaction, he simply said, “Xiao Wen Shu is just a simple department clerk, surname Zhang, who not only looks gentle and delicate, he is a big talent. During his leisure time he likes to writes poetry, and I’m sure you will have something to talk. He lives in the same building as us, has a secure job, wages are also good ... “

Her father was still full of praises, Nuo Nuo thought she heard wrong, “Our building?”

After saying that, her father choked.

Nuo Nuo’s eyes wide open, she continue to ask, “This Xiao Wen Shu is in our building?”

Mr. Xu choked, grasping for air, weakly said, “Yes, very good boy.”

Hearing these words, her father knew his lies were thoroughly debunked, he cleared his throat and roared, “Anyway, you don’t go, I will not give you ideas!” He finished, holding a newspaper bitterly looked away.

=_____ =

Nuo Nuo sighed; her father now really can not take a joke.

[1] 万绿丛中一点红: a single red flower in the midst of thick foliage

[2] 诸葛亮 Zhu Ge Liang was a chancellor of the state of Shu Han during the Three Kingdoms period. He is recognised as the greatest and most accomplished strategist of his era.

suteki: Xiao Yi got Nuo Nuo nice wrapped around his fingers, she can not escape his black belly tricks. And old comrade Xu? He may be a grey wolf in-disguise. In the next part we meet a new character but his only plays a minor role in the story.

3.2



My ideal Xiao Wen Shu – perfect for a loony like him

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof ready by thundergirl3

Chapter 3.2 – Enter the Wolf’s Den

Saturday, for family harmony, being obedient Nuo Nuo went to the matchmaking date.

After all, he is someone who her father fancy, how bad can it get? Arriving at the agreed place, sure enough, the person was just fine. Xiao Wen Shu was a head taller than Nuo Nuo, thin and slightly pale skin. Although there are several small face acne, but his facial features was good, at night will not scare people.

Two people sat at the East La Tea House, they had a conversation from her father’s unit to the recent best seller, new films. Although Nuo Nuo did not experience the wonderful feeling of love at the first sight, but also was completely off guard against him. To think her Father’s unique vision should not be mistaken, if Xiao Wen Shu later wants to keep in contact can do so.

But just as Nuo Nuo hesitated to exchange numbers, the situation suddenly took a turn for the worse.

Xiao Wen Shu inadvertently glimpse at Nuo Nuo chest Jade Buddha, he suddenly excited, “You..... You also believe in Buddhism?!”

“Huh?” Nuo Nuo subconsciously touched her chest jade, this last year for leisure her Mother went to a major temple of spirit, prayed to the spirit, begged for it. Although Nuo Nuo was not Buddhist, but it was hard to turn down her Mother’s warm-hearted offer, so she occasionally would wear the jade pendant.

Today for the blind date, Nuo Nuo specially brought a new white pleated skirt. Among the waist a black ribbon in a butterfly knot, revealing her slender legs, very gentle and moving. But before leaving, Nuo Nuo taking a closer look, felt something was missing on the neck, she didn’t have a sparkling necklace. So

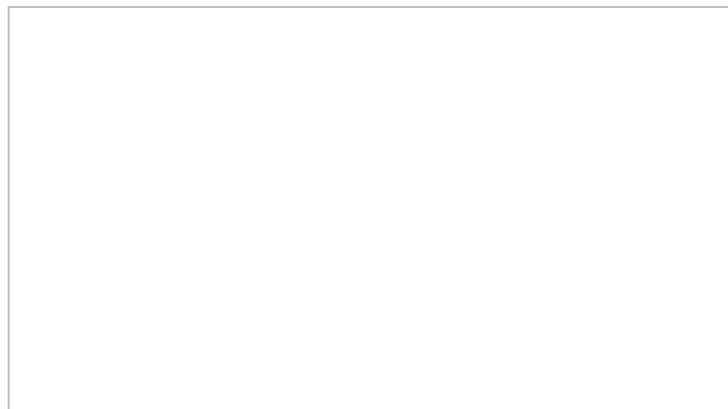
casually picked up the jade pendant, the result Xiao Wen Shu sharp-eyed noticed it.

Before Nuo Nuo could answer, Xiao Wen Shu speaks with fervor and assurance, “I can’t believe we’re both kindred spirit, hey, now there are not many Buddhists. I hate it when people hear that we believed in Buddhism, superstition, fuss says you’re so young. They don’t get it, superstition and belief are completely two different concepts!”

Nuo Nuo sweated slightly, on the surface she tried to smile, she told herself, never mind, never mind, as long as it’s not Dharma Wheel Practice [1], belief in the Buddha is something acceptable.

Xiao Wen Shu sees Nuo Nuo laughed to herself, he also seems to be greatly encouraged to claw away, “Since we are Buddhist, I also not equivocate. In fact..... I have been looking for my past life lover.”

Nuo Nuo hearing these words, almost sprayed out the sip of tea.



Past life lover?!

Xiao Wen Shu looked out of the window, he suddenly felt dejected, “To be honest, I can see some things you can’t see, the memory of previous life did not completely eliminated. My past life..... was a foreign prince.”

Nuo Nuo thoroughly know Buddhist propaganda karma, compassion she knew, however, there is propaganda memories of past lives? What is that? Also, a foreign prince God Jesus.

Xiao Wen Shu seems to have been completely immersed in his “Buddhism” world, can not see the cold sweats on Nuo Nuo’s head, still mumbling, “I was too proud, for the country, Fu Huang [2] kill too many people that his life was doomed to suffer. Entangled in what was magic I have recognized, the heavens

hate injustice, so I have memories of past lives, Yue Lao [3] did not snapped the red string between her and me. So in this world always dreamed of her vague figure. Although I could not see her face, but I know that she is my past life concubine.”

“.....”

Nuo Nuo felt herself pass through, completely pass through.

In fact, she is want to interrupt Xiao Wen Shu to ask. Is it true that Yue Lao some time travel to western, so lend Xiao Wen Shu and his concubine a red thread; or Cupid thought God paid too little, had a job strike, so Jesus had no other way, only hired foreign aid?

Nuo Nuo extremely admired her own infinite imagination, Xiao Wen Shu continued, “In fact this blind date, I have a glimmer reading. I was hoping you are my past life lover, but I see you at first sight I know..... Hey, because Master Xu is usually very good to me, so I just did not leave immediately. Since you and I are Buddhists, I say it like this, you do not mind, right?”

“Don’t mind not at all. ” Nuo Nuo smothered laugh, shaking her head. Fortunately she’s not his Princess, after all if he did consider her, that would have been terrible.

Hearing these words Xiao Wen Shu heart calmed down, spoke loudly and told Nuo Nuo a lot of Buddhist scriptures, from “Diamond Sutra [4]” to “The Great Compassion Mantra [5]”, and then to his usual see the facts, has been referred to the Jade Emperor. Nuo Nuo heard thought it’s extremely strange, but seeing Xiao Wen Shu getting more and more ruddy, felt shy to interrupt.

After about half an hour, Xiao Wen Shu finally stopped. Nuo Nuo was ecstatic, she immediately wished she could stand up and say good-bye, but because of old Xu’s pride continued to appear lady-like. The results, Xiao Wen Shu swallowed his saliva said ——

“Since you and I are so destined, though in this world can not become husband and wife, but because Buddha would have arranged Ella Wheeler Wilcox. A few days ago I was bored, when cross back to the past to play, our country’s high priest said I have decreed by fate to meet a small junior apprentice sister. Now I think about it, its probably you.”

Nuo Nuo heard this, her chin fell straight off the table, a small junior apprentice sister? He was bored so went back to the past to play?

Dear God

Nuo Nuo did not know what to say, “Big Brother” (大师兄) already speak in excitement; he patted Nuo Nuo on the shoulder and said, “Let’s go, I take you to see the master.”

>__<

Old comrade Xu, what kind of blind date have you are introduced me to!!

Nuo Nuo did not want to follow “Big Brother” and to listen to the Master Buddha chanting, did not want to reject the spot, refuted “Big Brother” face, go home to an anger old comrade Xu. So using her quick wits, taking advantage of when Xiao Wen Shu gone to the bathroom, she sends a text message to Xiao Jun.

“Emergency! SOS!! Call me in five minutes.”

After five minutes, “Big Brother” returned from the Restroom, just as Nuo Nuo was being dragged to worship Master, her very punctual mobile phone rings. Nuo Nuo hastened to pick up the phone, not waiting for Xiao Wen Shu to speak, “Hello? Xiao Zong? Ah? Made a mistake on the last document? Oh oh..... Good! I’ll be back soon. Bye.”

Nuo Nuo takes a deep breath, just to see Xiao Wen Shu embarrassed pouting, “I’m sorry, my company executive suddenly called me and said the scheme has some problems, may have to return to the company to work overtime.”

Hearing these words, “Big Brother” showed extreme tolerance and understanding, two people have exchanged phone numbers, so next time they can arrange an appointment see the Buddhist monk, went home and find her Mother. Nuo Nuo’s second dating activities, finally a successful conclusion.

Out of the tea house, Nuo Nuo instantly felt the sky was so blue, passers-by are so lovely. What a blind date, it’s really not reliable, the next time no matter what Mother and Father says, she will not matchmaking.

>__<

Nuo Nuo was wandering in the street, while doing a blind date summary, her mobile phone rings again. She looked at the caller ID, she answered, giggling away, “Xiao Jun!”

The other end was silence for three seconds, before a calm male voice came, “Nuo Nuo, I think you should give me a reasonable explanation.”

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo instantly stopped nail in place. The scorching summer, Nuo Nuo feeling there was cold sweat dripping, again she looked at the caller ID to determine above there was two words “Xiao Jun”, but just the voice, speaking the overbearing tone

If she did not guess wrong ——

Nuo Nuo felt her hands trembled a little, but just tearfully shouted, “Xiao Zong.”

[1] **法轮功** Falun Gong: is a Chinese spiritual discipline that combines meditation and qigong exercises with a moral philosophy centered on the tenets of Truthfulness, Compassion, and Forbearance.

[2] **Fu Huang**: Imperial father.

[3] **月老** Yue Lao: the old man under the moon — the god who unites peoples in marriage.

[4] **金刚经** “Perfection of Wisdom” genre, and emphasizes the practice of non-abiding and non-attachment.

[5] **大悲咒** It is a script often used for protection or purification.

suteki: Haha past lover?! Poor Nuo Nuo stuck with the loony like Xiao Wen Shu! I’m not Buddhist but a little of me do believe in re-carnation, does that make me equally crazy?

3.3



Nuo Nuo might look like on her second blind date.

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by thundergirl3

Chapter 3.3 – Enter the Wolf’s Den

Half an hour later, Nuo Nuo return to the tea house, but this time the object for a personal chat. Waiter thought “This girl had a really efficient day, two blind dates in one day,” envy plus astonished presented the two with tea.

The interrogation has officially begun.

Nuo Nuo sitting opposite Xiao Yi, she’s unable to describe the mood, perhaps crazy was a simple word to describe it.

When texting, she was afraid of confusing the two names “Xiao Yi” and “Xiao Jun”, Nuo Nuo also looked and looked, Caller ID was Xiao Jun’s mobile phone number, but why was the result so miserable?

Nuo Nuo was petrified, her mind only filled with the three words “The Weekend Killer”. Xiao Big Boss really deserves this nickname, every weekend he can really cause her sleepless nights.

Xiao Yi drank some tea with satisfaction, still in a daze to see Nuo Nuo, he slightly raised his eyebrows, “You want to work overtime? There’s a problem with the documents?”

Nuo Nuo was tasting the fruits of one’s self-inflicted actions. It’s good as being dead, using Xiao Yi as a shield. Nuo Nuo understand that this time it is best not to lie, or with Big Boss IQ is bound to expose herself and she will die miserably.

Nuo Nuo feeling helpless, she decided to clearly explain the situation. Xiao Big Boss looks really a third ugly.

Nuo Nuo seeing this, her body can not wait to shrink further until Xiao Yi could not see her. But, the situation now is the Big Boss is angry that she tried to use

work overtime as a shield and disturbed Xiao Jun learning?

Thinking it over, Nuo Nuo decided to change the subject to relax the atmosphere, "Say Xiao Zong how is Xiao Jun mobile phone in your hands, ah?"

The voice just fell, Xiao Yi sharp eyes shot up, his voice stiff, "After work hours don't call me Xiao Zong."

Nuo Nuo's tears ran, the Big Boss is so tacky, struggling for half a day, she hesitated before shouted, "Xiao Yi."

Because of the college entrance exam, the implementation of "patriarchal" Xiao Yi mandatory confiscated his little brother's mobile phone. The result was he's at home today looking at company documents when he suddenly received Nuo Nuo's strange distress message.

Picking up he could not even talk yet, the other side come a crackling burst talk, then hang up the phone. Xiao Yi's intuition tells him the small white rabbit has a problem, but in front of the French window he couldn't help but bend the corners of his mouth, the first blind situation gradually floating in front of his eyes.

At the time, it was also unexpected. The always reserved calm Xiao Yi being surprised, he had to rub his eyes. The person he had little impression, is a new company employee. Being mindful of this, Xiao Yi mind automatically emerge out of the resume, beautiful handwriting with sweet smile photograph, very clean and tidy.

The blind date had officially begun, he questioned and challenged throughout the process, Nuo Nuo was nervous enough. She had absolutely no idea, it's just a prank when Xiao Yi was in a good mood, commonly known as "teasing". The next day, at the company always seem to come across unintentionally scared just a docile small white rabbit, is obviously afraid, her dewy eyes were always stealing glances at him from time to time.

At that moment, Xiao Big Boss heart stood motionless, firmly unshakable. After the "Dish Washing Sister-in-law" rumors spread. Xiao Yi slightly heard someone has invaded his consciousness; he naturally transferred the small white rabbit from her more recent place, pet show.

But now, Xiao Yi heart could not tell what it is, this woman and Xiao Jun seems to be very close, one call “Xiao Jun” unusually intimate, even when in crisis, first thought of his younger brother. While the most hateful thing is, she very respectfully called him, “Xiao Zong”

Xiao Yi heart ached thinking about it, he dangerously squinting, “Nuo Nuo, how dare you

Nuo Nuo heard immediately threw herself at mercy, “I’m sorry Xiao Zong, I did not mean to disturb Xiao Jun’s study, nor intentionally take you as a shield, hum, I was wrong, really wrong.”

Xiao Yi hesitated slightly before cough, “I’m not talking about this.”

Nuo Nuo completely knock the tables, she looked up blinking.

Not this?

In addition to these two points, what else has she done wrong?!

“Uh" Nuo Nuo was in silence, then what is it that Big Boss really pissed off at?

Xiao Yi drank the tea, his eyes that flashed anger had put on a joking face, said: “Nuo Nuo, today you dressed nicely.”

(⊙ o ⊙)?

Nuo Nuo was at loss, and just said this topic have a connection?

Nuo Nuo thoughts wandered, Xiao Big Boss seems to think it was a funny thing, his chin propped an alluring smile that brought calamity to the entire country, “Compare to the last time we have a blind date, you’re a lot more well-dressed. Just..... our last blind date seems to have not end?”

Paused, before Nuo Nuo fully digest these words, Xiao Yi eyes squinting, and he finally spit out today biggest grievances, “How can you already have a blind date but at the same time, then go on another blind date, ah?”

.....

No doubt, Nuo Nuo completely petrified.

Nuo Nuo’s pleated white skirt was brought at last year’s mall event “Buy three,

get back three hundred". Because it is a consequence of impulse shopping, after buying it Nuo Nuo regretted it.

Not that the skirt does not look good, on the contrary simple style, generous bow emphasize Nuo Nuo's body clear curves, playful and lovely. However, the big problem is that this bubble skirt is very short, above the knee, sat down and more And because the entire skirt wrapped very tight, when Nuo Nuo sit back, tightness around the stomach, can not breathe. By far the most depressing is that skirt look good though, it takes a woman's stiletto heels to look better. Nuo Nuo tried on all the flats she owns and still did not feel right.

In summary, it does not matter how Nuo Nuo wears it she still felt it didn't tied right, more than twice put on the skirt, went to the side. Originally, the main purpose is not to look good in the clothes, but to be comfortable.

This blind date, old Xu Comrade very seriously emphasize that their daughter dressed too casually, not one hint of woman taste at all. Nuo Nuo did not want to spend money to buy new clothes, and not go against the old Xu's meaning, it turned out the bottom of her draws there was a skirt, and borrowed her cousin five cm high heels, and there was look Xiao Yi can now see.

Gentle, elegant and fresh, tender.

But the hateful thing is, she's so well dressed, to another man, and the last, and his own blind date, the little girl was dressed quite casually! Xiao Yi thinking of this, he has always have been resolve around by others, eerily smirked, he smiled and squirmed toward Nuo Nuo, "The last blind date, did I not satisfied you?"

"No, not at all" Nuo Nuo was depressed, I dare to be not satisfied with you Big Boss?

"Material basis does not comply?"

"Is not." Big Boss, your car and house as well as appearance, really Millennium epic proportions, ah epic proportions.

"Personality clashes?"

"....." Nuo Nuo choked completely she cannot keep up with the rhythm of Xiao Yi's thinking. Obviously after the last blind date, Big Boss did not express any

interest, herself dealing with an amusing incident, and now how's this—

Before Nuo Nuo had time to speak, Xiao Yi has said, “If not, you’re carrying a blind date again attend another blind dating, is not too much?”

Nuo Nuo broke down in tears, “I was wrong, really wrong.” She turned around and looked out of the window, trying to think of ways to amend, “So, how about we do this? I invite Xiao Zong to eat beef hot-pot as an apology?”

Hearing these words, Xiao Big Boss dangerously narrows his eyes, in a deep voice he said, “Nuo Nuo, does the company give you a very low salary?”

“Why?”

“Castle Peak Road, Thailand cuisine is also good.”

-__| | |

Nuo Nuo feeling wronged pinched her withered purse, her heart bled to grit one’s teeth, “Well, we eat Thailand cuisine. >__<”

suteki: and that concludes chapter 3 WEEE Nuo Nuo is like a girlfriend who went behind Xiao Yi and cheated with Xiao Wen Shu.

Xiao Yi is jealous that Nuo Nuo intimately calls “Xiao Jun”, jealous she spent the time to nicely dress herself for her blind date with Xiao Wen Shu instead of him, jealously hints in left, right and centre.

And since I have long weekend this week I shall be posting Chapter 4 part 1, 2 and 3 respectively tomorrow, Saturday and Sunday! Anyone happy about that?

4.1

rw

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by Pepe Le Pew

Chapter 4.1 – Xiao Pineapple Mulberry (蕭菠蘿桑)

Mother, you connived with an outsider to cheaply sell me?

Fried chicken with basil, Thai red curry, grilled crab, fresh and spicy shrimp, tom yum soup, matched with incense and soft Thailand glutinous rice, boiled vegetables, fruit salad a meal, the guest is eating happily, while the host is sad.

The shark's fin..... Although she can afford to eat this stuff sometimes but why spend several months of wages, ah?

In the restaurant, staring at the magnificent hall, Nuo Nuo was another vertigo. OMG, this place is how you see it on TV, only accepts credit card to eat, buy wine on the side, and next time you come here to dine will be able to order the waiter/waitress to bring out?

The most important thing is as they sat down, the waiter graciously leaned

over Xiao Big Boss and he totally did not give Nuo Nuo the opportunity to see the menu, he unceremoniously place five or six dishes, and without exception are signature dishes.

=__=

On the side Nuo Nuo bit down on what she really wants to say, "That is enough, two people won't be able to finish that", but she held back the words since she said she's treating, no matter how you say it, it will sound a bit stingy.

Because she's not accustomed to eating Thai food; and because she did not see the menu, did not know the meal prices; and because Nuo Nuo didn't take credit/bank card out today and only had three hundred cash on her.....

This meal, Nuo Nuo had the inability to taste the food.

Sure enough, eating together with Xiao Big Boss gives her indigestion—

Nuo Nuo staring at a variety of exquisite cuisine, biting her silver chopsticks daydreaming for a long time. In a moment she had to pay and does not have money to pay, the Big Boss' face will be like dark like rain, at that moment the restaurant's owners will be cursing her like she's a free-loader. Finally, Nuo Nuo could not stand it any longer, she went to the bathroom passage but slipped away to the front desk.

Seeing a guest at the front desk, the attendant smiled politely and asked, "Hello, may I ask what can do for you?"

Nuo Nuo smiled, it seems that big restaurant are not the same, and the girl's smile is particularly sweet, "Hello, I want to look up the spending of that table by the window."

Hearing these words, the waiter was startled, strangely staring at Nuo Nuo.

Nuo Nuo's white face burst into various shades of red. With her head huddled down, she insistently asked while smiling, "Help me look it up." The result... she did not bring enough money and the only choice left is to find nearby friends to quietly come over.

OTZ, she have never been so humiliated, Nuo Nuo is thinking of which friends to call when the waiter checked the bill came over to tell her an alarming figure.

Nuo Nuo swallowed her saliva, “Are you sure you’re talking about currency? Dollars not yen, Taiwan dollars, or Korean won?!”

The waiter gave an embarrassed grin, “I’m sorry but it is indeed the price.”

Nuo Nuo’s tears fell. What is this? The Black Market?! Yes, the layout is a little more nice, the waiter are little more beautiful, dishes are presented lavishly but who actually want to eat her whole months’ worth of salary?! With her back against the wall moved side by side and made her way back.

The two attendants at the front desk wondered increasingly.

Waiter A: “This girl is so strange, her husband is a VIP here, and the bill is deducted directly from the VIP membership card without her having to pay. Why does she look indignant?”

Waiter B: “You do not understand, do you? Definitely, the girl being considerate, she’s distressed about money but how do you know they are husband and wife, what if—?!”

Waiter A: “Hey, do not do your big spring dream. The gentleman said in advance that his wife enjoys spicy, so today’s food to make it extra spicy.”

.....

Nuo Nuo hiding in the bathroom trying to call her friends; all the friends that heard the figure were speechless. Nuo Nuo cried. She should have known better. Usually borrowing money was okay but now it’s the end of the month, where would the money come from?

Because she was not able to borrow the money and did not have the guts to call her mother and father for help, a defeated Nuo Nuo made her way back to the table and looked like in a trance. So she carelessly walk in a wide eight figure and had a near collision with a gentle mother.

Xiao Yi heard noises and looked from behind the screen. He saw a tearful, small, white rabbit face down on lying on the floor, looking dead.

On the restaurant carpet, although she’s not seriously hurt, when Xiao Yi went up to Nuo Nuo, her eyes were red, staring at Xiao Yi with wet eyes and a red bitten-lip.

“Get up.” Xiao Yi has always been cool and calm which made his spoken words sound harsh and command-like but it was originally caused by worry. Nuo Nuo heard it and started to resent him in her mind.

Nuo Nuo tried to stand up but lost her balance and fell back to the ground. This time Xiao Yi’s eye twitched when he saw Nuo Nuo’s leg posture, his vision moved to the thin high-heeled shoes and..... already swollen ankle.

Nuo Nuo cried, “I’m sorry, I did not mean to lose face, usually not used to wearing stiletto heels. My cousin’s shoe was so high, I——”

She stopped halfway through what she’s saying and Nuo Nuo automatically became mute because the handsome and brilliant Xiao Big Boss allowed no more explanation as he leaned down to pick up Nuo Nuo princess style.

.....(>_<)

Nuo Nuo gawked, her mind is focused only on one thing: In every woman’s mind she has a held like a princess moment.

Being held in the arms Xiao Yi, enjoying the moment, Nuo Nuo started thinking this is a lucky moment: Is this not a blessing in disguise?

Xiao Yi took Nuo Nuo to get her leg checked, the doctors announced that she only hurt her muscles and should be okay after a few days of rest.

Nuo Nuo suddenly remembered a very important issue, “Huh? When we just came out of the restaurant we did not seem to pay?”

The waiter did not to stop them, the security has not chased after them, she did think of free-loading the meal, but..... never thought it would go so smoothly.

>_<

Hearing these words, Xiao Big Boss raised his eyebrows, “Did I say I wanted you to treat me?”

“Uh.....” from beginning to end, she indeed only herself said so.

Xiao Yi saw Nuo Nuo's glum appearance change to a good mood. He opened his mouth to say: "Never mind, this meal is not without reason treating you."

"Oh?" Nuo Nuo dazedly replied.

Xiao Yi clasped his chest while looking out the window, his eyes blinked, "I haven't seen someone who is so embarrassing in a long time."

=__=

The implication, Nuo Nuo today fell very well, she made his Highness have a good laugh so his treating this clown a meal is worth it.

For a second, Nuo Nuo had the impulse of try to pounding Xiao Yi's forehead with her high heels.

After her foot was bandaged, Xiao Big Boss condescended to personally drive to her home but after arriving her building's lobby Nuo Nuo encounter a problem. With only one foot, Nuo Nuo will have difficultly climb the stairs by hopping, it's really a bit difficult specially now with an injured foot and still wearing her cousin's stilettos. With this painful lesson, if the Big Boss was not present, Nuo Nuo would not hesitate to take off her shoes and walk barefoot. But now—

Nuo Nuo sat quietly in the passenger seat to see Xiao Yi's expression that still has a poker face, "I'll send you up."

Hearing the word "send", Nuo Nuo thought that the princess-hold and her face immediately blushed, "No, today I have trouble you enough. I'll call my father to come down."

After a slight pause, Xiao Big Boss turn slightly, his eyes full of smiles, "You sure your father the old man..... can even move you?"

O__o

Nuo Nuo wanted to bite this person.

This weight topic is something women cannot tolerate!! Obviously, Xiao Big Boss clearly doesn't care, he then said, "Don't worry, I usually exercise, you just weigh a little heavier than my dumbbells at home."

Nuo Nuo clenched her fist, okay, since you are heartless; I'm also going to do

you an injustice!

“My family lives on the eighth floor, there’s no elevator.”

“.....” The omnipotent Xiao Big Boss finally, was finally silenced.

suteki: ahh isn’t every girls dream to be carried and embraced by a charming handsome man? Nuo Nuo is so lucky!~ hoho eight floors? Good luck to that Xiao Yi!

4.2



Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by Pepe Le Pew

Chapter 4.2 – Xiao Pineapple Mulberry (萧菠萝桑)

Mrs. Xu decided to worship Buddha tomorrow.

The Daci Temple Buddha is very effective. This morning she went to burn incense and made a vow, hoping her daughter will find a good family then this afternoon her daughter actually brought home a person!

Just thinking of the moment when she opened the door, seeing the scenario of a strange guy holding her Nuo Nuo, Xu mama's heartbeat jumped twice. This is the colleague Zhang, her husband mentioned last time. He's quite okay, as a civil servants he's stable. Good... good.

Xu mama was very satisfied with this son-in-law, but also her heart ached about Nuo Nuo's foot, she kept nagging, "Alas, you child what should I say? Was fine when you went matchmaking, how did you end up hurting yourself?"

Nuo Nuo heard the word "matchmaking" afraid that Xiao Big Boss will blow up; secretly stole a glance at Xiao Yi. She didn't see much of a reaction, he still is leisurely drinking tea, she only pouted and said, "Mommy's big mouth, how it can be serious as you say it's just an ordinary sprain."

After she finished talking, her mother could not answer, Xiao Yi has put down the cup, "I remember the doctor saying you sprained your ligament, it is best to rest for one more week."

One week?!

Nuo Nuo big eyes bulged, this is so unexpected but the Big Boss obviously know that the day after tomorrow is Monday, and so to speak—

Xu mama shouted, "Yes, this time you must take care or your bones will grow crooked, when that happens you'll become a cripple, and nobody is going to

want you! Quickly you give a call to Xiao, Xiao that pineapple to ask for a sick leave”

Nuo Nuo spewed a mouthful of tea, when she usually consulted her father on company things, she rarely called Xiao Yi “Xiao Zong”, and would usually just say “Boss”, since her father was trendy and he worked with a younger generation and hanged out with a younger crowd; He accepted his daughter’s way of addressing people. Nuo Nuo wondered what her mother heard from the side conversations.

On a previous occasion, her mother finally cannot hold the question in her mind, she run to ask her other half, “Old man, say Nuo Nuo’s new boss at the company is so strange. We have so many Chinese words, why didn’t he pick out a beautiful name? Why call him pineapple? Did his mother while pregnant with him particularly like to eat pineapple?”

Her father laughed until his belly hurt, but in order to avoid his wife becoming embarrassed he held back his laughter, “Not pineapple, it’s Boss.”

“Persia?” Xu mama said, “Persia candy? We might as well call him pineapple!”

This little joke, her mother’s humorous talk caused her to almost burst in tears. Nuo Nuo never have thought in a thousand years or even her imagination that her mother would misunderstand that the person who sent her home is her blind date; even more so to imagine her mother to be so brave in front of Xiao Yi’s face to call him the “pineapple” nickname.

Nuo Nuo hastily explained, “Mother, is not, our boss is not called pineapple, he’s called——”

Halfway through what she’s saying Nuo Nuo looked up and saw Xiao Yi’s eyes, she saw Xiao Big Boss shook his head slightly, indicating she should not say. Ah? So Xiao Yi feels very ashamed about sending an employee home? Or is he afraid that her mother would be overwhelmed by an unexpected favor?

Mrs. Xu, “What his name?”

Nuo Nuo swallowed, she gritted her teeth, “In fact, he is called pineapple > __ <”

Her mother happily left the living room to peel an apple for her future son-in-law, Nuo Nuo obediently said, "Xiao Zong sorry, seems like my mother misunderstood you are my blind date, so....."

Xiao Yi interrupted Nuo Nuo, squinting, "I am not your blind date target?"

{}{{(>_<)}}}

She stepped into the minefield.

"Or, you want to find that blind date to take you home now?"

"No, no," Nuo Nuo tears ran. Why was it so hard to say a word with Xiao Big Boss, "I just feel about..... mother misunderstanding you. Sorry."

Xiao Yi saw Nuo Nuo's head droop; he knows that if the mood's too stifling it might scare someone. So he hurriedly tapped her shoulder and said, "Have you not told aunt and uncle about the last blind date thing?"

Nuo Nuo shook her head like a rattle, the events of that incident, how is she supposed to talk about it? Her mother and father will automatically assume "Daughter disdained the matchmaking candidate (not satisfied)".

Xiao Yi chuckled, gently leaned back on the sofa, his eyes unconsciously softened as he saw a gentle, slightly tense and stiff Nuo Nuo.

What a funny little white rabbit.

Nuo Nuo looked at him, eyes blinking, trying to change the subject, "But Xiao Zong, why not tells my mother that you are my boss?"

Hearing the words, Xiao Yi's handsome eyebrows stretch, he carefully said, "Because I am not ready to meet them."

.....

If Nuo Nuo wasn't sitting she probably would have vomited blood.

Big Boss ah Big Boss, I am so casually asking, in fact, you do not have to give such..... an official answer. My parents are ordinary people, you as a big boss to personally send an employee home; they would have shed tears of gratitude, what is this "not ready to meet", is it because you are intentionally embarrassing

me?

Nuo Nuo didn't look at Xiao Yi in the eye. Her eyes flashing, she looked everywhere else: at the ceiling, then the sofa sets, the atmosphere is awkward when her mother holding the fruit bowl came in.

"Young man, come and eat the apple."

"Thank you, aunt."

Xu mama look lovingly at her future son-in-law, she made persistent efforts, "Nuo Nuo you entertain the visitor and I'll go buy food. Child, stay here tonight for dinner."

Hearing these words, Xiao Yi got up and politely declined, "No, I got something to do at the company." And it was completely false, originally Xiao Yi was processing the files at home, he noticed that the small white rabbit climbed the wall, this is an unscheduled excursion.

"I will help Nuo Nuo ask for leave, let her rest at home for a week."

"That's so thoughtful of you. Let me know if Nuo Nuo gives you trouble." Xu mama's eyes were smiling happily that it's squinted in a line she thinks that the son-in-law is really good. Nuo Nuo also did not think he will help her ask for sick leave, or to be considerate or be stronger than her own father.

Nuo Nuo heard Xiao Yi had to go and she's rejoicing, she hurriedly said, "Xiao..... You have something? I shall not keep you, with my leg... walking is not convenient but my mother would help me send you off."

Xiao Yi's eyes hid a smile, with vigorous strides he walks to the door and suddenly looked back, Nuo Nuo's heart skipped a beat, and Xiao Big Boss turned to her mother, "I'm sorry to have disturbed you today."

"My pleasure, next time come again for dinner."

Xiao Yi said, "Certainly. I know a good home massage place in Xishan Street; they can heal a lot of bruises and sprains. Nuo Nuo's foot is swollen, in fact, even with hospital medicine, it would be better to go get massaged every day."

Hearing these words, Xu mama pretended to be embarrassed, "Good is good, but it's not very convenient for Nuo Nuo to go downstairs now and since my

husband will be going on a business trip tomorrow... I am an old woman how do I carry"

Nuo Nuo listened to her mother complaining, how it is that she feels the two echoed each other. Being dazed to see Xiao Yi's smile, "This is easy to arrange and I have a car. That's good. I'll come every afternoon to pick Nuo Nuo for the massage."

Xu mama, "Really? Oh, then we have to trouble you"

"It's all right"

A bomb went off—

Nuo Nuo stiffly sat on the couch feels thunderstruck.

"No, that's not right, you are so busy, to come over every day—" Nuo Nuo feels like vomiting. Just a little sprain, to rest one week is much exaggerated. Also massage? Daily massage?

Unfortunately, the two people by the door completely did not hear her little protest.

"After that, if there is time will come to disturb aunty."

"Not so, Nuo Nuo will be glad to have you come visit, won't you Nuo Nuo?" Xu mother smiled, but she did not hear a response from her daughter, strange she said, "Huh? Nuo Nuo? Nuo Nuo! Child, why are you speechless?"

Here, Xiao Yi mouth slightly smiled, "You do not call aunty, and she has buried her entire face in the quilt."

Behind Nuo Nuo continued play deaf, Mother, you connived with a stranger to cheaply sell me?

suteki: hahaha Nuo Nuo's mother is simply too funny Xiao Boss turned into Xiao pineapple~

4.3



“The Evil Kirin” male protagonist.

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by Pepe Le Pew

Chapter 4.3 – Xiao Pineapple Mulberry (萧菠萝桑)

More than a week later, Nuo Nuo is working from home.

Although she could not attend the office meetings, fortunately since it's the digital age, as long as Nuo Nuo have a computer she can do her work and when it's completed, e-mail it to supervisor Mo Zi Yuan. As for her injuries, Mo Zi Yuan also did not say anything and only lightly asked about it once or twice.

Nuo Nuo didn't take it to the heart, as Mo Zi Yuan the person who is so talented in making games, is so utterly ignorant of the traditional code of conduct (low EQ). He treats anyone coldly and Nuo Nuo has long been accustomed to it. Just two days later, Nuo Nuo found out the seriousness of the problem.

On this day Nuo Nuo's catching up on her QQ game writing tasks, the Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi's picture suddenly flashing up.

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: Nuo Nuo Nuo Nuo, are you there?

[Planning Department Xu Nuo]: ?

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: Hey, I knew you were there. Is your sprained foot better?

[Planning Department Xu Nuo]: (cute smile) Ah, thank you, it's getting better, next week I will be able to work normally.

Even before finishing this sentence, Nuo Nuo can't help but sigh slightly. With the daily massage plus dressing how can it not get better? Xiao Yi would arrive every day on time at her home to pick her up, but also carried her up and down the stairs, and with his car, isn't it is too striking to the eye.

Yesterday the building's Wang grandma cheerfully asked Xu mama, "Just then was that Xiao Nuo Nuo's boyfriend?! He's very handsome."

Nuo Nuo not had time to explain although Xu mama has triumphantly shook her head, "Oh, you're too kind. What's the use of people that are good-looking? Also can not be eaten (I think her mother is referring to being good-looking/handsome is not edible), the main thing is to be considerate of our Nuo Nuo, have a good personality. Wouldn't you say that's right, ah, Mrs. Wang?"

Xu mama's meaning is, we have a son-in-law who's not only good-looking, talented, there is really nothing he can't do he totally dominates. In fact, Nuo Nuo wanted to tell her mother, Xiao Big Boss is not their son-in-law, not one of her father's colleagues either, but just did not know how to open her mouth.

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: Nice, I hear you're full-time now. Yeah, congratulations!

[Planning Department Xu Nuo]: (blush face) Not yet, I have not passed the probation period!

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: Hee hee, you lied to me, the notices are posted out today!

Nuo Nuo was surprised staring at the screen, crackling lines quickly came.

[Planning Department Xu Nuo]: What notices?

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: The Project Notice. Today, the Administration Department issued notices and said the development of "The Evil Kirin [1]" game has officially launched. The project team was established, I saw the Planning Writer section with your name.

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: Who doesn't know that getting into the project team is equal to full-time employment, and now you dare deceive me, *poke!*

Nuo Nuo was startled, Xiao Xi's right, Owl Wing production company's policy to ensure the quality of the game, one of the biggest feature is the team stability in the development of every game. The project team personnel guarantee of full time employment is excellent and provides stable talent pool, therefore having having part-time/probationary employees in the teams are absolutely

impossible. In other words, Nuo Nuo getting into the project team, can only means full-time employment. Being reminded of this in Nuo Nuo's heart bloomed numerous, beautiful, white flowers. Does this mean that tough probation period is finally over?

At the other end of the screen, Xiao Xi is still chattering.

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: Well really jealous of you, instead of suffering like me... And in fact, Nuo Nuo ever since you moved out of the third floor, I sensed that you are not far from full-time employment.

[Planning Department Xu Nuo]: It does not matter, your probation period coming is also ending soon too right? I have faith in you.

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: Hey, don't butter me up. In fact, there is a problem that has been bothering me for a long time, Nuo Nuo since we're all newcomers, considering our relationship, can you tell me something?

[Planning Department Xu Nuo]: What ?

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: You and Xiao Big Boss this and that hey, you know! The company's recently passing baseless rumors, is it really true?

[Planning Department Xu Nuo]:

Nuo Nuo banged her head on the table, first the confusing circumstances of moving onto the seventeenth floor, then joining the project team, also being forced to bring lunch and wash the dishes every day, how can her colleagues not found it strange? Ah ah ah – leaving Nuo Nuo depressed, she did not know how the Big Boss thinks.

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: Nuo Nuo, do not get me wrong, I do not doubt your ability to work, just that... you and the Big Boss thing is already abundantly clear.....

Nuo Nuo extremely depressed and would like to remind Xiao Xi “abundantly clear” is a derogatory term, not be used on Xiao Big Boss’ brilliant and handsome body..

[Planning Department Xu Nuo]: What did we do?

[Creative Department Shen Xiao Xi]: (surprised) Big Boss did not tell you? Our company do not have a super group, every morning those who take leave of absence, Administrative Department Lin MM will be posting a bulletin out. This Zhou Yi Lin MM send out announcements about your absenteeism, it resulted in Xiao Big Boss suddenly jumped out to say—— “Nuo Nuo had request with me for a week of sick leave, not absenteeism.” Wow kaka, you weren’t there at the time of the scene when the entire office people stared at the screen while looking over the floor trying to find their chins.

Nuo Nuo horror gave her goose bumps with Xiao Xi’s description, but more importantly, she had fully understood her situation now: Perhaps before, everyone is just guessing, secretly discussing her and Xiao Yi’s affair, now..... everything is beyond dispute.

That afternoon, Nuo Nuo heard the full version about her project team assignment from Fei Long boss.

[Kirin](#)

suteki: This is what a Kirin creature looks like

Originally, not long ago Nuo Nuo wrote an ancient Chinese script of an immortal swordsman, called “The Evil Kirin”. Since childhood the male master was burdened by evil spirits and regardless whether it’s family or friends, those who simply approach him will suffer light internal injury and being possessed by the Devil, while their life was in danger.

The village people think the male master is a demon and wants to quickly kill him. While trying to escape, the male master was rescued by eminent monks. With the monks he practiced cultivation for more than ten years in an immortal pool and he learned how to control evil spirits. And just at this moment, he unexpectedly met a young maiden who is not afraid of his body's evil spirits, while an eminent monk told him, his parents are not mortals. After he found out, he went down the mountain and encountered....

In fact, the whole story is a collection of myth and gore, fantasy, action and etc kind of a story. Originally, when Mo Zi Yuan wanted Nuo Nuo to write the script, she knew that this work is certainly for practice purpose only so there is no burden or pressure at all, it's entirely creative imagination.

When Nuo Nuo handed her initial draft in, Mo Zi Yuan also did not evaluate fully. He superficially evaluate for "ambitious world-view, the ups and downs in the story, and noted there is a small bug : the emotional interaction needs polishing and so on.." Under his guidance, Nuo Nuo tinkered the story numerous times, but she didn't think that Mo Zi Yuan was really ready to use this platform to start a new project, even more expected was she didn't think he would really hand the script to Xiao Yi to review, Xiao Yi actually approved this story, and set up a new project group.

Holding the phone, Nuo Nuo's palms sweating slightly, "Fei Long boss, you're not lying to me? That time Mo Boss has said the name 'The Evil Kirin' was not good, the word 'Yi' was bad luck, players seeing the name would not want to play any more."

On the other side of the phone, Fei Long boss chuckled, "You are right, Xiao Boss strongly disagree with the name, he also felt the whole framework of the story is too common but Project Manager Li Shu Geng firmly opposed, he said your script with the evil spirits as the main line is bad luck. The hero is so unlucky and lonely, it's easy for game players to produce a dark sense, to give up the game, but—"

"But what?" Nuo Nuo was too nervous she couldn't speak. In fact, Nuo Nuo had anticipated what Xiao Big Boss and Li Shu Geng (Uncle Li) said. Especially during the draft review when Mo Zi Yuan's cold and stony facial expression proves to be sharper than words is pouring cold water over her.

Nuo Nuo also admitted to the truth that even with the female heroine, and couple's quests to vanquish evil spirits created the story's clear rhythm, but the story itself has always a touch of sadness. The hero's life, his abandonment due to evil spirits can make a person feel emotionally suffocated.

Stories that rely on women with skimpy clothing, seduction and some love to develop the script is simply a no brainer. If Nuo Nuo is a producer, considering the market reason, will probably give up the "The Evil Kirin", so she didn't expect Mo Zi Yuan would approval such a controversial script and even presenting it to Xiao Zong.

It's Incredible!

Fei Long boss gave a loud cough, "Zi Yuan gave his reason for selecting the script. He said, 'This story will let each game player have an unforgettable experience'."

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo was stunned, instantly silenced.

She once heard a senior say, with a good story it does not matter how beautiful the writing is, how properly the words and sentences are. What matters is understanding the essence of the story, how to tell the story to the world, and what emotion is presented to the readers. A good story, no how much time passes be it ten years, twenty years, the details and the feelings are difficult to forget in the hearts of the readers. Every re read will have new insights and experiences, the story becomes incomparable.

Nuo Nuo holding onto the phone, her lips overflow with a sweet smile suddenly developed a strong appreciation for Mo Zi Yuan. "Just a question, did Big Boss just agreed?"

"How could that be?" Fei Long boss scoffed, "Xiao Nuo Nuo, I'm telling you, you really have to come back next week to thank Zi Yuan boss, you did not know in order to use this script in this project Xiao boss and Zi Yuan almost got into a fight."

"....." Nuo Nuo is dumbfounded. It's not right, Xiao Big Boss and Mo Zi Yuan two men nosily arguing, what would the scene look like? Very scary.....

"Hey, Xiao Boss eventually withdrew, leaving a sentence, 'You are the

producer, you watch' turning around and leaving straight away. Say Xiao Nuo Nuo your life is good these two days because Zi Yuan went against him. Boss' face turned ugly as hell, we can not avoid him, unlike you hiding comfortably at home..... “

Ding dong.

Fei Long boss did not finish, Nuo Nuo's door bell rang.

Nuo Nuo know, this point the visitor must be “the one who was recently mood is a bad mood with the difficult to read facial expression” Xiao Big Boss is here to pick her up to the massage.

Nuo Nuo hung up the phone, she subconsciously looked back in fear swallowing her saliva. Nuo Nuo hoped that Xiao Big Boss will not make her into a punching bag, right?

[1] 麒麟煞 The qilin or kirin (Chinese: 麒麟; pinyin: qílín) is a mythical hooved chimerical creature known throughout various East Asian cultures, said to appear with the imminent arrival or passing of a sage or illustrious ruler.

suteki: and that concludes chapter 4, I'm done posting **Black Belly Boss, Don't Run** for this week. Have a nice weekend fellow readers! Be sure to come back on Monday for new updates! This is part of chapter 4 was nothing interesting, I got a bit bored translating it, and it took me awhile too since the sentences were a lot more tricky. Especially the games part.

5.1



Chapter 5.1 – Real Boyfriend

Giving the guest a cup of Chrysanthemum Tea, Nuo Nuo looked at the other person, she pulled an ugly laugh worse than a cry, “Big, big brother, you are so busy, also come to see me, really sorry.”

This Xiao Wen Shu really know when to pinch time, he chose when her mother went to buy groceries, Xiao Big Boss visit approaching. Nuo Nuo’s small woman’s sixth sense tells her that “Big Brother” sudden visit will be very troublesome.

Xiao Wen Shu shook his head, said mysteriously, “Nothing really, just heard from Master Xu, while on travel you have sprained your foot, so I came to have a look, also, Xu Nuo, what Master Xu said seems a little strange.”

Nuo Nuo was speechless, needless to say what happened. That night when she sprained her foot, her father was on a business trip, so he hasn’t seen Xiao Big Boss appearance. Her mother just holds the phone, boasting how thoughtful and considerate Xiao Zhang (Xiao Wen Shu) was, her father on the other side also laugh and said Xiao Zhang was very honest.

So the two old people in a completely not clear situation, speak the same language, each finds their son-in-law perfect. Xiao Wen Shu here, she estimated her father gave him a call, grateful for him every day taking his daughter to massage.

Xiao Wen Shu cough, his eyes twinkling, “Master Xu said, he feels really embarrassed letting me pick you up every day, also encourage me to..... Make persistent efforts.”

Nuo Nuo held onto her forehead, sure enough..... Father, can you be any more of a gossip?

Xiao Wen Shu, upon seeing this also sigh, “Injustices sin ah injustices sin——”

“?” Nuo Nuo also had no reaction to overcome how “Big Brother” suddenly pulled injustices sin in as a topic, Xiao Wen Shu excited, spoke with fervor and

assurance, "Xu Nuo, this is wrong. I remember the first time we met I told you very clearly, I went on the blind date because I did not want to miss any chance to look for my past life lover. But you're not..... Although I also regret, after all, you and I are the same type of people, so we able to talk, but you shouldn't put feelings in such a person as me. I also dreamed of her a few days ago. I told her, if I could not find her, I would rather die alone....."

Xiao Wen Shu affectionately gazes out the window, his tone has softened, "You really shouldn't, not..... People like me, you are destined to be burdened. Why did you make me paranoid? Even paint me out a beautiful allusion before your parents."

Nuo Nuo's lips twitched, Big Brother, you read too many romance novels!

Where is all of this? Xiao Wen Shu thought her in front of her father was talking nonsense, outlining a beautiful fantasy, so her father just misunderstood?

Nuo Nuo was ravel.

Crazy.

Vomits blood.

"No, I didn't—"

Nuo Nuo's words, not finished when Xiao Wen Shu once again interrupted her, he stormed in anger, "Do not say it! Your foot is the best proof, because of your fall I was restless. Alas, is a sin a sin! Xu Nuo, I know this is very cruel, but I am here today to tell you that I have decided that, if I can not find my past life lover within three years, I will follow the master, converted to Buddhism. For the common people, for the world to accumulate blessing and virtue, or lead the way those who are evil soul troubled by their past debts, so you really....."

Xiao Wen Shu eyes were moist, sob unbearable gazed at Nuo Nuo. She stared at him, also wanted to..... cry.

Father, where do you usually only see the young, talented and handsome Xiao Wen Shu ah? Apart from his advocacy of superstition, distorting thoughts of the Buddhist, but also has severe paranoia. Not only past lives, lovers or something delusion, even paranoid thinking people like him!!

Nuo Nuo clenched her fist, she took a deep breath to remind herself to stay ladylike, "Xiao Zhang comrade, I think there was a little misunderstanding between us, I need to explain it to you."

Xiao Wen Shu steep, bright eyes, he rather abruptly grabbed Nuo Nuo's hand, "You're a good girl, why are you not her—"

Ding dong.

Caught off guard by the doorbell again.

But the situation is different, the person who rang the doorbell did not wait for the owner to open the door, but more is warning the people inside "claw attention", because..... Lame Nuo Nuo know Xiao Big Boss is approaching, she was too lazy to open the door twice, since Xiao Wen Shu came in, the door was unlocked.

Imposing tough, beautiful Boss enters in the house, his eyes with terrifying evil spirit, hugs his chest, "Nuo Nuo, if we don't go to massage, others will close."

Even the foolish Xiao Wen Shu, also felt a much different atmosphere because of Xiao Yi's arrival, obediently claw, strange, "Xu Nuo, who is this?"

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo, back straighten, she valiantly dashes (actually a limp) walked next to Xiao Big Boss eye-bending, "Big Brother, I'll introduce you, this is my boyfriend Xiao Yi."

"....." Even if Xiao Wen Shu has no shame, this moment, is killed by Nuo Nuo.

On the way to the massage, Xiao Big Boss has this shallow hook laugh, he laughed until Nuo Nuo got goose bumps.

>_<

Although there Xiao Yi didn't have Mo Zi Yuan's facial paralysis so fierce, but has also stern, divinity serious look. Now driving all along the way he self-obsessively laugh, making one's hair ends stand. Moreover, Nuo Nuo know the "recently Big Boss is very unhappy" situation. To see him smile, where is he is not happy? Where uncomfortable?

She supports her head, hesitated for a long time, Nuo Nuo decided to argue a little bit.

"Xiao Zong, the thing that just happened I'll explain to you that person was my last blind date Xiao Zhang, he came to my house to see me, looks like to me a little misunderstanding, you just turn up, so" so, I naturally take you as a shield.

This sentence, Nuo Nuo also do not know how to say it.

Now recall the situation, Nuo Nuo wanted to hit the door, how can she be so bold, in the presence of Big Boss to say such outrageous words ah ah ah— when taking anyone as a shield can definitely not take Xiao Big Boss ah, it is not obvious treachery, flirting with company leaderships?

Nuo Nuo was very depressed, while sending Xiao Wen Shu out she been wondering how she would die, her death will definitely look ugly.

Xiao Big Boss just lightly patted her on the head, coaxing her like a small cat, "Let's go, the massage master waiting is loosing his patience."

Nuo Nuo frown, so to say Boss, this animal a difficult wandering creature, she really can't make any sense of how he thinks. Fei Long boss obviously said these few days his face looks pale... ...

Xiao Yi heard Nuo Nuo hesitantly, darted a glance at her, raised his eyebrow, "So what?"

Nuo Nuo grit her teeth, she also takes a deep breath, "Xiao Zong, I know that having you pretend to be my boyfriend this behavior is shameful, however, I'm begging you, you do not have to laugh and laugh, frighten me—"

Before the sound of her's voice had died away, Big Boss slam on the car's brakes, Nuo Nuo did not finish, her whole body pounced forward teeth knock lip stinging. When she reacts back, she sees Big Boss fury handsome face.

Xiao Yi dangerous eyes narrowed with a mouth of silver fangs.

This small white rabbit means, his laugh is very frightening? Scary?

Very well.

Nuo Nuo, you have successfully angered me.

kr

suteki: the more we read about Xiao Wen Shu the more I think his a major psycho, so delusional! And Happy Queen's Birthday everyone in Australia!

5.2

28

Chapter 5.2 – Real Boyfriend

Nuo Nuo tears ran, still unknown to what she did wrong, “Xiao Zong I was wrong, that time my head was in a mess, so.....”

“The last time.”

“Huh?” Nuo Nuo confused, Xiao Yi face was getting more and more ugly, it just feels like its all finished. .

“For the last time I’m telling you, after work hours do not call me Xiao Zong!”

Although Xiao Yi did not raise his voice, but the anger still accurately went to Nuo Nuo’s ear. In the passenger seat, curled up in a ball, Nuo Nuo choked, “Xiao Yi.” Indeed she’s stupid, still infuriated the Big Boss.

Xiao Yi upon seeing this, he understands that he has frightened the little white rabbit, for a long time before sighing slightly, and softly said, “Nuo Nuo, you don’t have to apologize, I was willing to pretend to be your boyfriend.” Paused, Xiao Yi was reluctant to add the sentence: “Weren’t we originally blind date targets?”

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo's pupils dilated, enlarged, then magnified. Did she just hear it right? Xiao Big Boss meaning is it does not matter, either way, he will sooner or later will become her real boyfriend?

The idea had Nuo Nuo shortness of breath, startled, ostrich Nuo Nuo decided to give up thinking about key issues, drew around poking fingers, "Well, I heard I got into the project team."

Xiao Yi started the car again, he stared at the front, "Um..."

Nuo Nuo continue poking her fingers, "I heard you looked unhappy."

Xiao Yi heard without the slightest discomfort, he openly raised his eyebrows, "Not unhappy, just think that your current experience and experiences, is not suitable for general script project planning. The story framework is full but the details still need to be modified and there's too many bugs, following, you and I Yuan will be very busy."

Nuo Nuo nodded like a chicken pecking rice, "I know, I know, in fact, I had never thought this script would pass the evaluation, Xiao..... Yi to think that you think of the overall situation to determine the outcome, I just feel very strange, since there are so many unfavorable factors, why you finally agreed with Senior Mo?"

Indeed, Xiao Big Boss did not look like a person that would compromise.

Xiao Yi's eyes glow, serious and said, "Zi Yuan is the chief planner of the project, since he protective of your script, it shows that he is responsible for the overall outcome, have a steel yard in mind, or that he think your script is desirable. Since that is the case, as the overall coordinator, I should delegate."

"Then why did Fei Long boss say you recently been pulling an old long face?" Finished, Nuo Nuo took the lead a bit, because Xiao Big Boss had heard these things, he has turned away to stare at him, evil smiling.

"Nuo Nuo, you're going in circles before. In fact, you just wanted to ask this?"

"Hehe." Is it possible for Xiao Big Boss to have psychic powers, how did he predict so correctly?

Paused, Xiao Yi winked, "You guess"

—
Big Boss, do not play with people like that.

Xiao Yi, age is not old, but among peers is a rare calm, coupled with keen observation and superb technology skills. Three years after graduating from college, he saved his first pot of gold, with a few like-minded brothers established the “Owl Wing production company”.

These brothers, Mo Zi Yuan are among one of them.

Owl Wing studio from a few people development until today several hundreds people famous production company. In addition, thanks to Xiao Big Boss sophisticated business and accurate market insight, and Mo Zi Yuan gifted creative talent can also be inseparable.

Mo Zi Yuan is the company's veteran, Xiao Yi believes that his professional knowledge and producers of intuition. So in the selection matter of Nuo Nuo's script to fight, noisy, and did not cause least estrangement between Xiao Yi and Mo Zi Yuan. But these few days Xiao Big Boss bear anger, pulling a handsome long face the truth is—

That the project meeting beginning to end, Xiao Big Boss sees the time he usually take Nuo Nuo to the message has arrived, went out to make a phone call, the little white rabbit has been obediently at home waiting for a while. Returned to the conference room, at the door heard the following dialogue.

“Zi Yuan ah Zi Yuan, you still have a temper to change, although Xiao Boss is our brother. But after all, he is now the owner, we obviously see in recent years of his grasp of the market, for Xiao Nuo Nuo, is it worth it?”

“Anyway, he said, I'm the producer, I'll do as I see fit.. This script will I definitely use.”

“You! Hee hee, you want to please Xiao Nuo Nuo, also no need to be so impatient?”

“What nonsense!”

“Come on, don't think us brothers do not know, every time you came to Nuo Nuo's side, your eyes filled with color (sexual), you old man show (perverted).”

"Hey, I also can see. Mo Ge (brother) if you like just say so, I see Dishes Washing sister-in-law is also very interested in you. To everyone else she calls 'brother', 'senior', but only you, merely 'Zi Yuan Ge', saying with such affections."

"That is, her sprain foot the only person she told was you. You also really puzzled with amorous feelings, did not say to have a look." (indicating Mo Zi Yuan should have visited Nuo Nuo)

.....

Xiao Big Boss stood in front of the conference room for a long time and still didn't get in.

He also felt, his own little white rabbit was encroaching.

First time in his life, Xiao Yi regretted. First, should not have transferred Nuo Nuo to the seventeen floor. In a few days, Xiao Big Boss did not give a good face to the seventeenth floor group of wolves who led astray his small white rabbit.

Such truth, immanent Xiao Big Boss naturally will not tell the little white rabbit, so when asked, "Why recently unhappy?" Xiao Yi used the most stupid, the most earth approach:

"Have a guess."

Just a few simple words, Xiao Yi had the front seat passenger Nuo Nuo frightened out of her's wits [1], sure enough.....and Xiao Big Boss one ratio, his own speed and attack power to strike people is so bad so bad.

Nuo Nuo sat in the seat dumbfounded, unable to find an answer. She never expected Xiao Big Boss to have such a lovely/cute response, even "innocently" winked at her, OTZ ... Now what should she do?

Nuo Nuo grit her teeth, once again, she try to divert the attention, "Today's visit, the doctor said that my foot is good enough, I can go back to work next week."

Fighting against Xiao Yi obsidian-like eye winking, a moment later Nuo Nuo's faintly said, "Well", continued to drive in silence.

Nuo Nuo head facing out the window and sighed.

Xiao Yi recently, has been really strange. He won't let her him "Xiao Zong", he had no time to discuss working hours, blaming Nuo Nuo for cheating on a blind date, and even every day came to get herself for a massage. Nuo Nuo is no fool, she would naturally think and guess like everyone else.

Could it be ever since after their matchmaking date, Xiao Big Boss has started to have an interest in her?

>_<

Each time the answer is obvious, Nuo Nuo is red in the face, hold on hold on! Xiao Big Boss around so many beautiful woman, so many beautiful woman, herself is merely a little rookie, how is that possible? The thought of Xiao Yi and her gaps, Nuo Nuo continued to bury her head like an ostrich.

Ostrich Nuo Nuo was tangled for a moment, arrived at the destination. Massage, home, mother retains Boss for dinner, watched Xiao Big Boss leave a few hours later, heartless Nuo Nuo smooth the "Is Xiao Big Boss interested in me?" proposition back behind her mind.

[1] 魂飞魄散 when one's souls fly away; though I used wits instead in the translation.

suteki: Xiao Yi is so jealous, he can not have anyone take his Nuo Nuo away. Nuo Nuo mind is in a mess trying to figure out Xiao Yi affections for her.

5.3



Xiao Jun sneaking to see Nuo Nuo (LOL forgive me Xiao Jun for the pink raincoat)

Chapter 5.3 – Real Boyfriend

Originally, mother says a lot of things will take care of itself, the ship will naturally reach the bridge, Xiao Yi's thoughts, it is better not to guess. If Xiao Yi has intentions, the answer will automatically jump in front of her. Nuo Nuo comforted herself, she felt less tangled.

But she had no idea, the answer will automatically jump in front of her. On Sunday, Xiao Jun——

Xiao Jun and her mother simply..... feel like old friends at the first meeting [1].

Xu mama heard the boy with big and bushy eyes is "Xiao Zhang dear little brother", heart was immediately delighted. Oh, usually see their own Nuo Nuo silly, did not expect at a critical time would be so fast, so soon has taken care of his brother, and did not even mention it. Have infiltrated into the internal department, others little brother came to see sister-in-law. In this situation, it seems she needs to be ready to see her mother-in-law.

Nuo Nuo see Xu mama with a look of contemplation, her ageing mother wants to know more, ignoring this said to Xiao Jun, "What are you doing here?"

Hearing these words, Xiao Jun grievances lips pursed, "He can come to see you every day, I can not?"

Nuo Nuo fear that Xiao Jun will spill the beans, after Xu mama went away, she pats Xiao Jun's head, "Not that you can't, is....." is afraid of your brother. If Big Boss today was having a bad day, and if known Xiao Jun is not studying hard, sneaking into her house to play, will also tidy her up?

Nuo Nuo related in detail how they encountered on the blind date, and how she send a text message to Xiao Jun, how she met Xiao Big Boss to explain things to Xiao Jun to listen. When she finished, she found Xiao Jun face fist angrily, "Too

sinister!"

"Ah?"

"Actually seeing others text messages, my brother was so sinister."

Nuo Nuo hollow laugh, was speechless. In fact, Big Boss has frankly admitted that, since the confiscation of Xiao Jun's mobile phone. This kid's mobile phone was constantly on receiving text messages, but Xiao Big Boss only opens one message to read, unfortunately, that person was herself.

Xiao Jun complained for a while, from bosom produced a new mobile phone, shook, "Do not be afraid, Nuo Nuo, I'll use this new number to contact you, enter your number."

Nuo Nuo upon seeing this, her eyeballs falling out, "Where did you get a new mobile phone from?"

Xiao Jun handsomely stretch, scratching his head shyly, "I tell you, you don't laugh at me. Oh recently I contributed my articles to magazines, save a little pocket-money. Older brother has been too tight, mother and father are both Frankenstein and totally ignored me, so this time the pocket-money was a big help."

Nuo Nuo was surprised, she flips the mobile phone over to see, and even TV recently advertised the new mobile phone as identical as this one, gorgeous logo also told Nuo Nuo it's not a copycat. Last time how much money did her friend say the mobile phone cost? Six thousand or eight thousand?

Nuo Nuo vomit to internal injury, my god, where did Xiao Jun cast his manuscript, he can actually earn so much? And then compared her own poor salary, she felt ashamed.

Xiao Jun see Nuo Nuo toss the mobile phone, not to lose the number, also worried, "You quickly enter ah, last time did not expect older brother to confiscated the mobile phone, did not remember your number, this time I definitely will memorize it."

"No, that's okay." Nuo Nuo's lips twitched, she stiffly entered her number. Two brothers, one's passionate, one's cold as ice, causing people unable to cope.

Xiao Jun took the mobile phone, while wagging its tail saved Nuo Nuo phone numbers, look at nature, "Well, do you remember that time I saved this number on my mobile phone as someone else's name. Elder brother is very smart, just in case one day he sees the numbers, maybe he'll follow the clues and catch me."

Nuo Nuo nodded, she thought and changed the two words "Xiao Jun" to "Little Brother." Why does she get feeling that the two engage in a love affair? And, still betraying Big Boss. Nuo Nuo think the last time betraying Big Boss going on the blind date, Xiao Yi facial expression after knowing, some fear, can not help but weakly ask: "Xiao Jun, we do this behind your older brothers back, it is not too good, right?"

After all, as an employee, she should timely report the situation. Plus Xiao Jun is still so young, her as an older sister should guide, education only, but how is instead led by the nose by the child?

Who knew Xiao Jun hearing these words, he was overwhelmed with anger, "How is it bad? This is called a taste of his own medicine, against older brother a man so insidious, can not be soft-hearted. Nuo Nuo, do you really think he was so kind to take you to a massage? Hum! He had a purpose!"

"Huh?" Nuo Nuo was speechless.

Had a purpose? What purpose? The boss treating an employee well, is already the most absurd thing in the world, but also objective? Nuo Nuo laughs until her intestines started knotting, an intimate older sister touches Xiao Jun's head. The results a still angry Xiao Jun said, "What I'm saying is true!"

"Today I secretly came to see your foot injury, in addition is to tell you the truth. Recently my parents' hospital came a female surgical doctor, post-graduate, I heard she is beautiful and talented. So my mother and father is tempted, every day took my brother to the hospital, one time told him to send something. While another he told to drop and pick them up. Older brother and that female physicians are not fools, they all understand. But my older brother's vision may be too high, that woman's appearance did not phase him, on the pretext that he already has a girlfriend. My mother and father didn't believe, who knew not even two days he would take you to massage every day. And Nuo Nuo, do you know who is the master to help you massage? It is that girl's doctor

grandfather!! My brother deliberately did it for her mother and father to see.”

“.....”

Silence, silence, still silent.

For a moment, Nuo Nuo even did not know what her emotions were.

In fact, she had never held hopes on the assumption that Big Boss likes her, she just has to remind herself they are just pure subordinate relationship, but when the real answer is before her, Nuo Nuo, being a tortoise to think chickened out and did not want to touch the truth.

But a voice in her mind has been wondering: Are you being taken advantage of!!!

Whatever thoughts Nuo Nuo had been instantly gone, she felt ashamed and was preparing what to say to Xiao Jun when the door came the sound Xu mama of an exaggeration, “Xiao Zhang came, quickly come in!”

Hearing these words, Xiao Jun and Nuo Nuo looked at each other like a pair affair lover caught on the bed.

[1] 一见如故; another express is hit it off

suteki: oh no our Nuo Nuo and Xiao Jun has been caught red-handed by Xiao Yi with the help of Xu mother!

5.4

controlling

Xiao Jun being dragged away by Xiao Yi

Chapter 5.4 – Real Boyfriend

Xiao Jun: “How is that possible? At this time older brother clearly should be doing overtime.”

Nuo Nuo: “Usually he would not come so early!”

Then, the door squeaked open, exposing Xu mama’s radiant apple face and Xiao Yi million years unchanged ice face.

“Oh, Xiao Zhang, I told you that your brother is in here!”

No, no shade not well, her head titled asked, “Mother what is—”

Xu mama feel exalted around her head, “I see Xiao Jun here, I immediately gave Xiao Zhang a call, said his younger brother was here, would he like to come for dinner.”

Nuo Nuo : {{{(>_<)}}}

Xiao Jun : -__-|||

Nuo Nuo & Xiao Jun: “Mother (Auntie), you have let me down!”

Xu mama’s desire to have the two brothers for dinner, naturally could not be

achieved.

Xiao Yi with “younger brother studies hard, there will be a week of college entrance examination” as an excuse, he pulled a dredging to leave Xiao Jun. Xiao Jun pitifully clinging at the door, unwilling to let go. A pair of wet eyes looking at Nuo Nuo, she could not help but think of abandoned cats and dogs on the roadside.

Nuo Nuo could not help but worry, Xiao Big Boss is so cold and violent, Xiao Jun is so weak and pure (Nuo Nuo, you have successfully been mislead by Black Belly Xiao Jun), Big Boss took him home, will not abuse him, right? When Xiao Yi expressly forbid Xiao Jun to say goodbye, results—

So, strange images appeared.

Xiao Big Boss on the left, he took Xiao Jun left hand; Nuo Nuo on the right, two fat round paws holding Xiao Jun right arm. This situation How you see it, it's like the play “A man to remember.”

Xiao Yi realized that even a small white rabbit can revolt, he dangerously squinting, his voice cold three points, “What are you doing?”

“Uh.....” Nuo Nuo listen to Xiao Big Boss speak, she subconsciously wants to retreat, but looked at Xiao Jun, she gathered up her courage, “In fact, eating a meal does not take too much time, and Xiao Jun also needs to combine work with rest!”

Hearing these words, Xu mama has also come forward, eyes winking, “Yes, yes, a meal can not delay much time, but I see Xiao Jun so clever, college entrance examination will be no problem.”

Xiao Jun saw a play, he also nods to pound the garlic, “Yes, brother, going back home still have to cook, lets just eat at aunt’s home, okay? I just saw aunt makes ice fire lotus white fungus stew soup, don’t you like to eat—”

Xiao Yi did not wait for his brother to finish and said, he intercepted and nodded: “Nuo Nuo.”

Nuo Nuo reflex, attention then, “Here”

“You now know why today Xiao Jun came over?”

“Uh" Xiao Big Boss is so strange, why do you ask, didn't he catch the bus over here? Xiao Jun had told Nuo Nuo, the two at home only know how to play operation knife Frankenstein. In fact, with no money, Xiao Yi from completely civilians struggling with this situation today.

So treating his younger brother, Xiao Big Boss is very strict, although now has his own house and car, but still insisted on younger brother catching the bus to school, never give pocket-money, no luxury brand-name clothes, shoes and so on. Nuo Nuo had heard, see Xiao Jun with a look of adoration, says older brother “well-taught [1]”. But Nuo Nuo opinions are, Big Boss is stingy + an immoral acts of abuse in young adolescents.

At this moment, Xiao Big Boss suddenly cares about his younger brother, is it right? Also explains that he has a conscience, preparing to transport his younger brother go to school? Or buy a sports car for him?

Nuo Nuo seriously hesitated before saying, “Should have driven the car over right? Now the weather is hot, these few days you are sending him to the examination room is also very good, ha ha.”

Xiao Yi glistening eyes flashing, he is clearly not satisfied with Nuo Nuo no relevance to the answer, thought for a moment before every single word and phrase, “Just then, Xiao Jun teacher calls me, said today the students' organization psychological counselling courses, Xiao Jun did not go.”

Paused, Xiao Big Boss concluded, “He was skipping class to come here.”

Clear! Day! Strike! Thunderbolts!

For a time, Nuo Nuo felt her head had a burst of thunder shock, say so, she is really a sinner, psychological counselling course exam seems to be a very important course, Xiao Jun actually because of seeing her.....

Xiao Jun pouted, muttering, “The teacher is really noisy, but also complain about such a trifling matter.”

Xiao Yi was silent for a while, he did not speak, and again said goodbye to her mother, “We're leaving, we will discuss this when we return home.”

Nuo Nuo was depressed, any individual can hear Xiao Big Boss meaning, not “leaving, discuss this when we return” is more like “when I return, I'll deal with

you (as in dealing with Nuo Nuo)". Xiao Jun knows how things come out, do not struggle against, with his head drooping behind his big brother. Nuo Nuo is not really heartless, think again of Xiao Jun secretly run to here, is to give herself "secretly send news", so she doesn't get infatuated with Big Boss.

So gritted her teeth, and finally Nuo Nuo was shouting at the two men to take the door, "You go back and do not scold Xiao Jun, I let him come here to me."

Xiao Jun: O_O

Indeed, she is only too kind. Afraid Xiao Big Boss once returns home will be furious. So just put all the fault in her own body, but the fact is, Nuo Nuo's good intentions are only doing more harm.

>_<

In fact, since Xiao Yi arrived at Nuo Nuo's home, see Xiao Jun really here already suppressed his tolerance. Two people knee and knee sitting together chatting and eating fruit scene. Xiao Big Boss heart was mad with envy, hurriedly took his younger brother away, again, who knew Nuo Nuo would unexpectedly speak up.

Those words not said would have been better, Xiao Big Boss opened his mouth exude out a low pressure ten-mile radius angry chilly wind. Xiao Jun sees this, he quickly pulled out his older brother to leave, "Brother don't say any more, you drive me to school now, maybe the psychological counselling courses have not finished yet."

Silly Nuo Nuo also not clear with the situation, she shook her head, "It was my fault. You don't get angry with him, is it all my fault."

Xiao Yi stood in the place, he did not move, a long time before he looked up, his mouth curved mystifying "Oh" sound, "You tell me, Xiao Jun doesn't have a mobile phone, how did you contact him, let him come here to see you?"

Nuo Nuo was dumbfounded, she is supporting her chin look towards heaven, "That....."

Xiao Jun beside was in tears, fear Nuo Nuo will bring up the mobile phone thing again, he grabbed his older brother directly rushed out of the door. Xiao Yi was pulled by his younger brother, he did not resist, just step out the door at the

moment, as soon as he looked back—

Nuo Nuo's heart beat slow down by half, for a time, as if there were no longer around, layer upon layer of white mist, only Xiao Yi threatening handsome face, and..... Resentment eyes.

Yes, it is resentment. Nuo Nuo was convinced she did not see wrongly, Xiao Big Boss look like a good husband's resented who has been wronged. She was not dazzled? Obviously, being abandoned and used was herself, she should be the one who's sad, isn't it?

At the same time, see two brothers leave, her mother with a sigh and nagging, "Gee, why already left? I also made ice fire lotus white fungus stew soup! Xiao Jun said both brothers loved to drink."

Nuo Nuo was startled, she tilted her head, "Well Mother, in fact, I just would like to ask, what is the ice fire lotus white fungus stew soup?" Seemingly, she never heard her mother would make this dessert?

Hearing these words, Xu mama gloating her hips, "Hey, ice fire lotus white fungus soup is red dates white fungus soup."

=__=

Mother, you're too arrogant.

[1] 教导有方, skilful in teaching and able to provide guidance.

suteki: And that concludes chapter 5.

When there's anything involving Xiao Jun we smell trouble! And Xiao Yi can't even stand Xiao Jun getting close to Nuo Nuo, what a protective lover he is already.

Have a great weekend, as usual I shall be back on Monday with regular updates.

6.1

lunch

Obviously our Nuo Nuo would not just come to work with just a top giving Xiao Yi lunch.

Chapter 6.1 – One soup, two sent.

The next day, Nuo Nuo's one spirits was flourishing to go to work.

After all, starting today, it will be the first days she works as an full-time employee at the company, but she also entered the project group, she will be very busy! So all daydreaming on Big Boss will have to come to a stop. But before that.....

Nuo Nuo holding the heat insulation barrel, she station in front of Big Boss's office door, her head feels slightly swollen.

Because last night, Xiao Big Boss was reluctant to stay have dinner, her mother's one night of nagging. Her mother bluntly pointed out that, known Xiao Zhang for more than a week, every day pick her up to massage, but refused to stay for dinner, there definitely is a problem with their own daughter.

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo feeling discouraged shrink her head, Xiao Big Boss is afraid.... afraid that her mother, father and herself will misunderstand? Taking her to massage is merely so the female doctor can see, but if he stayed at the Xu home for a meal, then it'll seem as if his really interested in her, it's the same as her bringing a boyfriend home for dinner, so Xiao Big Boss did not agree?

Nuo Nuo sighed, said, "Perhaps Xiao Zhang was too busy."

Even so, her mother was complaining for one night, the topic revolves around the “ice fire lotus white fungus stew soup”, from ingredients, and talked until all afternoon she worked so hard cooking it, heard the two brothers loved to eat, two people didn’t even see the white fungus soup and left.

For her ear not to be destroyed, and not to crush her mother’s confidence and continue cooking, Nuo Nuo finally agreed, second day she sent some white fungus soup to “Xiao Zhang”. So it is this irresolute scenario that Nuo Nuo’s holding the heat insulation barrel standing in front of Big Boss door.

Tangled for a long time, Nuo Nuo still knocking at the door before entering the office, muffled, “Xiao Zong, your meal is here.”

“Ah” Xiao Big Boss eyelid did not look up, still engrossed in numerous data, his pen in his hands writing something. Usually in this situation, one can say that Xiao Big Boss is super busy, has no time to answer the little white rabbit, Nuo Nuo also will consciously put the heat insulation barrel down and went out.

But today, Nuo Nuo always feel the atmosphere somewhat embarrassed, seemingly with yesterday’s eyes of resentment. Nuo Nuo felt a deep breath suspended in mid-air, although Xiao Big Boss is the boss, the boss ask her go east she would never go west, helping the Big Boss with a week of “love drama” is absolutely no problem, also the ride have their own mutual benefit. But Nuo Nuo’s heart is somewhat 99, with pressure air in the office suddenly dropped to zero.

Nuo Nuo stood motionless and she did not leave, Xiao Big Boss did not look up or told her to leave. Nuo Nuo angrily stare at Xiao Big Boss for about half a minute, staring until she felt her eyes hurt. The stubborn wolf still did not lift his head up, Nuo Nuo finally shrugging surrender, elongated voice said:

“Xiao Zong, work is very important, but eating is also very important, don’t wear down your body.”

Then, the tip of Xiao Yi’s pen heavily press down on the paper, from the beginning he did not know he used the pen randomly drew a small hole. The small white rabbit..... is actually concerned about him?

Xiao Yi looked up, staring at Nuo Nuo, suddenly, Nuo Nuo was shocked, she blush red and look away, “Also, Xiao Jun said that you love to eat red dates white

fungus soup, just..... Just made a little at home, also brought you some, if you don't mind drink some."

Finished, Nuo Nuo ran out of the office, leaving Xiao Big Boss stunned in his seat. Gradually the corners of his mouth overflow with a faint smile. Nuo Nuo, don't you know, food can not casually be given to the opposite sex?

I would suspect, you like me—

Xiao Big Boss lunch meal was delicious, nothing can compare.

In his mind, when a girls send specific food its more ambiguous than simply sending underwear. Full of love and hard work, food was like communicating with each other about their own health intention, and one of the most important role of food is that—

Like a rose represents love, carnation expresses affection. This bowl of soup was small white rabbit with shame and to say to himself, "I want to take care of you."

Xiao Big Boss always calm, convergence heart, was beating.

Not long after, Xiao Big Boss mood was in a complete mess, well things had started from the meal. Usually after Xiao Yi have lunch will feel sleepy, or continue to indulge in work, but today after drinking the white fungus soup his spirit are flourishing. He even had the enthusiasm to take a walk outside and have a look at what the small white rabbit was doing.

The results just out of office, he saw a crowd of people gathered round Mo Zi Yuan seat twittering.

"Damn, Zi Yuan beauty your skin radiant or you recently gaining weight? Eat lunch and then desserts, surprisingly, this white fungus soup boil so thick, unlikely brought it from outside?" Fei Long staring puzzled at Mo Zi Yuan hands, a bowl of ice fire lotus white fungus stew soup.

Mo Zi Yuan dismissively said, "Well, this Nuo Nuo gave it to me."

Saying so, just the sound the men's of laughter no one spoke. In an instant, Fei Long gasped, first to speak out, "This, Xiao Nuo Nuo brought it for you?"

Mo Zi Yuan not answer all continue drinking

Fei Long eyes had light, he patted Mo Zi Yuan on the shoulder, and said, "Okay, ah, Zi Yuan beauty we all thought you were the ice face, wooden heart. I did not expect you to deal with girls so powerfully. Only in a few day, personally boil soup for you to eat, alas, not short of luck!"

Hearing these words, the next man Qing Chuan also laments, "Mo Ge, looks like you not far from success. At first my wife forced me to be a guinea pig for a month, every day pull me to go to her home for her cooking, the results will come to a successful issue."

Hearing these words, a little brother tears up on the spot, "Nuo Nuo Jie (sister) is not honest, her and I are in the same group. Every day taking care of her, I treat her like a big sister, she makes a good bowl of soup don't even leave a bowl for me?"

"Go!" Fei Long beat the youngest head, "Kid, you do not understand, food can't just be sent, is there not a phrase called 'To keep a man's heart, you have to keep (satisfied) his stomach'? This is Xiao Nuo Nuo wanting to keep Zi Yuan beauty's heart, what are you blind to get involved?"

"So we can not call Nuo Nuo 'Dish Washing sister-in-law'? Instead 'White Fungus sister-in-law'? or 'Cooking sister-in-law'?"

"It should be called 'Zi Yuan sister-in-law', right?"

The crowd roared with laughter, no one saw, Xiao Big Boss standing in the dark covered exudes hostility.



Nuo Nuo even send two of the same soup?!

Very good, very good.

After many years, when Nuo Nuo has become "Mrs. Xiao", at a particular party, she heard the matter from a brother's mouth, she vomited on the scene.

In fact, everyone was wrong, really wrong, including Xiao Big Boss and Mo Zi Yuan. She does not know how to cook, even fried rice with egg or scrambled eggs Nuo Nuo did not know, naturally can not understand "in order to keep a man's heart, got to keep (satisfied) his stomach," the truth is sending the white

fungus soup, the reason is really very simple:

Number one, her nagging mother, in order to block her mother's mouth, she decided to send the white fungus soup.

Number two, because for one week Xiao Big Boss took her to massage, Xiao Jun mentioned Xiao Yi loves to drink, so she took it.

Number three, although Senior Mo words are usually mocking, but she can see that he was very cherish, this time she can get into the project group, or advanced to full-time employment, he is the greatest hero. Nuo Nuo wanted to thank Brother Mo, but it happens that Zi Yuan beauty always has nothing missing, nothing caught his eyes. Nuo Nuo thought it over and over again, think like everybody says, he such a workaholic, but no girlfriend, living and eating problems should always be poor, right?

So, second bowls of soup was officially sent out.

This is thoroughly, thoroughly two different story from what everyone else thinks!

Nuo Nuo was very upset that afternoon, she went to the third floor to the Art Department MM group chat otherwise, her lunch break on the seventeenth floor, she will speak with justice to correct colleagues jokingly, "This is made by my mother, if you like, I ask my mother make a bit more, send everyone a bowl."

Unfortunately, Nuo Nuo never had the chance to correct the mistake, so what happened it is inevitable in the past.

"The Evil Kirin" game officially approved, weekly project meetings is naturally essential. May be surprising is that this afternoon, "The Evil Kirin" project meetings, Nuo Nuo has not been notified to attend the meeting. All project staff looked strangely at her and went into the conference room, Nuo Nuo quietly sent Lin MM from the Administration Department a message.

[Planning Department Xu Nuo]: Lin MM, why the group meeting notice does not have my name? Isn't it already been announced I was the project group writer? Or..... writers do not need to participate in this meeting?

The information sent out for a long time, there was no reply. Nuo Nuo did not

want to ask again, in front of the screen and foolishly waiting for news, almost until falling asleep. Nuo Nuo's work QQ suddenly flashes up, she hurriedly open to see and was covered in cold sweats.

The information actually is Big Boss, a simple word he spoke with great momentum.

[Xiao Yi]: After half an hour, come to my office.

Nuo Nuo holding the computer mouse, heart thump thump beats faster. What's so important, actually..... to let Xiao Big Boss himself personally send her a message, but something tells Nuo Nuo. This thing and herself not attending the meeting is very much related.

Nuo Nuo entangled, finally Lin MM reply came through.

[The Administrative Department Lin MM]: (cute smile) Nuo Nuo sorry, I just walk away for a moment. That.... about the meeting, Xiao Zong said he personally tell you, ha ha.

Nuo Nuo was silent, first Xiao Big Boss and then Lin MM after, the news time so accurate, no matter how you see it there's a problem. Using her toes could guess her earlier question Lin MM has informed Big Boss. After asking him for his views, she just pretend nothing had happened and replied the message.

This——

Bit her lower lip, Nuo Nuo suddenly felt a bit scared, half an hour after the arrival.

Half an hour later, the little white rabbit trampled upon stood in front of the Xiao Big Boss, heard the shocking news.

Nuo Nuo entered the office, Xiao Yi turn his pen again, "The Evil Kirin project script, you're not in charge of any more."

Nuo Nuo big almond eyes stare froze in place, she had no way to digest the words Xiao Yi has just told her.

No wonder when she just asked Lin MM she did not answer. No wonder Xiao Big Boss personally send a message to herself, however, "Why?"

suteki: uh-oh our Nuo Nuo is in trouble again, making Xiao Yi angry without even knowing.. Xiao Yi must have been so jealous that Mo Zi Yuan got Nuo Nuo's soup too. Probably confused.. does it mean she's also interested in Mo Ge too? LOL

Since I'm more free this weekend after my grandma's 84th birthday celebration I actually have time to start on more translation. **Happy Birthday dearest grandma.** For those who read my about section knows I love to bake (even thou I'm not a pro baker hahaha ^^") This is the mahjong green tea red bean cake I made her.

g

6.2

bald

Production Team Boss Lan Junyan. EWW such a creep

Chapter 6.2 – One soup, two sent.

Xiao Yi looked up, tightly pursed his lips. “Recently ‘PinkBaby’ project group need to develop a love magic girl game, because this is the first AVG form of the game, the majority of the audience will be female. You are the Planning Department’s only female writer, so after some discussion with Zi Yuan, decided to let you transferred.”

Nuo Nuo was silent, so saying, Senior Mo also agreed to this? For a time, Nuo Nuo felt somewhat embarrassed, although able to do a project is a good thing, after all, the leaders think highly of her own abilities, also a bonus. >_< but, “The Evil Kirin” how should she help?

People who write, to own every piece of work is just like any son, who is willing to give their dear son to others? Nuo Nuo somewhat felt embarrassed.

“If I don’t participate in ‘The Evil Kirin’ project team, what about the script?” Two days ago, Xiao Big Boss also said that ‘The Evil Kirin’ script had many places that need to be amended, so suddenly transferring team members... her heart did not taste good.

Hearing these words, Xiao Big Boss raised his eyebrows and said, “The Evil Kirin script Zi Yuan will be solely responsible for, and you leave it at that. Going back to the other group, Project Managers will come to you later.”

Nuo Nuo pouting, she was not happy about it. The company is really.... too

too too inhumane. Finally on the third floor had her own sisters and a good relationship, the result was suddenly transferred on the seventeenth floor. And now have to spend much time and effort, finally familiar with the procedures Mo Ge's project team and established a revolutionary employee friendship with the team, but now she's gotta change teams again?

Xiao Big Boss everything about him is good, if there was something bad it would be: Too overbearing too macho, to mobilize the project team and the position, should have inform his employees, and discuss with the others, let others be psychologically prepared, right? Now that's it like this, and what is the difference between a fait accompli [1] tactic?

Nuo Nuo pause, she could no longer tolerate someone, so she seriously said, "Xiao Zong, I believe that such a change means not at all reasonable science, I wrote 'The Evil Kirin' script. If change to writers now, the whole scripts taste will change, because Mo Ge and my style, our expression are entirely different manner. The best method is for Mo Ge to advice guidance on how to modify the synopsis, I'll write."

Hearing these words, Xiao Yi's eyes darken, "You think?"

Nuo Nuo felt her surrounding temperatures plunged, she knows that Xiao Big Boss is already angry, she bite down nodded, and said, "I hope Xiao Zong can agree with my pick on the two projects, requests and simultaneous. 'The Evil Kirin' is my first work, I don't want to give up!!"

When he finished, Nuo Nuo had been afraid to close her eyes. The results of angered Xiao Big Boss is totally unimaginable. But waiting on her own, it seems like the silence of death.

Nuo Nuo grabbed her dress for a long time. In addition to the air condition fan swinging and strained by her own intense quiet breathing, she did not hear any words from Xiao Big Boss. Nuo Nuo was surprised, she finally opened half an eye shot, to see Xiao Big Boss sharp eyes, too late to swallow, she heard Xiao Yi coldly say:

"I don't want to give up, because of Mo Zi Yuan, right?"

If you are dissatisfied with your boss certain arrangements, what should you do?

Directly storm into his office shouting, or cold violence, purposely not cooperating with colleagues, to ignore the task assigned down? Nuo Nuo is taking resistance by..... refusing to bring lunch and washing the dishes.

Yesterday, after being driven out of Xiao Big Boss office, the inexplicable small white rabbit angrily sent Lin MM a message, saying, "My leg still has not agile, from now on I will not be sending Xiao Zong lunch!"

Speaking with such a tough attitude, it is Nuo Nuo's first time. Because Nuo Nuo quite clear, this information will be accurately past to Xiao Big Boss. She silently protested in anger.

What with what! Herself clearly was very serious, very serious discussing work arrangements with the team transfer issue to Big Boss. The result someone changed the subject, he jealously said herself is reluctant to part with Mo Ge. Nuo Nuo haven't digest those words, when she was completely driven out.

Nuo Nuo felt very angry, very anxious.

Lin MM very soon responded, haven't had the time to smile, said "Good." Seeing the message, Nuo Nuo suddenly regretted a little, how to think and what to feel..... herself felt like children at odds, resistance too small, woman too weak, even she can give birth to a little "playing hard to get" feeling.

In front of the computer screen, Nuo Nuo head knock the table, her heart cried: Big Boss in the end what are you thinking ah ah ah—

Her super tangled problem: There are signs that indicated that Xiao Big Boss, looks like, it seems, is probably interested in her.

Although this assumption had Nuo Nuo herself also very overwhelmed by an unexpected favor, but all Xiao Yi abnormal behavior had to let her wonder. On the other side, Xiao Jun told her, Xiao Yi attentions for her is to put on a show for the female doctor, had heard the news. All Nuo Nuo's thoughts had been blasted, not right not right, mentality is slowing down, thinking things has come to an end. Unexpectedly Xiao Big Boss said such jealous words, a ten-mile radius can smell vinegar (can tell his jealous). Nuo Nuo is not a fool, her sense of smell was no problem, naturally can also smell, but, again, what reasons should be used to explain this?

This is not like the Fine Arts Department of the MM like to write slash fiction like that, Xiao Big Boss in fact really likes Mo Ge, so not like he's jealous of Mo Ge, but is jealous because of her? To transfer her to the other team is afraid she will meddle with Mo Ge?

Nuo Nuo thought of half, her goose bumps have stimulated, uh..... It seems that recently she has been to the third floor less to play, the Fine Arts Department sisters are too strong, only a few days she began to YY.

Nuo Nuo ravel to ravel, she work must continue. "PinkBaby" unlike Fei Long Team and Senior Mo "Elegant Bamboo Pavilion", is a newly established production team. Project Manager Li Shu said, "PinkBaby" is a new project team it's set up for young girls love game. Production Team boss Lan Jun Yan is a game making master coming from a rival company. Nuo Nuo shook his hands, she can definitely learn more things and this time the company attached great importance to the development of the game, and it will be serialized, expect Nuo Nuo to do a good job.

Before the project, because Nuo Nuo's fame reputation "Dish washing sister-in-law", soon the "PinkBaby" project team members and her got to know each other, and more about the Producer Lan Jun Yan news. Just as Li Shu said, Lan Jun Yan's background is not small, Nuo Nuo was a little kid, rolling on the ground playing in mud, others have already begun to make games.

But this Lan Jun Yan best works is to develop girls game, Xiao Big Boss dig people over, wanted to combine Chinese ink painting with the Owl Wing production company, to create a fresh and cool China archaic girl form of game, and add the pet and home system in the game.

A conversation, Nuo Nuo felt herself has wronged, Xiao Big Boss. Perhaps, Xiao Big Boss really did not mean anything else, but simply keeping an eye on his own employees. Plus she's the only female in the Planning Department, so he transferred her over, just wanted her to learn more.

Nuo Nuo maintained her guilt mood until Producer Lan Jun Yan entered the conference room, that guilt disappeared in smokes.

Because..... Lan Jun Yan entered the room, Nuo Nuo was automatically silenced. The boss really live up to his name, obviously called Lan Jun Yan, name

so free, easily uninhibited name of God, the results almost surprising almost everyone, a completely bald uncle.

OTZ.

Zhao Ming Ge next Nuo Nuo sees her petrified, whispered, "Xiao Nuo Nuo, forgot to tell you, this Lan Jun Yan has a reputation as a bad man. And you can see, well, you being the only female in the project team, in the future be more careful! This can not compare to your beauty Senior Mo."

Nuo Nuo's tears ran, Xiao Big Boss is intentional, absolutely deliberate!! Although work and personal emotions should be separated. Although every day she has to see Senior Mo poker face, but it's still a pleasing face, Nuo Nuo's working mood will rise a lot.

But..... now....

She must have offended Xiao Yi, so he treats herself like this.

Nuo Nuo bit her lower lip to comfort herself, "Although Lan Jun Yan boss looks a bit plain, but also cannot use the word 'sleazy' to describe him, right?"

Hearing these words, Zhao Ming Ge shake his head and sigh, "Xiao Nuo Nuo come on, a thirty-six year old bald, not married, cannot find a girlfriend, and a weird uncle that play colored girl games like 'Refine Beauty', you can count on him not to be sleazy?"

"....." Nuo Nuo bit her tongue unable to pronounce the sound. At this moment, she really want to shout out "Refine Beauty".

Because of all intimidation and trick by the seniors, Nuo Nuo has been avoiding the bald weird uncle like a plague. In addition to work, she absolutely will not go to the small "PinkBaby" project team office. More, the weird uncle asked Nuo Nuo to move into a small office, more convenient to communicate, invitation was firmly rejected.

Fei Long team member, teasing Nuo Nuo saying she's reluctant to part from Zi Yuan beauty. Nuo Nuo at this point can only take it, into the left ear come out the right (simply ignore). Anyway, she just sitting in the lobby is safer than with

weird uncle in an office. And every time Nuo Nuo went to consult Uncle on the plot or script, the small office had many of her colleagues, so in the course of time, Nuo Nuo finally let down her guard.

Aside from weird uncle staggering amounts of hand dolls and big Captor Sakura posters, in fact, overall weird uncle..... was a relatively normal. The plot, Nuo Nuo according to weird uncle written request is also quite smooth. While Nuo Nuo thought everything was in order, weird uncle is not as terrifying as the brothers say he is, the strange nature of the wretched uncle was finally exposed.

Mid-day lunch break, Nuo Nuo went to the third floor the Creative Department, find the MM group to play. Shen Xiao Xi pulled her aside complaining, "Nuo Nuo, hum, what weird Uncle has arrived on the seventeenth floor? How come I'm so unlucky, I'm responsible for the painting of his project set (set up, is the character set, artist needs to plan depicting the character clothing, equipment or special requirements, designing characters and equipment)."

Nuo Nuo listened to the word 'weird uncle', her heart beating pit-a-pat ached, "What's wrong?"

Xiao Xi's tears ran, "What requirements is each sister clothing material to be less, colors a little brighter, then moving on a curve! Turn here turn there, is it not to turn my clothing designed to be more exposed? Also say the skirts I painted are almost to the knees, and now aunt on the street don't even wear. I'm really speechless, since when do we also need these color elements to attack the market? Why draw pictures? Just have them naked!"

Another MM listened to Xiao Xi, tearful, and leaned in and nodded, "I was responsible for the battle game scene. Uncle also dislike the fighting animation saying it is not bright enough, said the best way is to have the kind of the thigh lifting with fan, chest meditation, skirt float fighting skills, I....."

The two MM instantly find a sense of pity being on the same boat, had been talking for a long time only to find that Nuo Nuo didn't speak, again, and then looked up and saw Nuo Nuo forehead hanging three black lines. For a long time, Nuo Nuo finally said, "You just need to add that? Uncle now wants me to change the plot, plus add intimate scenes between men and women."

In short, everyone was blew off.

The two MM Creative Department being at a loss what to do, they patted Nuo Nuo on the shoulder, mourning, "This uncle, indeed is sleazy enough....."

Shen Xiao Xi: "Nuo Nuo, in fact, as a writer, you can also stick to your principles!"

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo's face darken.

Why not insist? She argued, emotionally moving, and with reason, unswerving adhere to the principles. Nuo Nuo was smart enough to say, "Xiao Zong transferred me here, in fact, I value a women's status, the teenage dating game originally developed for female players, I think that the excessive element of color and light words will cause the player's resentment."

Unfortunately for Nuo Nuo, strange uncle mouth reveal a touch of smirking, "Offensive? Female players? Who told you this game was developed for women? You as a woman, the game you played had girls falling in love? Tell you the truth, accounted for the majority of game players is developed for male! These are the elements they like."

"....."

Nuo Nuo was going crazy, her head on the table she felt like dying.

Xiao Xi touched Nuo Nuo's head, choking, "It is not, you write it."

Nuo Nuo catch her breath, she did not spit it out. The world, it really is, "Refine Beauty" obscene.

[1] Fait accompli is a french word: An accomplished fact; an action which is completed before those affected by it are in a position to query or reverse it.

suteki: and that concludes chapter 6. hahaha Nuo Nuo's way of revolting is by not bring Xiao Yi lunch and washing his lunch box! LOL this had me cracking up, she's so simple-minded but super cute ^^"

What's wrong with Xiao Yi? Sending Nuo Nuo to a crazy sleazy superior! Poor girl always meeting psycho

7.1

kiss

And the first kiss has arrived

Chapter 7.1 – I like you

Mother, the jokes you say was not funny.

At noon the following day, on the way to the canteen Nuo Nuo was stopped by Lin MM.

Lin MM held her palms together, on the bridge of her nose doing the ‘please’ action, “Nuo Nuo, you look good, if your leg injuries still have not recovered. I can send Xiao Zong’s meals to your place, you help me take it in.”

Nuo Nuo sucks her tongue, “What do you mean?” Big Boss is quite scary? Lin MM also become afraid?

Hearing these words, Lin MM heavy sigh, lovely pouted and complain, “A recent project is not listed, every day Xiao Zong worked overtime. Sometimes at noon I send him a meal, then in the afternoon come to collect the bowl, the heat insulation barrels are lying there untouched. A few days ago, Xiao Zong mother called Uncle Li, said Xiao Zong recently had severe stomach pain at home, she said it’s gastritis, reminding Uncle Li keep an eye on Xiao Zong to obediently eat his meals. The result... hey! You do not know, we subordinates, how could we

command the boss what to do, and Xiao Zong is the kind of that works so hard that he risks his life."

Nuo Nuo listen to Lin MM saying that all in one breath, and thought, "So you find me? You don't dare to command Xiao Zong, would I even dare?!" The last words she had with Xiao Big Boss seemingly from being transfer, Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss has not had direct contact since, even encountering in the Planning Department, she just respectfully call a sentence "Xiao Zong" then would sneak out. Two people are clearly in a cold war, just because of the gastritis issue, let herself go and beg for mercy?

Lin MM heard these words, she anxiously hopping, "Oh, I beg you, Nuo Nuo. Can't you send Xiao Zong lunch? I think he often asks you to go to the office, your relationship is good. I really really tried all kinds of methods, no matter what I say, at noon Xiao Zong do not want to eat, even too lazy to look at the heat insulation barrel. I freaked out, Fei Long boss advice me to look for you."

Nuo Nuo head hanging three black lines, Fei Long boss you meddlesome!

Lin MM seeing Nuo Nuo did not to talk, know her heart is hesitating, hurriedly put forward a smile, "Nuo Nuo didn't you say two days ago that you love the work atmosphere of the company? What, you think, if Xiao Zong is really sick, the company will face catastrophic prospect, the company will collapsed, and where will you find such a..... easy, so..... solidarity work environment?"

Lin MM paused, she mysteriously said, "And, if I remember correctly, you have one more week of probation period."

Nuo Nuo pull her head more far, how does this and her probation relevant?

"Hey," Lin MM sinister smile, pulling Nuo Nuo in and whispered, "You think, if Xiao Zong careless gastric perforation hospitalized, then even if Mo Ge, Lan Ge, Uncle Li, all agree that you become full-time, you don't have Xiao Zong to nod and stamped of approval. Is it not same as being temporary employee?"

That phrase pointed out a disturbing dream!

Nuo Nuo firmly glanced at Lin MM, finally nod. Full-time employee in sight, self-esteem has to be put aside.

Confession, Nuo Nuo holding the heat insulation barrel went straight into Xiao Big Boss Office. Xiao Yi was writing copy, looking at the Department of Literature enterprise vision on this project, he devote oneself heart and soul pondering. One sound, he just looked up and greeted the heat insulation barrel in front of him.

Xiao Yi slightly angry, he was contemplating this Lin MM has gotten more courage, being mindful of this frown his brows, the sound consciously cool down a bit, "I told you, place the prepares heat insulation barrel lunch inside the lounge room, when I want to eat I will go get it."

Nuo Nuo seems to have not heard, she placed one of the heat insulation barrels in front of Xiao Big Boss and said, "Today at noon the kitchen made some tofu fish sauce, shredded meat, lotus root and white gourd soup, aunt said, these are relatively mild dish, is good for your stomach."

Hearing these words, Xiao Yi heart skip a beat, he hastily looked up to see a little round face. For a moment, Xiao Yi smiled. These few days who play small temper is not willing to eat the dishes? Seeing his cold, an unapproachable look. Xiao Yi was waiting for recent projects to settle, then find opportunities to fool the small white rabbit. The results in the end, this small white rabbit could not be stabilized.

Xiao Yi raised an eyebrow, really happy fall in his office chair backrest looking at the small white rabbit from head to toe, from toe to head. Seeing this Nuo Nuo felt so nervous, Xiao Yi can only to give up and said, "Not angry at me?"

Nuo Nuo, listen to the first reaction that is actually, here in the office, saying such a thing is indeed..... too ambiguous ah too ambiguous, if Lin MM and Uncle Li heard, she doesn't know what will become of this.

Nuo Nuo pretend she didn't hear, she grit her's teeth, "Xiao Zong don't say anything else, eat first, cold dishes is not good for your stomach."

Xiao Yi fingers cross, since she came in, always mentioning his stomach? If it's simply for this reason, wouldn't he be a failure? Xiao Big Boss rubbed his eyebrows and leisurely command, "Go help me make a cup of coffee and bring it here."

Nuo Nuo heard this, she was more angry, in front of Xiao Yi staring, "No, no! You drinking coffee on a stomach empty would be more serious, now you obediently eat lunch!!"

Then, Nuo Nuo first dumbfounded. She actually..... actually command the Big Boss, "now you obediently eat lunch". Finished finished, Xiao Big Boss will shred her skin? Nuo Nuo waited for her fate and shut her eyes, a long time before listening to Xiao Big Boss: "The food in the canteen, not quite my appetite."

Hey what's this? Nuo Nuo blink, Xiao Big Boss seemed to be complaining to her? How she felt Xiao Big Boss tone like acting pettish? Nuo Nuo was frightened by her own imaginations, she hurriedly shake her head and said, "So you are not satisfied with the food ah, never mind never mind, I'll go call Uncle Li inform the canteen— —"

Nuo Nuo said that while to retreating, her intuition told her, she must immediately, immediately leave Xiao Yi's office, or what happens next there is no guarantee. "Xiao Zong then you're busy, I'll go out first....."

Her words not complete, Xiao Yi's hand fishing, Nuo Nuo is dragged into Xiao Big Boss embrace, lips meeting lips. Nuo Nuo's face suddenly bright red, she quietly looked up, ah ah! Xiao Big Boss is also looking at her. For a time, Nuo Nuo cramped restless.

Xiao Yi looked into Nuo Nuo eyes, he quietly laugh and stroked the small white rabbit's hair, "Nuo Nuo— —"

He thought of some words need to explain, if not quickly fixed, maybe they will have more misunderstandings.

"I....."

Knock, knock, knock

Xiao Yi was just going to say, the classic case happened: somebody knocking at the door. (^)

Nuo Nuo jumped from Xiao Yi bosom, she put on a smile and went to open the door. However, one can't avoid one's enemy, at the door is actually..... creepy uncle.

Nuo Nuo upon seeing this, she appear to be reluctant. She wanted to take advantage of backing out the door while creepy uncle and Xiao Big Boss taking care of work matters, who knew creepy uncle looked at Nuo Nuo strangely and said, “Oh, one step ahead of me, the villain sues his victim before he himself is prosecuted.”

Nuo Nuo listens feeling at loss, creepy uncle have already strode before Xiao Yi, said, “Xiao Zong, since Nuo Nuo been in our working group, is reluctant to move into the small office, two not to listen to my command. Two days ago even make a fuss about refusing to modify the script according to what I mean. These are all well, I think this girl is sensible, slowly will be good, who knows taking advantage of her going out for lunch I found these inside her computer!”

When he finished, creepy uncle took out a whole slack of printed information in front of Xiao Yi. Xiao Yi frowned but pick up the documents, the more he look the more he frown.

Nuo Nuo listened to creepy uncle, she finally understood. Creepy uncle, you scum ah, you’re usually polite with me, I thought you were generous to others, but because the plot and slightly discussing with you, adhere to my own principles, then you hold a grudge?

Nuo Nuo hesitated, taking advantage of others away eating, to peep others work computer, but also so confidently say people are not able to count on his mind the idea of what is normal. She estimated the creepy uncle took advantage when everyone was out, to report her, but he found that Nuo Nuo had “one step ahead”, thought she had told on him, simply “double-or-quits”. [1]

Creepy uncle not only are you sleazy but also sinister ah!

Nuo Nuo’s computer has not set a password, she felts that her work was righteous, work time is not a fish in troubled waters, if there was anything out of the recent indeed—

For a moment, Nuo Nuo really saw Xiao Big Boss’ hands fall off the file, glared at her, “Are you still with ‘The Evil Kirin’ project?!”

Nuo Nuo bowed, she knew..... in fact, she knew she should have listen to the superiors arrangement, develop the girl game project well, but the new script for “The Evil Kirin” the junior sector did not understand a lot of places, always ran to

her asking about this and that. Nuo Nuo also very understanding, obviously this is her own script that she written. There was only a rough draft and main line, many hints are not marked, the junior cannot read is quite normal.

Two people came, two go. Also previously working in the group, then finally one day, junior came running to her in tears, “Xu senior sister apprentice, ah, this won’t do, every day coming here is not a solution either and why don’t you help me get the main line completed, I’ll refine the dialogue?”

Nuo Nuo was thinking, the workload is not very large, coupled with young girls develop a project team there was not much, so she readily agreed. But anyway, this thing is superiors “bad thing”, Nuo Nuo quietly amend “The Evil Kirin” script, there is no delay for the other side of the job, many times even fulfil the task ahead, but however her pigtail was caught by creepy uncle.

Nuo Nuo: “That Xiao Zong, I....”

“Needless to say,” Xiao Yi one sentence stopped Nuo Nuo, press the phone, her tone dignified, “Lin MM, call all the people from Mo Zi Yuan project team to the office!”

“But—”

“Xu Nuo, I don’t want to talk to you right now.”

“.....” For a time, low pressure office caused Nuo Nuo to be silenced.

[1] 一不做二不休: As well be hanged for a sheep as for a lamb.

suteki: omg we have OTP first kiss *squeals* I had all these imagines running through my head while reading that part. And they also have their first argument.

7.2



Nuo Nuo in the game BOSS

Chapter 7.2 – I like you.

Ten minutes later, the “Elegant Bamboo Pavilion” project team was gathered in Xiao Yi’s office, creepy uncle on the side stood watching a good show. Lin MM seeing the situation, cough, “This thing, Mo Boss know? Also, Xiao Zhang responsible for the script, you’d better explain this thing.”

Then, Nuo Nuo instantly got up, walked straight outside. This move, stunned everyone those present gasped. Lin MM froze for two seconds, ran over to pull Nuo Nuo and whispered, “Nuo Nuo, what are you doing?”

Nuo Nuo was silent, she fearlessly said, “If your company is not divided, and confuses right from wrong, spying on other’s privacy. Body curves, such intimate scenes is more than enough factor to out tint the game production company, I think, I do not fit in here.”

Paused, Nuo Nuo looked up with shining eyes, facing Xiao Yi and said, “I give up opportunity for full-time employment!”

Bang.

And then bang, Nuo Nuo closed the door and left.

Out of the office, Nuo Nuo directly typed a written request for leave to the Personnel Manager, she leisurely walked on.

Originally a formal leave procedure should be the employee gives one day notice in advance or a half day leave to the Personnel Department, Personnel Department consent, employee holding a note to their immediate boss, the boss signs the agreement, and then find the Department Manager, Department Manager sign consent forms to leave.

At this moment, Nuo Nuo didn’t care so much, leaving her written request for leave, carrying her bags out of office building. The Personnel Manager was not

clear what just occurred, hesitated for a bit before calling out, but Nuo Nuo pretend not to see.

Nuo Nuo time at the company was not long, but it was a special series, Big Boss personally consent her onto the seventeen floor Planning Department. Big Boss nod and allowed her into the Project Team. Big Boss personally authorized the dinner dishes, now..... It is not directly connected in asking for leave to go home?!

The Personnel Manager is a human semen, he naturally knows the importance on flattering the Boss. Now that Nuo Nuo's identity is unknown, and Mo Zi Yuan Boss, several senior seemed to have an ambiguous relationship, the situation is unclear, he can not easily offend her. So, the Personnel Manger still struggling whether to end or not, just reported the fact "Nuo Nuo written request to leave has not been approved, had gone home", Nuo Nuo had already been on the bus.

On the bus, Nuo Nuo also have chest tightness, her fists clenched, she wished she had a human mattress that can let herself have a good beating session, and this human mattress best surname Xiao, name Yi.

Die Xiao Yi, stupid Xiao Yi

What without forethought, he called all team members from "Elegant Bamboo Pavilion" to his office? Without thoroughly investigating, he have to help that creepy uncle?

Nuo Nuo felt very wronged, in fact she always believed in Xiao Big Boss. In addition she think he makes brilliant, decisive decision-making. Using her mother's words is a "person who do great things". So for a transferring the team, though Nuo Nuo's heart complained, she was reluctant to give her son "The Evil Kirin" for others to raise, but she had never doubted Xiao Yi's decision.

Perhaps, Xiao Zong always feel wretched uncles really talented, hoping she can learn—

Perhaps, Xiao Zong always feel that the company has only one female writer, after a lot of female games she will have to participate in the project, hope she can slowly begin to understand—

Perhaps, Xiao Zong thought that "The Evil Kirin" script problem is not too big,

quickly let her into the next project—

But..... No, not at all. All is not!!

Wretched uncles is a thorough loser, “The Evil Kirin” project team also because this sudden removal from the team was so busy. She just used the spare time to modify “The Evil Kirin” script, what’s wrong with that? She is not good for the company? For the game to be more delicate and perfect?

Nuo Nuo grew more and more angry, she returned home to find an excuse, said the company was shut off. Open the door in her bedroom playing computer games on beating Boss. Occasionally when Nuo Nuo is bored, also go online to chop chop monsters, to kill time. But today is obviously want to find an outlet to vent, wishing each knife cutting the monster was to Xiao Yi’s body.

The results, Nuo Nuo was magnificent in Boss abusing.

In fact, this is very normal. Nuo Nuo with a level sixty, all equipment a small white swordsman even no team dare to defy, under no daddy mammy protection conditions, armed with a copy of “Blood Jade Lake”, is a brave warrior not afraid of death. Not only that, Nuo Nuo had to play the BOSS, ended up being Seckill, [1] really is..... not worthy of sympathy.

Nuo Nuo pouted up face, staring at the game herself lying on the ground, her character’s eye is X.X shape, still countless mobs by Big BOSS and walked back and forth on her body cruelly whipping her corpse, has finally calmed down and sigh slightly, “Even you bully me ah—”

Sure enough, and as long as the BOSS involved, there will a second murder, it’s not a great thing.

The online games against BOSS, dying she will gain some experience, unlucky she will lose some equipment, but in real life against Big Boss?

Finally Nuo Nuo has calm down and she began to seriously think about what to do next. In front of so many people, said too much, not only she swept Xiao Big Boss’ face, accused of company is not divided, using color elements to please the market.....

Ah ah ah ah!

The thought of these, Nuo Nuo had a headache, this kind of situation there's no way she can stay at the OWL Wing production company, right? The more Nuo Nuo thought, the more she became depressed, the more she think the more tangled she got, until finally, she fell asleep at her table.



-__-|||

And then woke up again, the days have gotten dark. Nuo Nuo vaguely heard her mother's laughter from the living room.

"Mother, is really noisy." Nuo Nuo was wearing flip-flops and yawning. The result, in the middle of the yawn, Nuo Nuo saw the living room scene, then she abruptly swallow the other half a yawn back into her stomach. What is this... ... situation? Why is Xiao Big Boss comfortably sitting in her home's sofa drinking tea and eating fruits, and her mother on aside cheerfully talking?

Has she not waken up?

Nuo Nuo consciously rubbed her eyes, and then open to see her mother ran and pat her head, "This child.. really, other Xiao Zhang has come for a long time, watching you sleep so I didn't woke you up. Can you, after waking up, at least get dressed then come out again, this—"

Xu mother was angry at Nuo Nuo, she followed her mother's finger and looked down, great.

It's not summer Nuo Nuo came home, took a bath and changed into her pajamas for home, and now she only wore sleeveless Winnie Night gown, how rude and impolite, but what made Nuo Nuo wanting to run into the wall is... ... she was not wearing any underwear.

>__<

Plus a just woke up blindfolded (most likely inside her eye there's filth), her nest like big hair. Nuo Nuo clench her fist up choking, unable to imagine now how dirty she looked, how big of a shadow (bad impression) had left in Xiao Big Boss heart.

Mother, please tell me this is really a dream.

The atmosphere slightly awkward, one time chicken pop head Nuo Nuo could not advance or retreat, but froze in place in tears, her mother feel embarrassed to Xiao Yi hang up her lips, wisely change the topic, "Xiao Zhang you too, come, it is not like we're meeting for the first time, why buy so many gifts?"

Nuo Nuo feeling slightly hypercritical, next to Xiao Big Boss she saw a hill pile. Hearing these words, Xiao Yi also correct himself, shook his head, "It natural to buy gifts, after all, it is the first time eating dinner with Nuo Nuo parents, and today is a formally to know uncle and aunt."

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo supported her chin and frowned, how come it sounds so strange, the more she listen to the more it's like..... the first visit of mother-in-law son-in-law? Nuo Nuo hesitated, listen to her mother happily laughing, "Gee, Xiao Zhang this child ——"

"Aunt." Her mother words didn't finish, Xiao Yi really shook his head to interrupt, pause, rose, "My name is Xiao Yi, I'm Nuo Nuo's boss, today thank you very much for your hospitality."

.....

[1] Seckill 秒杀, originated from the online game Legends and relates to the strength of a warrior who can kill his enemies within seconds.

suteki: omg that scene of Nuo Nuo waking up and walking out made me roll on the floor! Nuo Nuo, how embarrassing! not wearing any underwear still clueless as ever! And Xiao Yi finally reveals his real identity to Nuo Nuo's mother. Duh Duh!

7.3



Chapter 7.3 – I like you

Hearing these words, her mother's mouth dropped open again big and wide, until her jaw touched the ground. She excitedly pulled her daughter asked, "Nuo Nuo, this, this is your home pineapple?"

=__=

Nuo Nuo ashamed, mother, the joke you say are not funny.

Nuo Nuo neatly dressed, she gave Xiao Big Boss a pot of brew tea and pulled her mother in the kitchen.

Her mother looked at the living room, living room is far enough from the kitchen, pineapple will not hear, just quietly said, "Nuo Nuo, this person is not the unit clerk that your father introduce? How come turn into your home pineapple?"

Nuo Nuo's lips twitched, for the 101st time carefully correcting her mother, "He is not called pineapple, named Xiao Yi Xiao Yi Xiao Yi!"

Not fully understand her mother nodded, while trimming the vegetables on the side, she automatically spoke, "Cut the pineapple, pineapple cutting, no wonder can drive such a good car. At first I heard the yard Lee Mama say that the car was better than hundreds of thousands. I was also worried Xiao Wen Shu is involved in corruption, but how did you hook your boss on the line?"

"....." Because of her mother's words "hook line" Nuo Nuo was thoroughly depressed, don't speak so bluntly well, she just..... Thought, she grit her teeth to tell the truth: "Mother, in fact, he is my first matchmaking date."

??

+__+

\$__\$

Above, her mother's expression changed within one minute. From "what, how can it end up this way" to "you this dead child, even bring your boss home don't tell us", and then to the last "great, daughter found a big company, big boss, daughter to be successful in her official career!!"

Daughter knows mother best, Nuo Nuo saw her mother like this, Nuo Nuo knew she was daydreaming about the journey of thousands of miles, wondering how to sneak out, her father's has returned home. It turned out that her father got a call from his wife, knew tonight its his daughter officially dinner with the future son-in-law, he smartly went home early.

Previously, her father because of business has been in the field, have not had the opportunity to play and meet "Xiao Zhang" face to face. Xiao Yi was posing as Xiao Wen Shu everyday driving Nuo Nuo, his identity has not been revealed. But her father and mother, always say "Xiao Zhang" please take care of their daughter, and how considerate, elegant manner, their heart was already delighted. Well..... This son-in-law they have chosen is not bad. Not only a stable unit, and was the leader of the right-hand man, life is so sensible. But when her father was certain about his son-in-law, Xiao Zhang bolted from the blue, called his Mrs. and found out that his "Xiao Zhang", is not his wife "Xiao Zhang".

Hearing these words, her father on the way home has been very angry, his daughter is so young, found herself a lover outside how can this old man's with several decades experienced eye not see a good person? As a result, her father came home, and had a conversation with Xiao Yi, plus Xiao Yi's identity, thought the things his daughter usually told him about the company, understand Xiao Yi was a good child, smart and capable, immediately left Xiao Zhang beyond the highest heavens, was really satisfied with Xiao Big Boss.

After the meeting, naturally eating an enjoyable meal. Xiao Big Boss opened his golden mouth and praise her mother steamed fish was delicious, and praise her father's wall water painting was a painting prize. The two old people heard this could not close their mouth.

However, in such a beautiful and warm atmosphere, Nuo Nuo always felt that the meal was very strange..... But strangely, only herself think so.

>_<

At the dinner table, her mother and father from time to time asked Xiao Big Boss personal questions from parents, occupation, family background, Owl Wing production company, such a thing. How you think and what you feel it's like..... Bringing her own boyfriend home to meet the parents.

And no matter what her mother and father asked, Xiao Big Boss answer fluently, he seemingly didn't mind at all. While Nuo Nuo on the side eating finally remembered, seemingly herself and Xiao Big Boss was still arguing, he suddenly shows up, also bought a gift..... Also, don't speak of the purpose, will be..... To dismiss her?

Because Nuo Nuo was in her own little world, she did not hear at the end of the meal Xiao Yi said, "At the end of the year my parents will move to a new house, then I will ask the two to eat a meal together."

Everyone can hear the implied meaning that is to say: The parents to meet, then set a good day for the two children. Hearing these words, her parents tacitly looked at each other eye hastened nodded. Nuo Nuo still making blind and disorderly conjectures (daydreaming) still quietly eat rice, she does not understand why the other three people at the dining table was suddenly excited.

Poor Nuo Nuo, sold by her parents.

Until eight o'clock at night, Xiao Big Boss finally offered to go.

Nuo Nuo also obligated to send him out, she thought that she can quickly get rid of Big Boss. The results, to the front of the car, Xiao Big Boss refused to leave, he only looked into the sky, with a smile, "Nuo Nuo, now the cool breeze, moonlight present, we go for a stroll, okay?"

=__=

Nuo Nuo thought, Xiao Big Boss when did you become so full of talent, even enjoying the moonlight..... Today did he behave like a crazy person.

Xiao Yi allowed no time for explanation, he stepped forward to pull Nuo Nuo hand. Nuo Nuo sensitively jumped, she nervously swallowed her saliva, "Xiao, Xiao..... What do you have words to say, don't equivocate."

Xiao Yi arched an eyebrow, his fine facial features in the moonlight was lined to be more compelling, his mouth overflowed with a faint smile, the small white

rabbit finally understands?

Here to ask Xiao Yi, heard Nuo Nuo piteously knits her brows, "In fact..... Today you come to my house I understand it, you want me..... To resign?"

At dinner, Nuo Nuo thought very serious, very serious. Xiao Big Boss able to scold her, also visiting, there is only one truth—— because she offended him, Xiao Big Boss wants to dismiss her? But her trial contract did not expire, this time suddenly resign herself, well..... According to the regulations, must pay some compensation. Xiao Big Boss was supposed to save the compensation? So came to her house to emotionally move her, enlighten her with reasons?

Nuo Nuo sigh, that she would be accustomed to seeing. She used to work in a small company, the boss in order to save some money resort to every conceivable means, it is to do well. But like Xiao Big Boss to personally visit for such a little bit of compensation, it was Nuo Nuo's the first encounter.

Then, Xiao Big Boss face suddenly turned black.

The small white rabbit is very smart, there is a natural polished aura. Mo Zi Yuan also once said, a lot of things, other people may take two or three times training, the other may not necessarily understand. But Nuo Nuo was an exception, she will learn other things from one fact, often after she will find some related data. This is also the reason why Mo Zi Yuan backs Nuo Nuo.

On the other hand, Xiao Yi was most impressed by Nuo Nuo's cleverness.

Often a lot of things you just think, she's already done for you. It's like a sleeping pillow has been pushed to the neck, or being sleepy, a coffee has been handed to you. It is this wisdom that tempts Xiao Yi.

But in some aspects, Xiao Yi thought of Nuo Nuo's EQ (emotional intelligence), he really dare not flatter.

Dinner, date, special care plus when injured picking her up every day, today's parents' meeting, so many obvious moves, why Nuo Nuo mind would be so distant..... Dismissal?

Xiao Yi took a deep breath, close his eyes again, "Nuo Nuo."

"Here!"

“Are you kidding me?”

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo startled, what Xiao Big Boss said..... What does it mean? Nuo Nuo's poked the palm of her hand and said, “So, not the day and time when I contradict you in front of everyone?”

Xiao Yi blink of an eye, eyes shining, “So you feel uncomfortable?”

Nuo Nuo nodded, “But, you suddenly come to my house, you did not say anything, also bought so many gift..... Some time ago, my old mother asked you to say for dinner you did not agree, the results today——”

No Nuo's words, not completely, Xiao Yi interrupted the small white rabbit, and whispered, “Because today is a formal meeting.”

“Why?” Nuo Nuo's eyes widened and stared at him, “What do you mean?”

Xiao Yi laughed with a smile, his eye full of gently leaned over, “Previously I refused to stay for dinner, it is because I did not want to use Xiao Zhang identity to have dinner with your parents, but tonight——” Xiao Yi then hesitantly replied using a metaphor, “Tonight seemed to sign a formal contract, set the relational meaning.”

“You're not angry that during the day I scold you?”

Hearing these words, Xiao Yi eyes light to nod, “Angry, that moment I immediately wanted to bring you back!”

In fact, the things during the day really can't entirely blame Xiao Yi. As the company's Chief Planner, he has his concerns and thoughts. Nuo Nuo is a rough diamond, as the mainland Lan JunYan began earlier in producing girl games, can better grasp the direction of the market and the game player preferences, but this man's biggest problem is jealousy, but like some non-ferrous elements. When Xiao Yi used high salary to bring him over to the company, many people do not understand, but Xiao Yi thought they were: Take the essence and discard the dregs.[1]

Simply put, is to let the company to learn something useful for girls games from Lan Jun Yan, and then this wretched uncles, kick out. The suitable candidate, Xiao Yi and Mo Zi Yuan elected was Nuo Nuo.

So adjusting the team. Nuo Nuo as the only female producer, the orientation in the future is definitely more in female games. So Xiao Yi thinks twice, he can't have it both ways, let Nuo Nuo give up "The Evil Kirin" project. This is the most helpless choice, also is the best choice.

Because the production people should understand, taking into account the two completely different types of styles of the project, work results will be very poor. When Xiao Yi had a talk with Nuo Nuo, the small white rabbit in a very well-behaved manner, nodded, but then secretly did this thing.

At that moment, it is impossible for Xiao Yi not to be angry, so will have to do later, but Xiao Yi did not think that the anxious rabbit will bite people—

Xiao Yi recovered from the memories, compromise and said: "It's all right now."

Nuo Nuo looked at Xiao Big Boss more and more magnified handsome face, completely unaware because Xiao Yi getting closer and closer, just listen to her own heartbeat accelerate, she shook her head, "I still..... Don't understand."

[1] 取其精华, 去其糟粕: Accepting the good and rejecting the bad.



suteki: so Xiao Yi officially meets his future-in-laws. Our Nuo Nuo who's EQ is zero will finally have the answers put before her.

7.4

cutekiss

Second kiss, here we come!

Chapter 7.4 – I like you.

“Well, I’ll let, you’ll see.” Then, Xiao Yi did not let go of the small white rabbit in his arms, leaned over and covered her lips.

Kacha!

Nuo Nuo’s heart heard a voice, her brain seems to have mechanically stopped and electricity cut off.

Between the lightning, Nuo Nuo felts his hot, warm and soft lips. Her heart surrounded sentiments, comfortable, very..... Enjoyable. Nuo Nuo closed her eyes enchanted.

She got, a kiss.

A Big Boss’ kiss.

The airy kiss didn’t last too long, when Xiao Yi let go of Nuo Nuo, feeling light as if she’s in a dream, her head heard a voice:

“Nuo Nuo, I like you.”

At this moment, Nuo Nuo felt she stepped on clouds.

In the summer of June, already made people breathless.



OWL Wings production company's employees could not stand the hot canteen, instead had their meals in the office area. The air conditioning blowing on the side chatting while eating, there have been some similar dialogues:

“Well, Ah, today is twice cooked pork, greasy greasy, what to eat?”

“Yeah, canteen recently gone to now? No real meat!”

“I have no appetite, I’m trying to eat rabbit meat salad——”

“My fried chicken wings... ...”

At the same time, Nuo Nuo also look forward to opening her small lunch box, her smile disappeared again. Suddenly, the East rabbit from the seventeen floor Planning Department came a roar, “Awww, why today is sautéed shelled shrimp, braised meat balls in brown sauce, I don’t want to eat braised pork trotter with soy sauce, do not want to see young chicken!!”

“.....”

Every phrase was a gem.

This is absolutely provocation! Show off! Overtone!!

However, can not blame Nuo Nuo, why? Have to start from the kiss——

That night after Xiao Big Boss confess and kissed Nuo Nuo, go into the car and left. Although Nuo Nuo feel lightly weird, but it makes sense, contrary to expectation, although a little accident, plus..... Blush hearts as deer rattling, but Nuo Nuo still in comfort herself.

Never mind, never mind, just meat touch meat. Also very dark nearby, none of the neighbors saw, but Xiao Big Boss said, liking her, well, just let nature take its course. Late night in bed Nuo Nuo is tossed about, before she drooling slobber of dreams.

The following day. The small white rabbit went to work as usual, her colleagues also took the hint that Xiao Big Boss has no opinion on yesterday incident, Nuo Nuo slammed the door to avoid the events, what else did they have to say? Wretched uncles also seem to see the light, he seems to understand Xiao Big Boss and Nuo Nuo deep relations. The entire morning he was friendly and did

not to find trouble for her.

As usual at noon Nuo Nuo went to get lunch, she took the lunch boxes to the office, suddenly discovered something was amiss: Someone's office, chilly wind blowing. In addition to a plume of dark sun from the crack in the curtains in the slightest admit, no shadow.

Lin MM rushed to explain, "Xiao Zong last night came back to the company with a night shift. After dealing with some urgent documents, this morning at eight o'clock has flown by to the capital on business trip, for a period of half a month."

Nuo Nuo: (^)

Therefore, last night Xiao Yi leaving rather quickly was not going home, was back to the office?

Say so, Xiao Big Boss rushed to work last night, was afraid to see her today?

Say so, Xiao Big Boss is shy?!

Nuo Nuo because of her reasoning laughed until to her intestines started knotting, and she finally holds the heat insulation barrel mouth asked the sentence, "This half a month, what to do with Xiao Zong meal?"

This sentence Nuo Nuo only expressed politely, since Xiao Big Boss is away this half a month, she also can have half a month off, don't need to bring lunch and wash the dishes? Unfortunately, the extremely intelligent Lin MM thought, reported this predicament to Big Boss, "Xiao Zong, Nuo Nuo seems to quite like your meal."

The other end of the phone, Xiao Yi pondered and add a sentence indicating, "For this half a month, tell the small kitchen to continue work."

Lin MM appreciates the thought, answer sonorous and forceful, "Yes!"

The implication, Xiao Zong rest assured on the business trip, the company thing she will help him do properly. Lin MM in charge, will work efficiently, will do it properly.....

First, in order to appease Nuo Nuo, so it flattered, Lin MM just says usually when Big Boss has a business trip, the kitchen also still works as usual. So under

normal circumstances, the person who brings lunch, will enjoy special treatment during Xiao Big Boss on travel. Nuo Nuo believed, silly stared, every day actually holding her own little lunch boxes to get lunch.

On the other side, small kitchen cook Auntie Zhang is not a fool, being in the company for a few years, whenever Xiao Zong was away on a business trip will not need special treatment—but for the first time. Pull the always well-informed Lin MM to inquire about it.

Hearing these words, Lin MM pretended to mysteriously frown, “Auntie Zhang, you know, we do administratively, what to say what not to say, is very important. One not careful, will lose our job, now Xiao Zong is a good boss, such a good company is not easy to find.”

Auntie Zhang hurriedly nodded, “That’s that, Lin MM I won’t be hard on you, your two words help remind me, oh hey, you do not want to eat meat dumplings? Personally, I’ll give you a bag to go!”

Lin MM heard this her two eyes bent a line, contentedly nodded and said, “Auntie Zhang, I tell you honestly, this Nuo Nuo is not simple. Neither the administration nor the assistant, but Xiao Zong likes to drink her brew coffee, you say why? Hey, bluntly saying, every day just want to steal a few more glances of her.”

Paused, Lin MM just pulls Auntie Zhang ear closer, “I guess it, maybe it won’t be long before, have you and I will have to bring Nuo Nuo lunch and brew her coffee!”

Auntie Zhang suddenly sees the light, so from that day on, the small kitchen meal had great changes.

To curry favor with the future boss, Auntie Zhang equivocates N many people about what Nuo Nuo like to eat, but Nuo Nuo as a child was not picky. Generally she’ll eat anything and any dinner, usually getting with others, they could not tell what she likes to eat what she didn’t like, overall, is a complete the omnivorous rabbit.

This way does not work, Auntie Zhang had to follow her own rules: meat without vegetables. Kids today, all are carnivores, the canteen food is good enough, employees haven’t seen meat was howling like a wolf. So Auntie Zhang

figured, she rolled up her sleeves and changing the pattern repeatedly let Nuo Nuo eat meat, eat until the rabbit eyes turn evil red wanting to eat people and still not let go.

At first, Nuo Nuo also didn't care, full of joy to go home to tell her mother Xiao Big Boss is Big Boss (I think she meant Xiao Big Boss is a wonderful boss), the food is too good not even a vegetable shadow is seen. One day, two days, third days and fourth days..... Nuo Nuo opened her small lunch box again, finally got cloying desires.

Moreover, the most unbelievable Nuo Nuo feel is, usually help Xiao Yi bring lunch, someone surprisingly lazy, help her pack the exact same food servings, before asking him to put down the documents to eat, Nuo Nuo also saw many dishes Xiao Big Boss food consists of. Seemingly, probably, like..... The food she had this time, compared to when Xiao Big Boss was eating, more than three or four times the amount, right?

With this idea in her head, Nuo Nuo suddenly felt the guilt of bribery and corruption.

Could it be..... Auntie Zhang thought of herself as a Xiao Yi side "highly favored person", want to take advantage of Xiao Yi not being around to "honor" of herself, after will do well in the company? Although Nuo Nuo is a small citizen, but this awareness is still there, had this doubt, the second day she politely told Auntie Zhang, in fact she wanted to eat a little light.

Auntie Zhang thought, the second day noon, inside the lunch box there were many Longjin prawns.

Nuo Nuo, once again express, she wants to eat some fresh seasonal vegetable dish. So the next day at noon, inside the lunch box there were white melon fried minced chicken, Kung Pao Chicken and soaked chicken feet.



Kung Pao Chicken yum...

Nuo Nuo depressed, not being politely anymore, this time bluntly said, she does not want to eat meat. And the second day noon, inside the lunch box there were stir fried tomato and egg.

Nuo Nuo even toughen up her heart, in order to avoid more misunderstanding, specific examples: to eat vegetarian melon and foods such pure vegetarian spinach, vegetarian cabbage.

This proposition really embarrassed Auntie Zhang, only wanted to let the future wife eat well, and make her happy, Auntie Zhang and Lin MM had the idea of two braising. The next day, Nuo Nuo saw her lunch box had vinegar leavened cabbage, joy and tears were streaming down, again good white gourd soup, within the soup a round fish ball.

OTZ.....

Nuo Nuo looked at the round, tender fish ball soup, hot air through the mist. Suddenly the trance, that it is not fish balls, is more like her body figure from eating more than a week's worth of meat dishes.

Plump, chubby, before long, she can be like this fish ball, roll around.

At this moment, Nuo Nuo was really looking forward to, Xiao Big Boss early return. Because, she wanted to tell him, the small white rabbit is eating grass. "Carnivorous rabbits" how you think about it, it is not cute.....

The little theatre.

On the weekend, her mother prompted by a sudden impulse. She decided to give her husband one day holiday and personally cook for her precious daughter, she asks them, "Good Nuo Nuo, mother today will cook you some good food, what do you want?!"

Hearing these words, the small white rabbit typing in front of the computer suddenly hesitated, she was petrified.

Xu mother also startled by startled, feeling worried about her daughter's touched her head and said, "How are you? Didn't I say don't be in front of a computer every day, at work you're in front of it, after work still in front of it, look look—"

Not waiting her mother to finish, Nuo Nuo's have been eerily shaken up ranging before her mother finished. She quirky shakes up her shoulders, pumping about, tiger mother instantly also silent.

For a moment, the small white rabbit eyes had light returned, her mouth fast rolling back a few dishes, "I want to eat carrots, white radish, spinach, cabbage, Chinese cabbage, leeks, seaweed, cucumber, bitter gourd, sponge gourd, wax gourd and also eat watermelon!"

Nuo Nuo took a deep breath, she finally finishes the dishes, inexplicably back to her eyes evokes two red lips. Xu mother's eyeball pop, her chin directly fell to the ground. The child..... When did turn into a wolves look like the expression, appetite like a sheep?

That night, her father and mother had some discussion, and a toss about, they finally put the dishes on the table.

Nuo Nuo looked eyeful at the meat, she suddenly roared: "You, you!! Didn't we agree on eating vegetable dish? Why is their meat? Wow, I want to eat white cabbage, Chinese cabbage, small white cabbage, water spinach....."

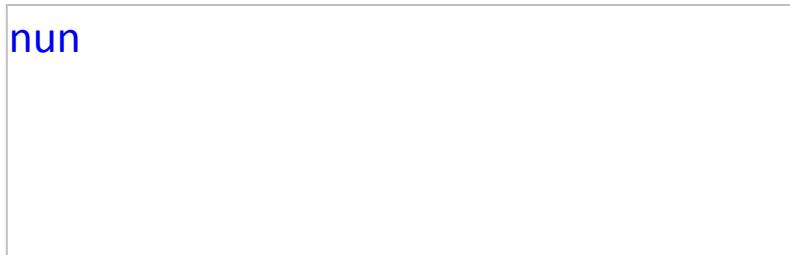
Her dad seeing, with deep hatred and resentment held his daughter's hand, the old man wept bitterly, "Daughter, your father is sorry, why would you be possessed by ghosts, let you and Xiao Zhang that Buddhists go on a blind date, you can't really believe in the Buddha, to follow Buddhism ah!" Hearing these words, her mother also in tears, "I can tell you, Nuo Nuo, I was hoping you give me grandchildren! If you become a nun, I will now die before you."

Nuo Nuo: "I, where are you thinking too? I don't want to become a nun!?"

Her father and mother staring at each other, in unison said, "If there's no idea, eat—"

Nuo Nuo: O_o

Xiao Big Boss, save me—



suteki: and that concludes chapter 7

OMG this part is so hot and steamy I got so excited translating it. and omg can I add how funny her parents are? *rolling on the floor* Tomorrow there will be a surprise post on another introduction to a novel. Keep an eye out for that.

8.1

huangyi

Nuo Nuo and Xiao Yi in the game Huang Yan.

Chapter 8.1 – Shemale Marriage.

Xiao Yi, you had been lying to me!!

On the seventh day of Xiao Big Boss business trip, Nuo Nuo found it unbearable.

In addition to looking forward to Xiao Yi coming back to free herself from the meat situation, Nuo Nuo felt herself..... Kind of miss Xiao Big Boss.

>_<

Originally in Nuo Nuo's heart, two people kiss is like signing a contract, both sides are by default to further confirm the ambiguous relationship between them.

Moreover, that night Xiao Big Boss rightly confessed that he liked her. However, now the situation, Xiao Yi did not even half express liking her?

Seven day trip, phone call? No.

Text message? No.

Not even a half sent an email.....

Mindful of this, Nuo Nuo could not resist a slight sigh, what does Xiao Big Boss

heart think? If he do not like her, all the things he's been doing can not be explained. But if he likes her, how can he be so calm and quiet to travel on a business trip, even before the trip did not call to say hello?

Nuo Nuo being a little woman was tangled, she finally decided to take the initiative. Who told herself to miss that person a little?

Nuo Nuo holding her mobile phone, she spend the whole night, wrote to delete, delete and write, spent more than an hour, she painstakingly compiled a text message, which reads as follows:

“Not available? If available press down

.....

.....

.....

.....

Still available? Then press up.”

Check N times, to determine the content is correct, Nuo Nuo grits her teeth and pressed send, success.

She waited for approximately half a minute, after estimated the person has received the text message. Nuo Nuo pretending to panic, but in reality calmly sent a second message, which reads as follows,

“I’m sorry I’m sorry, Xiao Zong, I made a mistake.”

Nuo Nuo admitted that she is really boring. But she could not put down her pride to contact Xiao Big Boss. Nuo Nuo is like all women, when she says yes, but actually means no. Next, just waiting for someone to reply. If, Xiao Big Boss text back here, she can ask him when will he be coming back, what has he been doing recently, did he think about her..... No, no, did he think of Xiao Jun. But if Xiao Big Boss does not reply to her message, she just made a mistake and will not to lose face.

So she patiently waits, during dinner with her mother and father, wash the dishes, took a walk after dinner, gone home and washed her clothes. Until ten thirty in the evening, her mobile phone still quietly lying on the table, without

moving. Nuo Nuo felt slightly depressed, maybe..... Xiao Yi was really busy on the business trip? So busy, don't even have the time to return a message, Nuo Nuo felt discouraged to even think.

Nuo Nuo was like a deflated ball, when contemplating whether to wash up and sleep, her text message ringtone rang.

Nuo Nuo almost bouncing rushed to see her mobile phone, a message box, desperate. You have new information, the sender: desk, phone number: 13800138000

Nuo Nuo supports her chin with a gasp, optionally with her index finger press "view", glance into the content of the message: 1354XXXXXXX has been successful in charging 100 Yuan for you, recharge time is July 31, 2010 at 22:02..

Nuo Nuo was speechless, her eyes bulging. She was shocked by the reason, in addition to heaven pie, someone outside would actually be rather baffling to charge her phone, more important is, Nuo Nuo felt this number was familiar. This wouldn't be—

Before Nuo Nuo had time to check the number, her mobile phone already began to shake, impressively the name displayed on the screen: Xiao Yi.

Nuo Nuo swallowed her saliva, her heartbeat slow, still trembling, opened her mobile phone, "Hello?"

"Little idiot, my mobile phone service has been suspended, it's got no credit."

.....

Many years later, when Xiao Yi and Nuo Nuo are parents of two babies. Nuo Nuo still can clearly remember the day Xiao Big Boss said these words, her heart full of sweetness and happiness. This kind of feeling goes beyond Boss confession.

In other words, if Nuo Nuo knew prior to this feeling that the slightest hesitation and uncertainty, and at this moment, as "silly" word that has completely evaporated. Seven days of waiting and suffering, but also with these two words were left behind.

That night, Nuo Nuo even dreaming, the corners of her mouth had a slight

sweetness.

After Nuo Nuo learn she really serves to be called a confused small white rabbit. In fact, when she sends text messages, Xiao Big Boss came back to the hotel in the bathroom. Xiao Big Boss was washing his face in the vanity. He came out from the bathroom and saw Nuo Nuo text message, when he called her mobile phone again a standard female voice came through, “I’m sorry, the number you have dialed can not be connected. Your service has been suspended.”

Because the hotel Xiao Big Boss stay at was built on a hillside, no human habitation, let alone buy recharge cards. Xiao Big Boss didn’t say anything else, all dressed up and drove it out of the hotel. Half an hour before finally entered the big city, to charge Nuo Nuo the bill, and be able to speak with the small white rabbit.

Nuo Nuo finish listening to the explanation, incoherence, her head knock the table: “I’m sorry I’m sorry.”

The results, Xiao Yi calmly said, “No need to apologize, how would you compensate me?”

The speaker has no intention, listener interested. Nuo Nuo heard this, could not help but blush, her mind sway all over that kissing scene. Fortunately, Xiao Big Boss was not present, otherwise it would have been a disgrace.

“How do you want me to compensation you?”

“Well, I’m in《Huang Yan》[1].”

Nuo Nuo was silent, speechless.

Unexpectedly, Xiao Big Boss actually plays online games? “Huang Yan” the 3D Q version of the game that you can’t just play yourself?

Nuo Nuo said with great care, “You are.....”

Hearing these words, Xiao Yi generously to admit, “That day I went to your home and saw you playing, so...”

{{{(>_<)}}}

Xiao Big Boss, can you not..... Be a little tactful?

Nuo Nuo grasping her head, didn't know how to answer so instead listen to Xiao Yi again, "As compensation, you help me to upgrade."

Nuo Nuo, playing online games is not the same as others. Other people play online games because pressure in real life, find satisfaction in the game; or because the game, there's a lot of MM (girls), fun and amusing; or because the search team, everyone together brush copy (fight) the BOSS. But Nuo Nuo playing online games, has always been alone.

=__=

Now, now playing online game, the purpose is very simple, killing strange monster was very cool and refreshing. When not happy in the real life, her heart is not happy, into the game to lead a group of monsters, even put a few group skills, or a knife tortures the monster to death it let Nuo Nuo feel very cool.

So Nuo Nuo playing games one did not like teams, two do not like team help, has always been a loner. Play the game process is the next task—fight monsters—to complete the task—and then the next task. Nuo Nuo's close friend joked that, Nuo Nuo playing online games can create a stand-alone version vibe.

In summary, Nuo Nuo suddenly has to play《Huang Yan》with Xiao Big Boss and when she master a level have to let him upgrade with profound respect and humility. She doesn't like being in a team and is afraid of trouble. But now she's actually taking Xiao Big Boss to upgrade, no matter how Nuo Nuo thinks it still feels awkward.

But fortunately, Xiao Big Boss deserves to be called a genius, not ten minutes into the game his completely familiar with the operation, Nuo Nuo with Xiao Big Boss reached level eighty of the holy land. After the team placed Xiao Big Boss in a safe place, she went alone on a mob.

Nuo Nuo playing online games, there's another great feature: Never offline. But of course, she plays games that fight monster is very satisfying, very decompression. If with plug-in, mechanically staring at a computer screen rushed to kill them, then what is the point?

This is one of the reasons Nuo Nuo is not willing to do team task and play together with others, can people hang at night, can you manually fight a night of

monsters? At the moment, because of Xiao Big Boss, Nuo Nuo is passionately excited to chop down strange monsters. In less than half an hour, Xiao Big Boss has upgraded to level fifteen. Xiao Yi upon seeing this, typed one phrase 'The clouds are pale and a light breeze is blowing.'

[Team I'm Xiao Yi]: Very good, continue to play, today up to level 20.

[Team Nuo Nuo inaction]: Oh.

Nuo Nuo listened to Xiao Big Boss command, obediently to kill the monsters. But her heart is slightly grievances, people play online games, have been spoiled by boy love, boys takes girls to upgrade, sending them equipment. But her here, how it is reversed?

Xiao Big Boss is obviously strong by himself, even his online name is domineering—I'm Xiao Yi.

One look at this name, and "I am Obama", it's the same nature, look like a celebrity. However, such a domineering, no time is allowed for explanation. People would actually think his a toy boy, let a girl get fight monster to get his upgrade was a bit strange. Nuo Nuo do not understand, but dared not to ask, not easy to play half an hour, Xiao Yi finally on the level twenty. Nuo Nuo seeing this, she immediately shake its tail and typed on the keyboard:

[Team Nuo Nuo inactive]: (cute smile) finally level 20

[Team I'm Xiao Yi]: Well, then we get married.

[1] 凰焱 Flame Phoenix



suteki: In this part we get to Nuo Nuo that does like Xiao Yi and misses him. We all know the phrase, time apart makes one heart grow founder. And is Xiao Yi proposing to Nuo Nuo? *gasp* just kidding not literally.

8.2

marriage

Woah isn't our Xiao Yi a pretty bride

Chapter 8.2 – Shemale Marriage.

Nuo Nuo sees Xiao Yi answer, she was severely startled and she even for a moment reacts by hitting a row of ellipsis.

Xiao Big Boss is really thinking of..... Changing sex? Clearly they were fighting monsters, then suddenly said to settle and get married?!

Xiao Yi probably guessed Nuo Nuo's reaction and lightly touch back a word.

[Team I'm Xiao Yi]: I see on the website home page, characters that are level 20 and above can get married. The couple have many couples task, the experience value is very high, is there a problem?

Nuo Nuo see Xiao Big Boss reply, brainwaves before typing away on the keyboard.

[Team Nuo Nuo inactive]: I am male!

[Team I'm Xiao Yi]: Exactly, I am female!

{{{(>_<)}}}

When Nuo Nuo play online games, in order to avoid being harassed, she did not hesitate to choose the male character. But she never thought Xiao Big Boss would play she-male. 《Huang Yan》characters at the beginning, men and women all look-alike; unified hair, uniform linen, unified barefoot. Characters have to upgrade later to buy their own equipment, such as hairstyle can slowly see the sex.

The game's producer had explained the reason for doing this is more realistic. Because when babies are born at the same time from the appearance, it is very hard to distinguish between male and female.

Nuo Nuo just hurry to try to level Xiao Big Boss, she also did not open his profile view and is now surprised to find Xiao Big Boss is actually a female. She's immediately shocked with internal injuries.

[Team Nuo Nuo inactive]: Xiao...Zong, what are you thinking? Why are you playing a female character?

[Team I'm Xiao Yi]: Then you? Why you play a male character?

Nuo Nuo seeing this awe-inspiring justice.

[Team Nuo Nuo inactive]: Anti harassment!!

[Team I'm Xiao Yi]: Me too, anti harassment!!

[Team I'm Xiao Yi]: So let's get married.

Just as Nuo Nuo was drinking saw Xiao Big Boss' last words, the tea in her mouth directly splashes on the computer screen. Too horrible to look at the screen, Nuo Nuo suddenly had an insight, perhaps, Xiao Big Boss really not at all interested in the online game, he's playing "Huang Yan" is entirely in order to marry her man?

Xiao Big Boss you, really too mensao[1], too evil.

Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss in the online games successfully married, because they're unknown, there were no friends to congratulate them, no grand wedding, no world horn overwhelming scraper, just two people in front of Yue Lao promised their undying love life for each other, tied a red thread, and the wedding was complete.

“Tied a red thread” in 《Huang Yan》is more famous, male and female game player agreed to marriage, Yue Lao with his long sleeves sat hanging over the clouds with his brilliant skills the bride and groom head will appear in colorful clouds. And then the moment, the clouds turn into a glittering red string, slowly falling, hanging men and women left and right foot after half-quarter of an hour before disappearing.

The couple’s initial skill is when they just want to know where is the other half, to display their “tie red thread” skills. The red thread will appear again, following the red thread will be able to immediately find their “husband” or “wife”.

Despite a low-key wedding, first time groom Nuo Nuo (-_-|||) excitedly pulling Great Beauty Lady Xiao to sentimentalism cliff for fireworks. Hearing these words, Xiao Big Boss could not help smiling can in front of his screen. This place; sentimentalism cliff only had one purpose and that is used by the game player to commit suicide.

In the game, the General was forced to commit suicide, in addition to the killings was to trap by emotions. So when planning 《Huang Yan》the developers put a very romantically named “sentimentalism cliff”. Naturally, it became heartbroken people’s skyline. Newlyweds going to the sentimentalism cliff for a honeymoon, it was the first time Xiao Yi heard of it.

Looking at the sky fireworks, with the small white rabbit sitting on the cliff side by side appreciating the view, Xiao Yi finally could not resist asking, “Fireworks on red lake or the purple bamboo forest not good? Why sentimentalism cliff?”

On the side Nuo Nuo paused, then typed, “Sentimentalism cliff sunset is very beautiful.....”

Xiao Yi see this, his slender fingers on the keyboard pause, then realized in every girl’s heart they look forward to a romantic wedding. Even if this is a game, the small white rabbit still wants to make the most beautiful memories, so she wants to find a special place of scenic and pleasant to view the fireworks and celebrate.

Xiao Yi stared at the small white rabbit, who was watching the fireworks, “Nuo Nuo, later I must give you a grand wedding.”

“Why?” Nuo Nuo on the computer side was startled, she inserted a sweet

smiley face, "Not need, it is just a game."

Moreover, in the game herself is the groom, if she really wants to fill a grand wedding, it'll also be herself, right? In fact, Nuo Nuo blushes thinking about it, Xiao Big Boss during this travel period, every night being able to accompany her online two or three hours is very good.

While immersed in her own small world Nuo Nuo did not know what Xiao Big Boss said was not implying to the game's wedding but their real wedding.

Regardless of how it said, Nuo Nuo and Great Beauty Lady Xiao were freak lovers that became a sweet couple. Nuo Nuo has accustomed to every night in the game with Xiao Big Boss to do the task together, brush copy. Although most of the time is her throwing herself and shedding blood fighting monsters, while the quiet calm Great Beauty Lady Xiao be sitting nearby admiring the scenery and gaining experience, but Nuo Nuo still feel at ease.

After all, she is the "husband", she has the responsibility to protect the "wife" is not too far-fetched. 《Huang Yan》online had outset to be closer to real life, the girls in the game shed more blood than the boys. In addition to defense, attack sent a larger margin than the boys.

Is precisely this reason, it attracted a large number of male game players into the game to tenderness toward female players, most be willing to act as bodyguards, and the reason why Nuo Nuo initially did not hesitate to choose male character.

Well the reason was very simple.

One she didn't seek her own husband in the game.

Two she did not have to seek to be protected in order to upgrade levels, natural blood is thicker so prevention is better.

But Nuo Nuo didn't expect that one day she will take the responsibility to protect the tender white flesh of Great Beauty Lady Xiao. But this young couple only lived in harmony for a few days, two people had disagreements. The beginning in differences, we have to begin with the Chinese Valentines Day event over the weekend.

The weekend coincides with the Chinese Valentines Day occasion, 《Huang Yan》

held “Valentines Lover” activities, the rewards attracted many game players. The task itself was not difficult, they have to collect materials, beat small strange monster, most BT but let couples each answer some tacit questions of understanding, if an answer is not consistent then the task will fail.

But the understanding questions only count for a few, as long as the two young couples prearranged the answers, on the side reading the answer is not difficult. BT conditions to participate in the activities is that both sides must be husband and wife, the second is to want to participate in the activities. In addition go to Yue Lao and sign up, also every hour must, be in the Qing palace with six small matchmaker boy repeating the words until finished then they can receive a copy of the activities.

This means that in order to participate in activities, both husband and wife must work together online three-hour or more. Because it is Saturday, Nuo Nuo was on holiday so it does not matter. But Xiao Big Boss was still on a business trip, he did not have a holiday. The young couple had some discussion (in fact, raised questions by Nuo Nuo, Xiao Big Boss command to resolve), decided since Xiao Yi is busy with official matters, before returning to the hotel, Nuo Nuo would log in to both accounts, register first.

Nuo Nuo is natural at multitasking, but after seeing Xiao Big Boss game account and password, there was the presence of God.

Game account: woshixiaoyi

Password: nuonuo5201314 [2]

(⊙_⊙)

Great Beauty Xiao, can you be any more direct?

Nuo Nuo embarrassed blush and coy an grin disregard the true meaning of account numbers and passwords, after she quickly after entering the account number to enter the game, she moves the mouse over the selection interface preparing to sign “I am Xiao Yi” role. Her finger-flick, Nuo Nuo was shocked by the scene in front of her.

For a long time, Nuo Nuo was stunned before muttered, “I can’t believe Xiao Big Boss is... ...”

Xiao Yi, you've been lying to me!

[1] 阔骚 Mensao, this word is a really hard word to explain but it's simply mean don't judge a book by its covers; shy on the outside but wild on the inside.

[2] 我愛您一生一世 5201314 means "I love you always and forever"



suteki: I thought the two playing online game together was super cute. Kind of way of bonding I guess? My husband and I used to play Aion together. What has Xiao Yi been hiding from Nuo Nuo grasp

aion

8.3

9

Feng Yan Nine Day & Huang Yan Nine Day

Chapter 8.3 – Shemale Marriage.

At eight thirty in the evening, Xiao Yi negotiations finally ended. He returned to the hotel without the slightest fatigue. He hasn't even taken off his coat, the first thing he did was call his small white rabbit.

The phone turned on, there came the sweet sound of the small white rabbit's voice, Xiao Yi eyes curved, softly said, "Nuo Nuo, did you obtain a copy of the activities yet?"

In fact, 《Huang Yan》book of activities was not great importance. What Xiao Yi care about was Nuo Nuo's laughter. Despite the heavy task of this business trip, but as long as at night, returning to the hotel, listening to her voice while processing documents. Occasionally look up at the game and seeing Nuo Nuo still struggling to fight monsters, is sufficient.

Yes, in fact, Xiao Yi original purpose playing the game, was the same as Nuo Nuo sending him the message— he just wanted to find an excuse to contact each other. After the kissing that night, Xiao Big Boss received a phone call from

Uncle Li the Project Manager. The game company that originally agreed to invest “The Evil Kirin” game suddenly changed their mind and want to divest from their stocks. This is a great blow for the OWL Wing production company.

Helpless, Xiao Yi had to have a meeting over with the Company Executives, produced a plan, personally flew to Beijing early next morning. Next, in pitch-dark go through negotiations, survey competitors, every night dragged terribly fatigued body back to the hotel. Xiao Yi did not want to call Nuo Nuo, because..... He was afraid to hear her voice, he would be tempted to fly back to see her.

Just, wait a bit longer he thought—

Wait, just a week after. The negotiations had progressed, Xiao Big Boss relieved to sit in front of his notebook, he downloaded《Huang Yan》. Just as he was hesitating to contact Nuo Nuo, asking her to take him to upgrade. Nuo Nuo’s text message came through first.

Therefore, to a certain extent, Xiao Big Boss and Nuo Nuo had a great chemistry of understanding. Next, is to upgrade and marriage. As the negotiations were finalized, each night Xiao Yi returned to the hotel, modify the contract and scheme, but even so, he will still have time to be online, let Nuo Nuo take him to upgrade.

Only in this way, whenever he sees the document he would be mentally and physically exhausted, as soon as he looked up, to see their own shadow gave him a peace of mind.

“Hu hu, too good, Xiao Zong you have reached level thirty.”

“Well, tomorrow there’s a Valentines Day event, are you busy? Do you have time to participate?”

“This... Xiao Zong you don’t need much experience, just occasionally fight monsters”

.....

Whenever he see the small white rabbit talkative or complain, Xiao Yi feels physically and mentally more relaxed. Like now, as he opened the game while holding his mobile phone he continued, “I immediately go online, you wait for

me in Changan City.”

On the other side Nuo Nuo seemed to be absent-minded, for a long time before sighs: “Don’t worry, I didn’t sign up for the Valentines event.”

Xiao Yi rapid typing on a keyboard finger pause, “Why?”

Why?

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo not willing to pout.

Xiao Big Boss even ask her why? A stumble may prevent a fall, this is Xiao Big Boss own price for deceiving her. In fact, she should be stronger, she should not obediently nod her head to what Xiao Yi says.

Nuo Nuo’s grits her teeth and finally told the truth, “Today I logged into your account, found there are other characters!”

《Huang Yan》game, one of the service feature is an account can create three characters. In fact, Xiao Big Boss creating another character is not where the problem lies, the fact is this character called “Phoenix Nine Days”.

Although Nuo Nuo is a player that plays a stand-alone version of the online game, but even so, she was not completely unaware of the “Phoenix Nine Day” gossip, also know parts of the story.

“Phoenix Nine Day” is actually two game players. One called “Feng Yan Nine Days”, the other called “Huang Yan Nine Days”, both veteran game players. As the two names says, one is a male, one is a female.

=__=

Two people together dominate this service becoming the first PK masters. The first to take unscrupulous merchant wealth. The first gangs on the list, does not want to pay attention to other game players. But at the same time, the couple rarely spoke to each other in the gaming world so very little gossip scandal broke. In the words of game players, so “low-key it is appalling”. And it is such a low-key, added a sense of mystery.

The game player who can only YY daydream, this female and male have a love affair, but it’s just a rumor, could not be tracked.

Now, with more and more new game players joining, these two veteran level

panda characters rarely online, but Nuo Nuo never thought Xiao Big Boss would actually be “Feng Yan Nine Day.”

At first, Nuo Nuo still hold fluky psychology, she wanders in case the game can have the same kind of the name, so mysteriously logged in “Feng Yan Nine Day” character. The results the online world channels automatically refresh:

This service first master [Feng Yan Nine Day] online,《Huang Yan》welcomes you back!

This game is so depressing, as long as the ranking of the first celebrity was online, for a time the game world exploded.

[World's Flower Shadow Angels]: Wow! Great God! Hold Great God's thigh!

[World's Yellow Hair Monster]: Oh, I thought “Feng Yan Nine Day” ID suicide, so you're still alive.

[World Sour Plum]: Yes, you haven't been online for a million years.

[Word Tactic Bear]: Great God, did your wife “Huang Yan Nine Day” and you have an argument, so you're not playing the game?

.....

Nuo Nuo was scared, direct tears ran down.

And because of this afternoon, then, Nuo Nuo holding a mobile phone against the wall and grieved. All Xiao Big Boss fault, she had never seen such a big battle, the whole world is given a warm welcome, but because “Feng Yan Nine Day” appeared online the population of Chang An City, was instantly surrounded around game player be bursting at the seams.

She completely looked like a monster from Mars—

Nuo Nuo was angry, in fact, was not angry at Xiao Big Boss “Feng Yan Nine Day” thing. After all, Xiao Big Boss playing online games had nothing to do with her, also does not matter, he didn't tell her he is “Feng Yan Nine Days”, it is the privacy of others.

But the problem is that—

Xiao Big Boss obviously is a game master, no “teeth” to posing as a young

rookie let herself take him to level up for more than a week, but she also silly enough to happily fight the monster.

Nuo Nuo reading this, she vomits blood. It's completely..... Being completely sold and also help others earn money.

Xiao Yi listening to Nuo Nuo words, also estimation her react, paused and smiled, "Oh, I almost forgot, this account..... I had played a long time ago." Flaw in the plan, he forgot.

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo stamp with rage, Xiao Big Boss unexpectedly was so calm, so calm.

"You played before, why did I have to take you?!"

The mobile phone there was a moment of silence, and finally said, "Because you are a man."

O_o

At this moment, even though Nuo Nuo was fired up, but because Xiao Big Boss one sentence it was a poured into ice.

Because you are a man--

Because I am a man--

Because two men, there is no way to get married--

So I changed to female to flirt with you--

The truth was told, Nuo Nuo was silenced.

Even when Xiao Big Boss was exposed, also answer so open and at ease, be righteous and self-confident?



suteki: This part is not as exciting but we do get to see that Nuo Nuo does have feelings for Xiao Yi or else why would she be jealous of an online player.

8.4



Chapter 8.4 – Shemale Marriage.

“Phoenix Nine Days” ten strong evidences:

One, name.

One called “Feng Yan Nine Days”, one called “Huang Yan Nine Day” as everyone knows, “Feng is male, Huang is female”, two lover’s name did not need to be explained.

Second, online occurrence.

Two gods are extremely low-key, but thanks to《Huang Yan》strong system, every time the two are online, it is obvious to everyone. As long as “Feng Yan Nine Day” is online, next minute, “Huang Yan Nine Day” will also appear online.

Thirdly, material.

Although the two gods very deliberately out of sight. They rarely occur together, they have never teamed up together and to obtain brush copy. But have you not found, if today “Feng Yan Nine Day” brush copy hit XX precious materials, the second day “Huang Yan Nine Day” would have the material to sell at the shop?

Buddha said, can not be said, cannot be said.

Fourth, fight the city

It is estimated that many comrades are aware of the service, the last day to help provoke “Feng Yan Nine Day” outside the city besieged, N despicable individuals cut the hero. It was worse than attacking the Big BOSS of the game. “Feng Yan Nine Day” dripping with blood “Huang Yan Nine Day” suddenly flew in from the side to help increase his blood.

Not to mention how “Huang Yan Nine Day” accurately locate “Feng Yan Nine Day” whereabouts, how you say it mostly be from a “copy of wind”, half a

second time to the scene to rescue. Hey, us rookies know, there's a couple of skills called "hold your hand" the players can instantly rush to their husband/wife and also transferred 30% of the damage to themselves.

Amitabha, although the two of them usually have passed like a pair of strangers, but at the most critical time, the affectionate husband and wife's skill will betray you.....

Fifth, regarding the confession.

If she humbly remembers right, the last time there was a night when the uppity "goblin" brush the horn. This goblin shouted their admiration, express their interest and seek to be taken care by "Feng Yan Nine Day". The next day, was "certain party" was killed? According to reliable sources, that "certain party" was "Huang Yan Nine Day" jealousy match ah!

Sixth.....

Nuo Nuo took a deep breath, and turn off《Huang Yan》forum webpages, but her small blazing flames eyes were still pouring immortal flames. Her hand should have not clicked, really shouldn't—

At this moment, Nuo Nuo wish she could find a block of tofu and killed it.

Ow..... She almost to tangle death.

To be fair, as a successful white-collar women have left a bad taste, if Xiao Big Boss wore the vest in the game. No-one now would have hit herself crying, hanging too..... Hypocritical, too headstrong. But, the thought of the culprit admitting his crimes, Nuo Nuo wanted to grind her claws to scratch the walls.

Xiao Yi in a clear and calm voice said a light sentence "because you are a man" to dismiss her, no matter how she thought about it she was unwilling. Finally, Xiao Yi did not clearly explain the "Phoenix Nine Day" gossip incident, completely did not give her any acknowledgement.

Through this matter, Nuo Nuo found that Xiao Big Boss really is lacking disciple and needs training!

Previously because he was above, she was below. He's the boss, she's his employee. Nuo Nuo had to listen to him, speak without reserve. Xiao Yi thought

herself as completely a gentle, good raising small white rabbit. But Xiao Yi had forgotten, that clay also has three parts soil, the small white rabbit is also eager to bite!

Moreover, Nuo Nuo and Xiao Yi relationship has now changed. After becoming a couple, Nuo Nuo has the right and the obligations to modify how Xiao Big Boss treats his girlfriend, and admit his mistakes with the proper attitude.

Small woman or, small temper. Nuo Nuo wants Xiao Yi to know, she also isn't someone who can be provoked. If she starts a relationship and compromises, then later there is no way of telling what serious consequences will occur.

Such a calculation, Queen Nuo Nuo finally determined, frozen Xiao Big Boss for two days.

The concrete freezing mode: Do not return text messages, not answering the phone, not even going online to play the game.

To achieve the purpose of freezing: To kill someone's arrogance.

On Tuesday afternoon the freezing method played a significant effect.

That afternoon, PinkBaby was opening a project meeting. She sees the Administrative Department Lin MM slip in quietly, close to next Nuo Nuo she whisper, "Nuo Nuo, Xiao Zong wants you to call him, have you called?"

Although Lin MM quite close, as if whispering to Nuo Nuo but the volume was..... Too loud that everyone in the conference room could hear it. Because hearing the key words "Xiao Zong", the wretched uncle explaining in front of the projector also stopped, a pleasant smile face.

"Lin MM, Xiao Zong finding Nuo Nuo for something?"

"Yes," Lin MM smile, stand up straight, "It seems to be quite urgent, so I just enter the meeting room to ask, I'm sorry to interrupt you." That said, Lin MM did not look the slightest bit apologetic to interrupt the creepy uncle.

Boot-licker wretched uncle, naturally understand not to offend Xiao Yi's confidante secretary and smiles deeper, "Since saying so, Xu Nuo you go call Xiao Zong back."

Nuo Nuo who has been silent finally looked up, suddenly see the light, "Oh, I

haven't had time to call him."

Lin MM wanted to cry, but there were no tears and anxiously hopping about, "That... Now out and give him a call?"

Nuo Nuo looked like she was contemplating, "Well.. now is not the time, aren't we in a meeting right now?"

After saying that, Lin MM and wretched uncle were both petrified. Along with other colleagues, the conference room was completely silence. Wretched uncle unknown to the reason, thought that Nuo Nuo was deliberately set himself down, taking revenge for the report some time ago. Which is why Xiao Zong always thought he took a feather thinking its an authority arrow. If Xiao Zong thinks his not letting Nuo Nuo go, not letting her give Xiao Zong a call, wouldn't he be dead?

Here, Lin MM eyes were also red, her this month's bonus was hopeless.

Xiao Big Boss called this morning to say he had important matters looking for the Planning Department's Xu Nuo, told her to call back. The results one morning has passed, one noon has passed, now seeing the afternoon has gone. Comrade Nuo Nuo was in no hurry, refused to make a call.

Because of this Xiao Big Boss was very annoyed and short-tempered. In the afternoon, Lin MM had already received three phone calls. She became a sandwich biscuit, both sides unable to attack.

"Nuo Nuo, based on our good friendship, please have pity on my shabby salary, go out and call back?"

Nuo Nuo with a blank expression, is ready to reject when office door rang again. At the door was the Administrative Department new face, Hua Hua. Hua Hua glitter with big blinking eyes and said, "Lin Jie, Xiao Zong called again, saying..... He wants Xu Nuo to personally answer the phone."

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo's eyes flashed a bit of sly, pinched her chin and her mouth overflowed the slightest smile. Hmm, not bad. Finally, some progress, he's willing to put down his pride and personally called to find her.

"Oh....." Nuo Nuo hesitation and pursed her lips, "Well, Lin MM you help me inform Xiao Zong, let him know try again and call back in half an hour."

“Wh—what” Lin MM took a deep breath, one word one phrase. Today exactly what wind is Nuo Nuo blowing? Such extreme audacious words who would want to help Nuo Nuo convey, she can do it herself. She will not be rage to death by Xiao Big Boss.

At the same time, the other members also have turned petrified. Nuo Nuo ignored them and daydreamed, “Now aren’t we in the meeting, let him wait half an hour.....”

“The meeting has been adjourn” Her words not competed, wretched uncles declaration stated very clearly, and then, holding his folders fled the scene.

(_)

Other participants to hear such a sentence, but also relieved sigh and fled without a trace.

Any thing to do with Xiao Big Boss, Nuo Nuo is really quite crazy but she would not hurt herself.

Nuo Nuo was helpless, finally followed Lin MM back to the Administrative Department to make the phone call. Xiao Big Boss heard the small white rabbit’s voice, the first sentence he asked, “Why turn off your phone?”

Nuo Nuo wink, “Oh, no battery.”

“QQ no reply?”

“I did not see, the message must have been eaten.”

“Not return any of my calls?”

“This morning too busy to talk.”

“.....” The telephone there was silence, Nuo Nuo was hesitating to continue the cool actor spare Xiao Big Boss this time. Then the phone came a vague natural light laughter.

Nuo Nuo was speechless and upset. Does Xiao Yi feel its quite odd and think she’s very naive, think she’s very bored, so he’s laughing at her?

“Don’t laugh.” Nuo Nuo grits her teeth, she really want a bite that Xiao Yi. She is very serious, very serious in a fight with him, how he can laugh?

The result, Xiao Big Boss just calmly replied, "Nuo Nuo, you're jealous."

Nuo Nuo palpitation, holding the phone, her scalp felt numb, how come she be..... Jealous. She just wanted to regain one round, she only wanted to train Xiao Yi well.

There Xiao Yi has said, "About 'Phoenix Nine Days' when I come back today I will explain it to you. Today, after a day of much effort Miss Xu you finally personally answer the phone. This also considered you have vented your anger, right?"

Nuo Nuo heard this, she suddenly felt a little discouraged. Why does it feel like Xiao Yi didn't even get a little affected, but she felt a little awkward?

"I'm not angry, my mobile phone's battery really died."

"Ah, I think, it should now have electricity. I fly back tomorrow afternoon."

Nuo Nuo paused, hear the words, someone will finally be back! Nuo Nuo lowered her lips, just want to say something, then heard Xiao Yi soft whisper,

"Nuo Nuo, I miss you."

%>_<%

This single sentence, Nuo Nuo has been defeated. What small temper and jealousy she had all disappeared in smokes. Sure enough, she also not Xiao Big Boss' opponent.



suteki: and that concludes chapter 8. I really love this part of the chapter because Queen Nuo Nuo has emerged! The grey wolf is finally tame! Tomorrow I shall be posting the 30 Questions on Black Belly Boss, Don't Run. We will get to know a little more about our OTP.

Xiao Big Boss 30 Question's

3

Greeting Friends and family! I'm your host Mars Meow, in order to celebrate the Big Boss Xiao Yi successful confession, while pursuing Nuo Nuo, I hereby present you a special interview. Please give your applause to welcome our guests.

1. Name?

Xiao Big Boss: Xiao Yi

Nuo Nuo: Xu Nuo

2. Gender?

Nuo Nuo: Female.

Xiao Big Boss: (gives a killer look)

Meow: Uh ~ skip this question ! *Tears ran* I obviously created my own son, why am I afraid of him?

3. Age?

Xiao Big Boss: 27.

Nuo Nuo: 23.

Meow: *Surprised!* Xiao Big Boss, you only 27? Why so young? How old were you when you founded the company? I remember you entered the workforce two years ago, where did you gain the experience and manage to establish enough capital for a new company?

Xiao Big Boss (relaxed): Ah, during college I worked at a professors company, is that not allowed?

Meow: Yes, you can.

4. Own personality?

Xiao Big Boss: Calm, restrained, tolerant (patient).

Nuo Nuo: Serious, hindsight (slightly slow response), a little..... too obedient.
^^; Xiao Big Boss (laughs): Regarding the last point “too obedient” is a good thing, our Nuo Nuo is very good and lovely (cute).

Meow: Nuo Nuo, do not be fooled by him. Also, how are you patient? Shy on the outside but wild on the inside (闷騷 It refers to people who look plain, cold or even dull outside, but inside they are volatile, charismatic, hot and sexy)!

suteki: Sorry such a hard word to explain...

All readers (kicked Meow): Who's fault do you think it is?!

5. Describe each other's personality?

Xiao Big Boss: Cute, persistent, gentle.

Nuo Nuo: Black belly, overbearing, shy on the outside but wild on the inside.

6. Is there anything you're not satisfied with?

Xiao Big Boss: No.

Nuo Nuo: Too perfect.

Meow: Oh Nuo Nuo because Xiao Big Boss is so perfect, do you get low self-esteem?

Nuo Nuo: Ah, being around him I always feel the invisible pressure, unlike being with Xiao Jun I feel so comfortable.

Xiao Big Boss (dangerously squints):

Meow: It seems like after tonight Xiao Jun will be very miserable.

7. Most favorite place (body part)?

Xiao Big Boss: Eyes.

Meow: Why? Explain?

Xiao Big Boss: Nuo Nuo's eyes are very pure and innocent with no impurities.

Nuo Nuo (steaming): The question is too evil, I refused to answer.

Meow: Oh? Why? Ah, I know, is your favorite place very sensitive, right? Quick to say it!!

Nuo Nuo (blushing): Xiao Big Boss's waist..... in the past I wanted to try hug him from behind...

Xiao Big Boss:

Meow: Ah! Xiao Big Boss, your nose is bleeding. Nuo Nuo seduce you, this is pure seduce!

Nuo Nuo: I said I didn't want to say it.

8. Most dislike place (body part)?

Nuo Nuo: Eyes, too sharp, seem to be able to see through people like minds/hearts.

Xiao Big Boss:

Meow: Why you are not replying? Your nosebleed has not stop?

Xiao Big Boss (slowly): Eyes.

Meow: *Sweat* You're not joking with me, how is it your likes and dislikes are the same place?

Xiao Big Boss: Nuo Nuo's eyes staring at me, I can not resist the desire of doing something bad.

Nuo Nuo: The next question next question!

Meow (smirking) : Nuo Nuo, you're shy?

9. Place and time you first meet?

Xiao Big Boss: My office, April 1st.

Nuo Nuo: His office, May 24th.

Meow (anger): What Nuo Nuo said is correct, Xiao Yi you're too much. You don't even remember when Nuo Nuo came to your company, is Nuo Nuo insignificant?

Xiao Big Boss: Well, I always felt like I've known Nuo Nuo for a long time.

Meow: You do not have to explain, points deducted.

10: First impression of each other then?

Xiao Big Boss: a passerby.

Meow: Why? Xiao Big Boss you are getting too much, you actually think Nuo Nuo as.....

Nuo Nuo: Do not blame him, not blame him, I can only be considered delicate in appearance. Every month so many new people come into the company, if Xiao Big Boss used his heart to evaluate every one wouldn't be too strange.

Meow: *tears* my daughter is still so understanding and gentle, and what were your impression of Xiao Big Boss?

Nuo Nuo: a passerby.

Meow: = _ = Nuo Nuo, this is your revenge?

Nuo Nuo: At that time I never thought there would be relationship with him!

Meow: You two are really a perfect match.

11. If you were to send each other gifts, what would you send?

Nuo Nuo (thinking): Personally cooked a dish, the last time I gave white fungus soup, because Xiao Big Boss thought I cooked it was happy for half a day.

Xiao Big Boss (tightly pursed lips):

Meow: In such a short time, you can't think of it?

Xiao Big Boss: Can you send out yourself?

audience vomits blood and faints.

12. If the other party to send a gift to you, what would you hope to receive?

Nuo Nuo: It doesn't matter, as long as there's heart.

Xiao Big Boss: It doesn't matter, as long as it's from Nuo Nuo I'll like it.

Meow: Mensao Boss, in fact on your mind you're thinking Nuo Nuo best to tied a bow to herself as present to you, right?

13. An animal to describe each other.

Xiao Big Boss: A small white rabbit.

Nuo Nuo: A big grey wolf.

Meow: Ah, which is actually very consistent with the truth.

Nuo Nuo (hand grip): But I'm putting effort in taming the big bad wolf to an ash wolf.

Xiao Big Boss: As long as Nuo Nuo likes, I'm more than happy to be tame.

Meow: Nuo Nuo see? This is the Xiao Big Boss challenging you, add oil!

14. The relationship between the two of you now?

Xiao Big Boss: Couple.

Nuo Nuo: Superior-subordinate relationship.

Meow: Did I hear it wrong?

Nuo Nuo (shy poke fingers): So far, only Xiao Big Boss confessed, I have not agreed.

Meow: On this issue, Xiao Zong how do you see it?

Xiao Big Boss (laughs): It does not matter, my Nuo Nuo is easily shy, next question.

Meow (sweating): Great confidence.

15. Place and time of the first date?

Xiao Big Boss: June, a matchmaking tea house.

Nuo Nuo: June, a matchmaking tea house.

Meow: Ah, no doubt about it. But you two were each other this first blind date, and first date was successful, the relationship is pretty special, very rare indeed.

16. Level of intimacy now?

Xiao Big Boss: Well, kiss.

Nuo Nuo: Xiao Zong, you are shy.....

Meow: What's the reason for the first kiss?

Xiao Big Boss: Next question!

17. Satisfied with the current progress?

Nuo Nuo: Satisfied. Only thing is.. the development seems a little too fast.

Xiao Big Boss: Satisfied.

Meow: Xiao Boss you hypocrite, in fact deep down you're not that satisfied, right? Wanted to go to the next step as soon as possible, followed by another right?

Xiao Big Boss: I'm really satisfied. Nuo Nuo has always been the food in my belly, she can't run away. If one does not devour the taste slowly, the flavors would not come out.

Meow: Nuo Nuo, do you hear? This man is full of confidence, be sure to give him a lesson!

18. There are thought of further developing the relationship?

Xiao Big Boss: You ask this question not fear of contradicting?

Nuo Nuo: See how the situation is.

Meow: Hey Xiao Yi, you see Nuo Nuo is more generous, quickly reply.

Xiao Big Boss: Not thinking about it.

Meow: Answer has no sincerity, all men use their lower body to think, you really mensao, can you really not think about it?

Xiao Big Boss: You asked this question without preconditions, I really do not like premarital sex, because this kind of behaviour is irresponsible, so— Meow:

So?

Xiao Big Boss: Nuo Nuo, we get marry earlier.

Nuo Nuo: who brought up this issue?

19. How usually call each other?

Meow: This question rather normal, right?

Xiao Big Boss: Nuo Nuo, small white rabbit.

Nuo Nuo: Xiao Big Boss, Xiao Zong.

Meow: Huh? I thought Xiao Big Boss does not like it when you privately call him “Xiao Zong”?

Xiao Big Boss: Ah, because it feels very strange, but asking her say my name really is too difficult. (hands on forehead) Meow: Hrmm.. how do you say it? Nuo Nuo, can you say his name once for me?

Nuo Nuo (blushing): Xiao Yi.

Xiao Big Boss (continue hand on the forehead): See? Stuttering has gotten worse.

Nuo Nuo: I'm not used to it!

Meow: You have to give way, take it slowly.

Xiao Big Boss: Ah, I thought about it, just change from the “Xiao Zong” to “husband” more a sense of accomplishment.

Meow: If this is the case , from “Xiao Zong” change Yamete^[1] (雅蠛蝶) Would not it be more rewarding?

Nuo Nuo (jumps a small fire): Meow Mom! You're not harmonious!

20. When did you starting to like each other?

Xiao Big Boss: Probably the first blind date, originally went to fulfil my mother's wishes but I was very surprised to received an unexpected gift.

Nuo Nuo: I..... do not know either seems like slowly.

Meow: Ah, it is possible to understand, within time love is formed (日久生情了).

Nuo Nuo: No, you do not even understand the meaning, I want to say I was forced to!

Xiao Big Boss (head tilt sinister smirk): Oh?

Meow: Next, next question.

21. When was this relationship confirmed?

Xiao Big Boss: Before business trip, yesterday confession.

Nuo Nuo: Before his business trip, yesterday confession.

Meow: Xiao Big Boss is truly efficient!

22. Each other is your ideal partner?

Xiao Big Boss: Yes.

Nuo Nuo: No.

Meow: Huh? Nuo Nuo you resist badly. Oh, what is your ideal partner like?

Nuo Nuo (daydream): Just like my father.

Xiao Big Boss: Uncle what type is he?

Meow (smirking): Xiao Yi, you really care about this point.

Nuo Nuo: My father does all the housework, all utilities, laundry, cooking, the whole package, a typical house husband.

Xiao Big Boss:

Meow (taps Xiao Big Boss shoulder): It seems a little difficult to achieve Nuo Nuo's ideal standards.

23. Two have argued yet?

Xiao Big Boss: No.

Nuo Nuo: Yes.

Xiao Big Boss: Nuo Nuo, “Phoenix Nine Day” (凤凰九天) thing was not arguing.

Nuo Nuo: Count, I was seriously in a fight with you.

Xiao Big Boss: Anyway, no.

Nuo Nuo: YES YES YES!

Meow: You just had a fight.....

24. If the other betrayed you, what would you do?

Xiao Big Boss: Nuo Nuo will not.

Meow: What If if

Xiao Big Boss: No what If, Nuo Nuo still won't.

Meow: Xiao big boss is too confident with himself, and Nuo Nuo?

Nuo Nuo (fist): Find someone better than him, make him mad!

Meow: Haha, looks like there's sign of wall climbing omen! Nuo Nuo add oil!

(Meow fly PIA (kicked) by the audience)

Readers: You incited guy!

25. Thing you want to do together the most?

Nuo Nuo (fuming): What an odd question, skip skip!

Meow: Nuo Nuo, your obviously thinking of nonsense!

Nuo Nuo: Being in the Planning Department for a long time, I've seen and heard too much, naturally will think nonsense.

Xiao Big Boss: Ah tonight I will go back the group of guys and seal their mouth with glue.

Meow: Oh, good horror! But Xiao Big Boss you did not answer the question, the answer must also be 18+ rating, right?

Xiao Big Boss: Watching TV together.

Nuo Nuo: Huh? Why?

Xiao Big Boss: Embracing Nuo Nuo watching TV, one side watching one side cuddling.

Meow: I knew that you were a perverted wolf!

26. What do you find the cutest?

Xiao Big Boss: All.

Nuo Nuo: Can I not answer it?

Meow: Would be awkward to disclose it?

Nuo Nuo: Well...

Xiao Big Boss: Actually, I also want to know.

Meow: You want to know so that in the future, you can seduce Nuo Nuo, right?

Nuo Nuo: Nonsense! It is hair! Xiao Big Boss hair is very soft and very fragrant, and cuddly, very cute. ^__^

Xiao Big Boss: (deeply hurt expression)

Meow: Explaining it for half the day, Xiao Big Boss your charm compared to a teddy bear, haha, tragedy!

Nuo Nuo: I told you I didn't want to say it!

27. Think you know each other?

Nuo Nuno (frustrated): I do not understand. Seems like there's a lot of things I do not know of Xiao Big Boss.

Xiao Big Boss: Do not worry, take your time.

Meow: Then does Xiao Big Boss understand Nuo Nuo?

Xiao Big Boss: Of course.

Meow (smirking): Hehe until Nuo Nuo marries and changes then you will know

28. Accept each other's life social circle?

Nuo Nuo: Xiao Big Boss social circle is not that the Planning Department, very acceptable.

Xiao Big Boss: I think I should keep Nuo Nuo farther away from others is a safer plan.

Meow: People that are alike attracted each other, birds of a feather flock together. Xiao Big Boss always felt fellow brothers in the Planning Department are too wolf, so to say Xiao Big Boss you— Xiao Big Boss: Okay, next question.

Meow: = __ =

29. If the other is not around, what will you do?

Xiao Big Boss: As long as there's time, I will send a text message or call her.

Nuo Nuo: Go to work as usual, eat as usual, leave work as usual.

Meow: From the two expressions, I can tell who's love is deeper.

30. The last question, thought about the future?

Xiao Big Boss: The future? Of course marriage~

Nuo Nuo (nodding): *thought* Xiao Big Boss when you allow me become full-time employee?

Meow: Well, Nuo Nuo when you think of the “future” it’s to become a full-time employee?

Nuo Nuo: Well ah, what's the problem? I still have probation period for a week, Xiao Big Boss this time travel back to just right, HOHO!

Meow: So you're happily waiting for Big Boss to return from the business trip because your full-time employment has hope?

Nuo Nuo: Of course! Oh, and also I don't have to eat fried food any more.

Meow: -__-| | | I kindly remind you that the guy sitting next to you is fuming.

Nuo Nuo: Well about the marriage, I have thought.

(Xiao Big Boss restore calmness, staring expectantly at Nuo Nuo) Nuo Nuo: That I marry you in the game, play with you for so long, even if there's no credit but there's also hard work, right? So when the time is appropriate, can you raise my wages a little-Meow (vomiting blood): Nuo Nuo is intentional and deliberate.

Nuo Nuo (continues to play innocent): How ~

Xiao Big Boss: Today when I return to the company, I will have the Personnel Department dismissed everyone!!

Meow: *Sweating* Xiao Big Boss' jealousy, directly fired his own company.
three seconds of silence.

The interview will be a successful conclusion.

[1] Yamete (colloquial in use) is a Japanese term that you say when you're trying to stop someone in the middle of a sexual activity. Full expression is yamete kudasai (formal use means please stop)



suteki: its nice to get to know a little more about our OTP and get an insight in their thoughts, especially Xiao Yi. I had fun reading and translating this. Nuo Nuo is always funny as ever! Enjoy your weekend I shall see you on Monday.

9.1



Chapter 9.1 – Bathtub

Mother and father, I want to go home.

After Nuo Nuo had the phone call with Mighty Xiao Big Boss, her mobile phone really did have battery.

=__=

After rebooting, in addition to receiving Xiao Big Boss three text messages, one missed call, and a signature “young brother” text message. Nuo Nuo froze mid-step, she just realized it was Xiao Jun. In order to avoid Xiao Big Boss frenzy chase, the two were forced to take up such an ambiguous name, so Nuo Nuo almost did not recognize it.

Nuo Nuo opened the text message, the content was very short:

“Once you’ve received this, reply quickly!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!”

Nuo Nuo screen was full of thriller exclamation marks, frighten even her mobile phone almost flew out. She quickly dialled Xiao Jun’s mobile phone number, someone picks up, then there came a plaintive wailing sound.

It turns out that Xiao Jun’s entrance examination just ended, he is facing the first major turning points in his life – filling in his college preferences. At such an important moment other little Prince and Little Princess not to mention having their mother and father help choose their school majors, even their grandparents, aunts and uncles would all orbit around him (her).

But Xiao Jun here, the reality put in front of him is:

His parents have gone on a medical field tour.....

His elder brother is on a business trip.....

His uncle and aunt is on a holiday vacation.....

His grandpa and grandma is up in heaven.. three is the lack of a.....

So, pathetic Xiao Jun filling in his choices thought of calling Nuo Nuo. The results, he's shut down.....

Nuo Nuo listening to the story, her heart straight pumping. Thinking of Xiao Jun's wet, such as fawn pure, delicate and charming black eye and his situation now. Mother's love not received, her female instincts kick in.

Nuo Nuo thought of when Xiao Jun was most helpless, the first person he thought of is not his teacher, but herself, but she was actually ruthless and in a shutdown state, she was feeling quite guilty. After she answered the phone in the afternoon, she did not hesitate to ask for half a day leave and went straight to Xiao Jun's home.

The small white rabbit thought, Xiao Jun a small brat child, after such a crucial moment, but no one care about, he will be very, very dispirited. But in fact, when Xiao Jun picks up Nuo Nuo at the station he was shining, dance for joy, his two pointy ears cocked behind, there also seems to be a tail wagging and shaking. No matter how you see it..... He did not look like a poor baby hurt.

But particularly in this case, Nuo Nuo also is obviously being lied to Well, no, is brought to Xiao Jun's home.

Nuo Nuo sat down on the couch, she sees a big family portrait on the wall and is instantly awakened, Xiao Jun home is also Xiao Big Boss home. Staring at the photo she see's a cultured gentle smile Xiao Yi with his arms draped over his mother's shoulders. Nuo Nuo's heart thump thump straight into chaos, suddenly, her little face also reddened.

She's done, finished, she just saw a picture of Xiao Big Boss. Would she sprayed blood and die when he returns from the business trip and she see the real person?

Xiao Jun sees Nuo Nuo staring at the family portrait, haha laughed and described, "This is my irresponsible father, and this is my irresponsible mother, and..... adhere to the feudal patriarchal elder brother."

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo feared of being found by Xiao Jun that she was staring at Xiao Big Boss picture, she quickly recovers her sight and changed the subject, "Uncle and Aunt is quite young."

“How can they not be young?” Xiao Jun shrug and wink, “for two professors without anything but academic at heart, they have nothing to worry about, naturally they will be young.”

Nuo Nuo patted Xiao Jun’s head to appease, “Well, didn’t you want me to help you to fill your preferred choices? Go get the information out, we’ll screen your favorite colleges.”

Here Xiao Jun’s head was patted by Nuo Nuo, his were eyes sharp, shortly before disappearing behind his tail visibly shaking, “Don’t worry, although it’s urgent, but I’ll submit no later than the day after. After all, I’m a genius. Nuo Nuo, it’s the first time you’re in the my house, I’m taking you on a tour, okay?”

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo thought for a second, her hands stuck in Xiao Jun also forgot to re-track.

Visit... ... the rooms... ...

In other words, she can see the bedroom where Xiao Big Boss sleeps, his office, the bath..... tub where he lies soaking.... Nuo Nuo being mindful of this, her eyes bulging like big bells, her mind also instantly appears some discord bathtub scenes.

Nuo Nuo felts the blood rushed straight over her head, the air condition blowing and the hot wet liquid flowing out of her nose.

{}{{(> __ <)}}}

Nuo Nuo hands clutching over her nose as tears ran, it’s too late to listen to Xiao Jun calls as she rushed into the toilet, this, this is..... So embarrassing. Clearly, it is hot summer, why she was actually..... Thinking of such colored things.

Nuo Nuo hid in the bathroom, with a paper towel wipe her wretched nosebleed. Not wrong, because the weather is too hot, she had a heat stroke nosebleed. Finally calm herself down in front of the mirror, she heard Xiao Jun outside anxiously banging the door, he seemingly still yells something. But because of the toilet was relatively closed Nuo Nuo also could not hear clearly.

No, did she frighten this child?

Nuo Nuo touch the tip of her nose, she suddenly stood up, clutching her nose as she ran into the restroom. If she was Xiao Jun, she would also feel very depressed. Nuo Nuo hallow a laugh or two, even though the outside can not see her, but can hear her so she said,

“I’m fine, I just need to wash my face——”

Nuo Nuo said this then she turns on the tap, wanting to clean her face. The results.....

Now, now haven’t finished speaking, in an instant a roaring sound of rushing fountain automatically submerged under the last part lines. Nuo Nuo kept the tap in an open position, just behind gurgle the ejected “spring water” pouring her into a drowning petrified chicken.

Xiao Big Boss, can you tell me why your home has a hose tap god?!

Outside the bathroom Xiao Jun was in tears, flexing the walls and wailing, “I shout outside, telling you my home taps burst, you wouldn’t listen ah!!”

Opening the tap the results were severe, Nuo Nuo was very depressed.

Nuo Nuo, the soaking wet rabbit stood in the middle of the living room, she grievance stared at Xiao Jun, looked at the sofa, feeling too embarrassed to sit. She’s dead today, wearing a long..... Knee-length dress, is now a spraying “fountain”, directly caused her to become a mobile hose.

She walked from the bathroom in the middle of the living room dripping all the way, now how could she have the face to “sit down to steady her nerves”. Nuo Nuo again stroked the water under her chin causing the ground wet and then she took a glance at Xiao Jun, suddenly..... She felt like crying.

Why am I so unlucky ah ah ah——

So, Sichuan (colored/sexual) is evil, it’s been the bathtub that caused her to be punished. And, at this moment the most important thing is, because it’s summer, Nuo Nuo’s dress is very thin, incidentally, also a bit brighter, thoroughly drenched with water. Now the soaking wet rabbit, let alone a skirt, even her underwear is wet through.

So..... Therefore.....

At the moment the wet skirt was clung to Nuo Nuo. In fact, there was not much difference from not wearing any. Nuo Nuo's face was white, then red, even with Xiao Jun as a child, after all, men and women are different, this situation caused two people very very embarrassed.

Xiao Jun face slightly floating flush, evil face aside, coughing, "That, although it is summer, but Nuo Nuo you still can catch a cold very easily, why don't you go take a bath. Apart from my restroom water burst, the others are good."

Nuo Nuo bitter face wrinkled and slowly nod, "Good, but—" but, after bathing, she could no longer wear her wet skirts and bounce out, what to do about the change of clothes?

Nuo Nuo bit her lower lip, she thought for half a day, and did not know how to open her mouth.

Xiao Jun also seems to understand Nuo Nuo's thoughts, placing his fist in his mouth and cough uneasily, "I'll get you set of my mother's clothes. You bath first, blow dry your dress and then change. Also, also....."

Xiao Jun paused again, even his ears burned red impediment to spell out the key sentence, "and my mother's underwear, I, I'll tell you where to find them, you also get a set, yours may be too wet..... May temporarily can not....."

(_)

Sunny! Clear! Thunderbolt! Lighting!

The soaking wet rabbit can not wait for the thunder to strike her, sending her back home would have been good too. She's actually, discussing the topic of women's underwear with an eighteen year old child, and the most discredited points is that she actually resorted to borrowing someone else's mother's underwear.

What to do, what to do, her own rabbit skin was blushing red.

Nuo Nuo ravel to ravel, but in contrast, taking a shower and change her clothes than being in the wet was good. So on balance, she dingy went into Xiao mother's room, stole a pair of underwear and a dress and dingy went again into the Restroom.

During the entire bath, Nuo Nuo dare not to have any creepy YY thoughts and daydream, she just keeps holding the highest consideration of assurances and finished washing. After she finished bathing, Nuo Nuo quickly washed her wet clothes and underwear, clean, ready to take out to blow dry.

For Xiao mother's underwear, Nuo Nuo heart was not willing to wear. After all this stuff is too personal, using someone else's underwear is a very rough thing. But being in he Xiao's home, Nuo Nuo is concerned being in a strange environment, she can't just wear a skirt and face the "relatively calm" Xiao Jun.

So after struggling and hesitating to go, the small white rabbit finally with tears used Xiao mother's personal possession. Because she felt too embarrassed, Nuo Nuo dawdle in the bathroom for a long time before she prepares herself to go out and see Xiao Jun. The road from the bathroom to the living room suddenly became very long, long. The small white rabbit took a deep breath, straining and suppressed her mad jumping heart, only pretending to easily rub her hair walking into the living room while giggling.

"Ha ha, Xiao Jun's home bathtubs are so big and comfortable!"

Her voice just fell, Nuo Nuo's left foot has just stepped into the room, she saw the situation, only hearing her heart beating, her right foot could not move, frozen in place.



suteki: oh dear Nuo Nuo what are we going to do with you? You're simply hilarious! I wonder why she stop dead in her tracks...

9.2



I think our windows are going to fog up from this intense kissing scene in this part.

Chapter 9.2 – Bath tub

Xiao Jun stood obediently pointing his finger to the side, he did not utter a single word. Next to the sofa, a handsome man dangled his legs while relaxing, seeing a dripping wet rabbit suddenly coming out of their restroom, he was neither nervous nor surprised, a pair of obsidian eyes blinking, flashing his unspeakable interest.

“Oh?” The man, elegantly held his cheeks, eyes bend, “Our bathtub... Do you really like it?” Nuo Nuo swallowed her saliva, with regrets as her intestines turn green.

Do not mention the bathtub king, not the mention, if you mention him, Xiao Big Boss actually is summoned.... But why is Xiao Big Boss home at this time? Didn’t he say, his flight is tonight?

OTZ..... Bathtub King, really wrong.

If, you travel back half a day in advance, wanting to give your family a pleasant surprise. And you find your brother making an ambiguous statement and he does not want to let you in, what do you think?

After entering the door, you find high-heeled shoes on the shoe rack, the sofa there’s a purse, and there’s a crash bang sound of running water from the restroom, how would you think?

When this person comes out of your bathroom, her dishevelled hair ends dripping cute little drops of water, and this person is your cherished girlfriend, how do you think?

Anyway, if it is her, she will make blind and disorderly conjectures (random thoughts)!! Nuo Nuo poked her hands, like a school student in trouble, she pathetic to standing in front Xiao teacher. And on the sofa Xiao teacher

remained motionless, his deep eyes changed, but you could not see any point of thoughts. With only one hand supporting his chin in contemplation.

Nuo Nuo understand that this ordinary calm Xiao Big Boss even more terrifying, moment of silence just thinking of how to take care of her and Xiao Jun. Inner struggle, Nuo Nuo also think there's the need to explain herself a little, so grip her claws and said:

“It's not what you think it is!”

But at the same time Xiao Jun also spoke shouting the same words. Because it happened so suddenly, originally the silent depress living room, there's now two people shouting, the atmosphere is even more scary, Nuo Nuo and Xiao Jun being at a loss what to do stared at each other with dismay, Nuo Nuo mind only thought:

Extreme thunder.

Really is..... Extreme thunder.

All of the things that happened today once again, let Nuo Nuo have deep doubts upon her own personality. Hearing these words, Xiao Big Boss, his eyebrows didn't give any indication.

“Xiao Jun, help me get a bottle of iced Coke.”

“.....” Nuo Nuo blinked, feeling a little at a loss. Is Xiao Big Boss so furious that his brain's been damaged? What's he's saying doesn't add up.

On the side Xiao Jun also froze, scratched his head was puzzled and said, “Cola? There's no coke at home. The eldest brother told you not the boys drinking cola——”

“Ugh!” Xiao Jun didn't finish his words, it was Xiao Yi, who interrupt, struck the table, Xiao Big Boss, of course, then said, “Since there's no-one at home, go out and buy it.”

Then, Nuo Nuo and Xiao Jun chins both fell to the ground.

Xiao Big Boss is so insidious, too stuffy! So the intention is obvious he thinks that people don't know? Obviously there is no coke home, he said, wanting to drink, knowing this is a quiet Premium Apartment House, if you want to buy

things you must walk twenty minutes to see the supermarket, its complete plot!

But the plotters (Xiao Yi) also has a pure expression, with a smile said, “What? Now you’ve grown up, big brother call can not move you?”

Xiao Jun: o(╯□╰)

Nuo Nuo: /(ㄒ o ㄒ)/.....

Xiao Jun + Nuo Nuo: “Big brother (Xiao Big Boss) shame on you!!”

He’s so anxious to get his brother out of the house, the small white rabbit is really in danger.



The door closing left a dull sound, without Xiao Jun, Nuo Nuo’s body started to tense and her lips whitened.

What to do, Xiao Big Boss looks very angry, from start to finish he did not say a word. If it is normal, he would at least coldly say one sentence, “Give me an explanation.” Nuo Nuo grit her teeth and decided to take the initiative, “I did not skip work, I took a leave of absence to come out.”

Xiao Big Boss seems to have not heard, eyes deep, long only patted his position, “Come here.”

Nuo Nuo pouted, a little dissatisfied with Xiao Big Boss action. She is not the puppy or kitten, what he calls her back? Moreover, Xiao Jun and her are innocent. They have nothing to hide, why would she be afraid of Xiao Big Boss?

Nuo Nuo uncomfortably tugged at her collar, “Xiao Jun needed to fill in his college preference, but you were not in, so I.....”

“Come here.” This time, Xiao Big Boss almost squeezed out the words from his teeth, the small white rabbit thought and decided to first..... Listen to his words, and wait for Xiao Yi to calm down then explain. Being mindful of this, Nuo Nuo went to Xiao Big Boss side, she had not had time to sit down, her waist was tighten, a pair of big strong arms wrapped around Nuo Nuo’s waist and took her into his bosom.

Because the thing was too sudden, Nuo Nuo let out a small “ah” scream, she looked up, and was hit with Xiao Big Boss eyes, facing his fiery burning gaze she

had no way to think. The small white rabbit pounding Xiao Yi chest while in his arms, and shout, "Xiao....."

Her remaining words have been swallowed into the belly by Xiao Big Boss suddenly leaning across, Nuo Nuo eyes widened and only felt breathless. Xiao Yi completely did not give her the time to hesitate, his lips already mercilessly pressed down hard.

"Oh~" The small white rabbit mind went blank, and Xiao Big Boss body everywhere seemed to have caught on fire, burned without the care for the world. It happens his hot tongue and lips refused to let her out, repeatedly entangled in her mouth. As punishment, and like a declaration of territory ownership.

Nuo Nuo didn't know how long, slightly dizzy, she was able to escape. Xiao Yi leaning against the small white rabbit with hot breath still surrounding between the two. Xiao Big Boss is still somewhat reluctant to use his tongue, he felt slightly guilty because of their swollen lips, and finally said,

"No matter what the reason, I'm jealous."

Nuo Nuo crept in Xiao Big Boss arms, it took her a while to digest his words. Just..... Xiao Big Boss admitted to being jealous because of her?

(○o○)

Nuo Nuo's mouth directly into a big O shape, black belly mensao, Xiao Big Boss who never exposed emotions just now, saying that he was jealous?! He is not to be kissed to hypoxia, did she hear wrong? Nuo Nuo's index finger resting on her lip in a dazed state, she did not know how to respond to Xiao Yi, hears Xiao Big Boss say,

"I don't care, you must compensate me."

Nuo Nuo was silent for three seconds, then she had the desire to laugh out loud.

Xiao Big Boss without seeing Nuo Nuo's expression, still holding his little white rabbit blinking. Earlier, she thought, Xiao Yi, Xiao Jun, even if the two men are very different in personalities and shares the same father and mother's blood related brothers, Xiao Jun's will to use his pair of wet eyes to play innocent and

pure, even if Xiao Big Boss did not use these moves, if he plays pettish, he should also learn enough, right?

Yes, just then Xiao Big Boss facial expression and tone, obviously he is acting pettish!

“Snorts——” Nuo Nuo couldn’t help, she holds her belly laugh until her intestines start knotting. Xiao Big Boss is chasing his younger brother away, it is in order to act pettish. She never thought, the incomparable Xiao Yi will also have such a lovely/cute side.

Nuo Nuo cannot help but nod Xiao Big Boss’ nose, joking and said, “Even jealous of your own younger brother, so embarrassing”

Hearing these words, Xiao Big Boss raised his eyebrows, he seems to be in a very good mood touched his chin, squinting slightly and said, “Ah someone leave this afternoon for no reason, deduct double wages”

Nuo Nuo’s molar hopping, “How dare you, do it if you dare!”

The two are enjoying themselves making so much noise, ding dong ding dong the doorbell rang. Xiao Big Boss thought Xiao Jun’s returned was very dissatisfied, he patted the small white rabbit’s head and went to open the door, while opening the door he said, “Why did not bring the keys?”

Here Nuo Nuo heard Xiao Jun returned, also quickly straightened her clothes, so she didn’t look too embarrassed. Just carrying sipped her tea, hears the sound of the door opening, instantly Xiao Big Boss paused before and emotional complexity shouting the sentence:

“Father, mother.”

“Poof——” Nuo Nuo carelessly sprayed out her tea.



suteki: and so Nuo Nuo finally get a chance to meet Xiao Yi’s parents. I gotta say their kissing scenes are always so hot and steamy.

9.3



Chapter 9.3 – Bath tub

Xiao Big Boss one sentence caused Nuo Nuo to magnificently spray on the scene.

Recently which parties of God did she accidentally offended? How can she be so unlucky? The first it was Xiao Big Boss returning early, catch the pair of affair lovers on the bed and now it's Xiao's parents.

If saying Xiao Jun is young, then the two of them alone in a room to say nothing happened, would anyone still believe? Seeing Xiao Big Boss and herself..... Nuo Nuo consciously looked hard at his clothes, because they were just kissing it has caused his shirt was wrinkled, their slightly guilty swollen lips and red eyes. How you see it, it does not feel harmonious.

But, most importantly, Nuo Nuo was still in Xiao mother's skirt, she's wearing his mother's slipper and even her underwear... All were the possession of Xiao mother's.

For a time, Nuo Nuo's heart was in her mouth, a blessing not a curse, a curse can not escape. Today is doomed, to give her future father-in-law mother-in-law a below C level bad impression. Nuo Nuo thought that such words as "father-in-law and mother-in-law" her charming face became increasingly red, when did she start to become..... So toothless?

If Xiao Big Boss and Xiao Jun know, they must despise her. Nuo Nuo clutching her cheeks, her head smoked, on the side Xiao Yi's parents had already entered through the door and she instantly hears the litany of criticism burst into the room.

"Nevertheless, I want a divorce!" Xiao mother entered the room and drops her luggage bags onto the sofa. Nuo Nuo was embarrassed, standing beside a sculpture, clearly ~ the picture of Xiao mother looks young and amiable, Xiao Big

Boss and Xiao Jun obviously inherited Xiao mother's smile.

But... ... Her future mother-in-law who appeared so kind was in a meltdown. Nuo Nuo's heads dripping drops of sweat, not conveniently thinking, later will she be able to get along very well with Xiao mother?

o (> ___ <) o

"Divorce, divorce!" Hearing these words, Xiao father walks behind, he also jumped three feet high in front of Xiao mother, pointing to his nose and said, "Oh! After so many years you think I want to tell you this, but you bitter and obstinate old woman? Hum! If it was not for the children's sake, I would have left you ages ago, you now have the face to say it out first? But however!!"

Nuo Nuo was sweating, carefully swallowed her saliva, this is... ... The legendary Professor Xiao who's gentle and inoffensive? Although Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss had not known each other for long, but she also learns from a few words that Xiao father is MD, director of the hospital of C city, in addition is also the Professor of the faculty. Xiao Jun description of his old father is more specific: Will always wear white shirts, always wore beer bottle old-fashioned glasses, do not smoke do not drink, is not interested in mahjong, [1] not handsome, but his medical reports and has the potential of future generations of students.

Such a description, such as identity, together with the family portrait Nuo Nuo previously seen, Xiao father obviously respect is a bit pedantic, but a college professor without loss of humor and tolerance, but now—

Xiao mother clasped her chest, sniff and said, "Oh, look, Xiao Yi you see, this is your father, Professor Xiao, who you respect and admire, Xiao director, this is who he is, gee! Good! Since old Xiao you open your mouth first, we go get the divorce certificate tomorrow. The property we don't need to dispute over, leave it for our sons."

"Fine! Fine!" Xiao father takes off his old glasses, his eyes bulging almost out of orbit, "You think I'm afraid of you?"

"Enough!!" Standing in the middle two people suffering Xiao Big Boss holds his head finally shout out loud, his parents finally quiet down, long before lifting his eyes looking at everyone, "Who told me, both of you were out on the national

medical lecture tour and will be back next month?"

Hearing these words, Xu mother still angry place her hands on her hips, "The nerve to say, this is your home, Professor Xiao, you ruined my stage, ruined my reputation, in front of younger counterparts let me be disgraced—"

"Who lost your face?" Xiao father ranged not waiting for his wife to finish, his red neck stares, "I said it is the academic scholarship! Our attitude to treat the scientific rigor—"

"Oh, you serious you serious? You are a dead old man."

"You, you, you are an old woman, a tiger aunt....."

The seriousness of the situation, Xiao Big Boss was stuck in the middle of his parents, he can not advance and retreat. Rubbing his throbbing temples, Xiao Big Boss finally roared, "Do not say any more."

Xiao Yi separated his parents and said to his mother, "Mother, you say first, what's the matter?"

Xiao mother got her eldest son approval, valiant spirited her chest, trying to complain, just skimming see her most favorite floral dress standing straight in the living room corner. Xiao mother thought she dazzled, rubbed her eyes and look, turned out to be a pretty girl.

Nuo Nuo had stood watching the whole play and almost forgot her predicament. The result with Xu mother one look, immediately her hairs stood on end with unspeakable horror. Her teeth knocking unable to say a word.

Xiao Big Boss sharp eyes, naturally also saw his parents' attention has shifted to Nuo Nuo body, coughed with vigorous strides walk to Nuo Nuo side and he patted her shoulder to appease, "Let me introduce to you, this is my girlfriend Nuo Nuo."

Nuo Nuo was daydreaming, a face "you don't see, can't see me" look, her palms on her shoulder, hand slightly hard, the small white rabbit mind wandered back, her lips pulled into a little unsightly smile worse than a cry, "Uncle and Auntie ~"

The small white rabbit understands everything is over.



Perhaps their eldest son a cold heart and the cold-blooded guy would bring girls home, it was too difficult to make the two old accepted the facts, perhaps his parents were not ready to see daughter-in-law, anyway, to hear the words “girlfriend” coming out from Xiao Yi’s mouth, his parents were speechless, silenced.

No, no pull skirt lowered her chin, feeling wronged, what to do? What to do? Was she annoying? Did they dislike her? Or his parents see herself wearing his mother’s clothes. Oh god, who can save her—

Here the small white rabbit was so embarrassed that she wanted to hit the wall. On the side his parents look at each other, almost the same second expeditious retreat, teleport to Nuo Nuo’s side, said to be anxious moment, not waiting for Xiao Big Boss and Nuo Nuo react, his parents each on one side pulling Nuo Nuo’s arm.

So, among the ashes, Nuo Nuo was like Jesus Christ, frame in between the two.

Xiao father: “Xiao Yi’s girlfriend? Then you would get married later?”

Xiao mother: “After getting married, you will have children, right?”

For a moment, the small white rabbit and Xiao Yi thought the two old bizarre acts of senseless, one moment was noisy, and now echoed each other, what is this... ... Horse God thing?

His parents separated by Nuo Nuo, their eyes warring N back, and finally in unison said, “If you’re going to have children, do you want caesarean section or natural delivery!?!?”

“.....” Mother and father, I want to go home.

After many years, Xiao Big Boss and Nuo Nuo had heard the whole story. So originally his parents both elite medical profession, joined the national speaking tour organized by the Institute, arriving in Xi’an, went to visit a student. That time the female students belly was huge, no more than two months before giving birth. Students and two teachers chat in the process accidentally disclose the intentions of a caesarean section, his father immediately questioned, think that caesarean is not only bad for the fetus. In fact, is not good for the mother

either. He thought now young people afraid of hardship, afraid of pain were the destruction of human nature in the way to reproduce, committing the most heinous crimes.

Professor Xiao is getting more angry, more passionate, naturally the pregnant student dare not to say anything, ha ha smiled apologetically to wipe sweat while receiving an education. All the old man got pinch accustomed to Xiao mother not being happy.

What caesarean section? Caesarean section not only beneficial to a pregnant women, children head doesn't need to be squeezed and obviously more clever than natural birth. The spontaneous pain a man can never begin to imagine, that is the limit a human beings can endure pain, then some people suffer a little pain gets dizzy, some mothers in order to produce, even endure such pains for three or four days. The most depressing thing is, sometimes also having an incision on the bottom, it is the path of cruelty.

The two old couples argued, big shot, leaving the student, leaving the Medical Forum, directly headed back home and that's now the scene.

Xiao mother grabbed Nuo Nuo's right hand +1: "Caesarean is good, the mother suffers less pain, is not susceptible to gynecological diseases."

Xiao father not resigned to playing second fiddle, pulling her left arm +1 +2: "After a natural birth seven days will be able to move freely, the baby will breathe smoothly, also married life later coordinated."

Xiao mother on the right +2+3: "Coordinated? You're being rhetorical, do not take a man's idea of imposing on a woman. When our children were whining, crying with pain, what were you guys doing?"

Xiao father: "You are upsetting the natural balance!"

Xiao mother: "Balance? Ha ha, now that the science and technology, air conditioning, TV, washing room is breaking the balance, your son does that what software company, what company, is breaking the balance, you go to destroy them! Go to Mars and complain!"

Xiao father: "I... I... I will not destroy the earth, but this is my daughter-in-law, I call the shots!!"

Xiao mother: “Bah! Did you give birth to your daughter-in-law? Can you give birth? You decide what? Xiao Yi also came out of my tummy!”

Nuo Nuo has been dragged into the noodles hand slowly looked up and finally erupted in trying to say at the moment, “Xiao Big Boss helps me ah ah ah—”

It was, sad reminders of the day.

Turned out that Xiao Big Boss parents can give birth to a such a genius person like him, but the genes are generally not strong!

[1] Mahjong 麻将 is a game that originated in China. It is commonly played by four players.



suteki: and that concludes Chapter 9! And lucky for you readers, I have decided to double post this week, so I'll be posting Chapter 10 in part 3 tomorrow, Friday and Saturday. So who's excited? Weee.

Anyway, back to the novel, personally being a mother myself, I understand the point Xiao mother's is trying to get across. Childbirth is the most painful thing any human can experience. I had a natural drug free labor so I felt every bit of the pain. *ouch*

So after becoming a mother myself, I really, truly began to appreciate and love my mother a lot more than I already did. A mother's love is the bravest thing in the world. So my fellow readers love your mothers a lot more! Okay, enough of my rant with this whole mother and childbirth thing. ^^”

Remember how I mention Nuo Nuo and Xiao Yi has two children in the future? Well, in the chapter 10 we find out the reason why.

10.1



Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by Fortuneteller

Chapter 10.1 – Released Fright.

Hearing the small white rabbit in distress, Xiao Big Boss made a lightning decision. He used a sentence or two to quell the war.

“Mother, Father don’t argue any more, in the future Nuo Nuo and I will have two kids, one via caesarean section and one normal delivery. At that time we will know the outcome, whether caesarean section or natural birth is better.”

o(╯□╰)o

Why did listening to Xiao Big Boss words make Nuo Nuo sound like a mouse in an experiment? Also having two children – one via caesarean section and one normal delivery..... Nuo Nuo could not help but blush. When did she promise to give the Xiao family children?

Hearing these words, his parents were satisfied. They immediately looked very happy and they weren’t arguing any more. Therefore their attention immediately transferred to Nuo Nuo’s person.

Xiao Mother smiling at Nuo Nuo gently pulled her closer, “Xiao Yi said your name is Nuo Nuo, right? Good child, just then we were just joking. My old man is like this, so don’t mind him.”

Xiao Professor’s heavily snorted. In order to gain favour with her future father-in-law and mother-in-law, Nuo Nuo hurriedly gestured, “No, I came to your home too abruptly.”

Hearing this, Xiao Mother gazed at Nuo Nuo’s appearance and crooked her mouth in satisfaction. Good, really good; her eldest son has no need for her to worry. His girlfriend is also quite good, has dark eyebrows, big eyes, a solid look you can tell that she’s a good honest child.

But, most importantly, the dress she's wearing is coincidentally the same floral skirt that she likes most. Nowadays there are not many girls with a sharp eye that can select her favourite dress and choose her eldest son. This child certainly can't go wrong.

Xiao Mother, after some discretion, finally asked Nuo Nuo to stay for dinner. As it's difficult for Nuo Nuo to refuse such kindness, she had to agree. Initially she thought his parents would certainly be hard to get along with, given the so-called "stay for dinner" is the interrogation and examination, and she heard that doctors emphasize cleanliness; from their room, changing clothes to general use of chopstick. However surprisingly it was quite a relaxed and happy meal, not much different from dinner in her own home.

From start to finish, Xiao Yi's parents besides inadvertently asking Nuo Nuo's name, which college she attended and where she worked, did not get to the bottom of her bank account balance. In this situation, Nuo Nuo somehow felt uncomfortable. So when Xiao Big Boss sent her home, on the way Nuo Nuo directly bombarded Xiao Yi with one hundred thousand whys, causing Xiao Big Boss to have a headache.

"Uncle and aunt are obviously very gentle, but why is it when they just got home they were so fierce?"

Xiao Yi was looking straight ahead while driving answered Nuo Nuo's question, "In fact, the two of them, unless it involves academic problems, get along very well. So you have to remember, while talking with them, do not discuss any medicine related issues."

After pausing, Xiao Big Boss added, "Including mosquito bite remedies, do not ask whether to use toilet water or meditation oil."

Nuo Nuo panicked and nodded. She now finally understands a bit why Xiao Jun also refused to study Medicine. Just imagine there are two unstable bombs at home. Just talking about medical problems will trigger the Second World War, so who would dare to study Medicine?

She estimated Xiao Jun's problem; just simply choosing what specialist field in medicine will lead to the two oldies into a fight.

Being mindful of this, the small white rabbit's mind suddenly flashed a

thought; she covered her mouth and shouted, “Oh! Xiao Jun? Xiao Jun went to buy Coke and hasn’t come back?”

Too negligent, she really is too careless. Because of Xiao Yi’s parents sudden returned, Nuo Nuo was in a state of chaos. While she was worried about whether Xiao Mother will question her about the skirt, she was also worried that the two oldies would be dissatisfied with her diploma qualification. The whole afternoon she trembled with fear shaking in her boots. Being in a trance, she completely forgot the existence of Xiao Jun.

Nuo Nuo took the seat belt and bit down, “What if something happened to Xiao Jun? We’ll go to the police now!”

Hearing these words, Xiao Big Boss’s eyebrow didn’t even frown as he said, “Don’t worry.”

“Huh?” The one afternoon Xiao Big Boss has not heard from his blood related younger brother and he actually said “Don’t worry”?

“On the way back Xiao Jun definitely saw mother and father return with their luggage.”

Pausing, Xiao Big Boss’s expression darkened and said, “So he slipped away ——”

Nuo Nuo’s heart palpitated for a while. She started to think over Xiao Yi’s use of the word “slipped”. So to speak, Xiao Mother and Xiao Father’s divorce scenario has happened more than one or two times, right? So a smart guy like Xiao Jun, holding a can of coke around the corner and seeing his parents return from Mars, disloyally left Xiao Big Boss and herself and ran off?

Being mindful of this, Nuo Nuo laughed in spite of herself. Looking like a thief, she poked Xiao Big Boss’ arm and said, “Why have you never told me that uncle and aunt are so cute ah?”

Xiao Yi heard this and suddenly his two cheeks flushed red for a moment before coughing and said, “Unspeakable.”

Nuo Nuo supported her chin while staring at Xiao Yi who was driving seriously. She cannot help but smile, her Xiao Big Boss is shyer and lovelier!

The small white rabbit extended her claws and decided to tease, “When you were born, was it a natural delivery or caesarean section?”

Xiao Big Boss spiteful stared at Nuo Nuo. He turned the car into the district and under a cold tone said, “Before answering the question Nuo Nuo, can you tell me first, how did this skirt get like this?”

o(>_<)o

Nuo Nuo was stunned. This was in exchange for his reluctance. She was really proud to not be carried away, Xiao Big Boss earlier had seen that this dress had a problem.

The small white rabbit knew she could not escape the big evil eyes and instead took the initiative to frankly confess, explaining why she took leave to go to Xiao’s home. How the small white rabbit exploded the taps, how the small white rabbit turned into a water dripping rabbit, and then clearly relate in details how she turned into a clothes-stealing rabbit. Originally she thought Xiao Big Boss would laugh until his intestines knotted while listening. However after explaining resulted in Xiao Big Boss’s whole body exuding a gloomy breath.

Slightly squinting, Xiao Yi asked, “What you just said is the reason you came to my house?”

“Yes, because of Xiao Jun’s college preference selection.” Nuo Nuo’s top tooth hit her bottom teeth; Xiao Big Boss is getting very jealous? It’s like not like she went to find Xiao Jun to have a private love affair; she was doing proper business. Thinking of this, Nuo Nuo simply struck first, pretending to be angry and said,

“You have the nerve to say that you are the parent, even being indifferent about a big thing such as Xiao Jun’s university entrance exam and you went on a business trip when it’s so close to the deadline date, huh!”

Xiao Yi sighed and solemnly stated, “You’ve been tricked.”

“Ah?” Nuo Nuo dumbfounded, swindled? What does that mean?

Xiao Big Boss’s vision is deep as the sea and he slowly said, “Xiao Jun is a student recommended for admission. Two days ago Beijing’s acceptance letter arrived. Why would he need to fill out college preference?”

“.....” Nuo Nuo was embarrassed. What is this? So to say, when there's a tiger brother how far off the mark can the younger brother be? You two brothers are black heart wolves!!

Nuo Nuo's hands grip tightly together, “Tonight when you get home, teach him a good lesson. Don't mind me.”

Xiao Yi smiled brightly, “In compliance with your orders.”

After the couple deliberated, they decided they will return the skirt to its original place before Xiao Mother finds out the skirt is missing. Then all things will come to an end. Nuo Nuo finally breathed a sigh of relief. Originally she said in order to thank Xiao Big Boss for helping her place the skirt back she will treat him a meal this weekend..... well, as a way of dating, who expected him to work overtime at the company.

=__=

Saying so, Xiao Big Boss couldn't do as he pleased. The game was originally planned to be released on Monday but suddenly it had issues. The Testing Department, Operation Department who had experience, finally came out saying they didn't know what went wrong and were out of options. All day Saturday Xiao Big Boss personally tested and modified the bugs.

So Nuo Nuo as the employee and girlfriend could only silently support Xiao Yi, by obediently wait for Xiao Big Boss at home while playing《Huang Yan》. Playing without interest, her mobile phone suddenly rang, almost bouncing. Nuo Nuo grabbed her mobile phone and one look at the caller ID, her chin automatically fell off onto the table.

Hanging up the phone, Nuo Nuo didn't know whether to say she has too kind of a personality, or attracts too many bees and butterflies (attracts too much attention).

Two days ago, because she was going to the Xiao house, she also met Xiao Big Boss and was caught by Xiao Yi's parents. Nuo Nuo has been talking about her recent luck; she must have offended Bodhisattva and she needed to find a time to worship Buddha.

However she hasn't had time to worship Buddha, but Bodhisattva had

automatically sent someone to her door.

=__=

Yes, the call is no other than Xiao Wen Shu, the one that believes in Buddhism. Nuo Nuo thought, since the last confession incident, Xiao Wen Shu would automatically become a cannon fodder. She didn't expect that he would unexpectedly call and invited her to go release some animals into the wild.

Xiao Wen Shu spoke with fervor and assurance over the telephone and said although they are not destined to become lovers, they are after all, brothers and sisters in Buddhism. So coincidentally with the freeing animals activity, he invited Nuo Nuo to join. Nuo Nuo turned her confused eyes and thought, although Xiao Wen Shu always mentioned the word "Buddha" with so little superstition and crossing to the point of exaggeration, but nevertheless, freeing animals... this meaningful activity is not a bad thing and compared to going to the temple to worship Buddha, this shows being more meritorious.

And most importantly, last time she spoke to Xiao Wen Shu, Xiao Wen Shu still calls her. That shows he still thinks of her as a friend, ahem, wrong, junior sister apprentice. If she refused then she will appear to be too stingy.

After thinking it through, with Xiao Wen Shu assurances, in the end Nuo Nuo agreed to attend the animal release activity at four in the afternoon.



suteki: and so Xiao Wen Shu the psycho is back again with a partner in crime! And Xiao Jun is so cunning, the small white rabbit can not beat a grey wolf at their own game haha.

10.2



Chapter 10.2 – Released Fright.

Nuo Nuo's idea is very simple, besides simply walking around in a circle at home waiting for Xiao Big Boss to finish his work was very boring. After reaching confluence, except Xiao Wen Shu, as well as a pair of thirty year old husband and wife, and..... The eminent monk Master Hui Hai that Xiao Wen Shu mentioned.

Nuo Nuo's lips twitched, although Master Hui Hai is dressed very ~ monk, bald-headed, clothed shoes, clothes are also standard cloth green, like a monk. But given the master can have such an embarrassing apprentice like Xiao Wen Shu, plus a few years like "XX open the BMW", "a monk of marriage" and so on were news she never heard, Nuo Nuo automatically retained three divided opinions of Master Hui Hai.

Xiao Wen Shu sees this, fear that Nuo Nuo did not believe the enlightenment monk, added, "Nuo Nuo, in fact, this time inviting you to come, is also thanks to Master enlightening me."

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo eyes wide open, what's the meaning of this?

Xiao Wen Shu coughed, his eyes sank far away, "Actually, after coming back from your house the other day, I was not happy, the master saw me and told me a story. Say there were three individual making their way to the forest, finds a naked woman's body, the first man, seeing the dead body got scared and ran away; the second man sees the dead body shook his head, took off his clothes and clothed the woman; and a third man walked straight past and buried her."

"The master said, you are the woman, I'm the person who gave you the clothes, meeting you in this life is to repay my kindness, which was the piece of clothing. The kindness is repaid now, so you left. While the other day your boyfriend was the man who buried you."

Nuo Nuo was silence and her eyes lit up.

Although she was very depressed that Xiao Wen Shu compared herself to a

dead female corpse and compared Xiao Big Boss to the man who buried her. But the moral of the story is really meaningful, Xiao Wen Shu can put a few neurotic words to persuade her, maybe this is Master Hui Hai is really an enlightenment monk.

The small white rabbit eyes clear with her hands on her chest and wagged her tail, enlightenment monk ah! It is like the epic the kind of play, know N much major principles, whose heart is particularly calm, a master that can make men and women click into together! It was the first time she saw such a legendary master.

Nuo Nuo's eyes were happy, when she was preparing to rush over and reverently shout "master", and listen to the old monk smiled warmly, and then hand in a V word position said,

"Amitabha, benefactor, wants to convert? A month of incest oil money is only two hundred yuan."

.....

.....

.....

Above all, Nuo Nuo's mood and expression.

What kind of con artist and monk is this!!!!

Although Nuo Nuo wanted to fly a punch towards the "enlightenment monk", and another fly lick towards Xiao Wen Shu, but since she had already come, freeing the animal will continue.

Freeing the animal is actually very simple, just a few people to the vegetable market (yes, matchmaking didn't destroy her own eyes, it's a vegetable market) to buy some small fish and shrimp, rabbit, chicken, fully loaded with a large cage of animals, and then carried to the outskirts to release.

Accompanied by husband and wife have a car, a group of people AA brought small animal and drove to the outskirts to release. The event ended, Master Hui Hai holds his beads praying, did not know what he was chanting, time for everyone goes back. Although the way Nuo Nuo suffered enlightened by the

monk with Dhamma talks and trying to convert her, but the journey was fairly smooth.

One afternoon, Xiao Big Boss hasn't called, which means the work is not over yet, very good very successful. Because the more the small white rabbit and Xiao Big Boss got to each other, the more she found this person was more hypocritical than women. Occasionally, when she and the company's professional brothers talking, joking, clearly his face looks fine, in the office of a pair benign countenance look. But when the two are alone, they will begin to argue and he will throw a tantrum.

>_<

Therefore, every man has a most pure most naive side, Xiao Big Boss is the most jealous, will take acid water type of men Nuo Nuo had ever met in person. So from the start, Nuo Nuo did not intend to tell Xiao Big Boss about today animal released. Anyway, he's working overtime, it'll be unnoticed. [1]

But Nuo Nuo would never thought, after releasing N many animals, her character has not received any merits back. On the way back to the city, the car drove half way, suddenly the driver turn back and said, "It seems..... like we ran out of gasoline."

Nuo Nuo was depressed and she wanted to hit the wall, and indeed being together with Xiao Wen Shu is not reliable. No matter what how great the master is, or same kindred spirit brothers and sisters, are representative of god. They clearly knew how much distance they had to travel, knowing that this village is far from any stores, how can uncle not fill up again ah ah ah ah—

Nuo Nuo cried without tears, "What are we going to do now?"

The driver: "I don't know, in addition to the car having no oil, my mobile phone also has no battery, there is no way to call a tow truck."

Master Hui Hai: "Amitabha, all revel." [2]

Xiao Wen Shu: "In fact, this is not bad, we have just to save those small animals. Now wait for people to rescue us, the Bodhisattva has arranged everything, really, is karma, also not bad!"

Nuo Nuo: "....."

What kind of people are these ah!!

Finally the reliable uncle's wife, faint puffs and answer, "I hit 122, I have notified the Department of transportation."

Although they notified 122, the other end also says it will soon come with a tow truck. However, Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss had an appointment at five o'clock has quietly approached.

At five o'clock in the afternoon, Nuo Nuo's mobile phone rang on time, she did not look at the caller ID to pick up, there came Xiao Big Boss nice male voice, "Nuo Nuo, I finished my work, I can now come to pick you up."

Nuo Nuo bit her lips, shaking her head like a rattle, "Don't worry do not worry." Doing overtime will be good.

Hearing this, Xiao Yi chuckled, "Nuo Nuo I'm sorry, I originally agreed to date..... Well, how about this, when we go eat, you don't need to treat, what do you want to eat?"

Nuo Nuo daydream struggling half day and said, "You really do need to worry, I'm currently..... Ahem, also out, my friends suddenly had something come up, about an hour or so I'll be back."

There was a pause before Xiao Yi asked, "Where are you?"

"I'm with my friend at a store drinking coffee, she and her husband quarrel."

A voice just fell, Xiao Wen Shu looked like a thief came over, his eyes complex glanced at her mobile phone, and sadly said, "Nuo Nuo, is that person who buried your body looking for you?"

(^▽^)

For a moment, Nuo Nuo froze in place, unable to speak. Such a close distance, Xiao Big Boss couldn't have heard what Xiao Wen Shu said, right?

She's finished—

Someone's pot of vinegar fell, even from mobile phone, she also can smell sourness.

Sure enough, Xiao Big Boss pause finally said, "Where are you?"

The same phrase, but different tone, Nuo Nuo understands that Xiao Big Boss is angry. She is known from the beginning this person most hated deception, and obviously Xiao Wen Shu and she had nothing going on, so why lie? But now it seems like there is something.

Nuo Nuo sigh breath, she knows she could not deceive Xiao Big Boss, frankly said, "We in the countryside waiting for a tow truck, the car ran out of oil."

Xiao Yi was startled, he did not ask who "we" was but simply ask for the specific address and left with the words "I'm coming to pick you up." before hanging up the phone. The small white rabbit squatting on the edges of fields silently looking into the sky, it seems..... Xiao Big Boss is angry!

Xiao Wen Shu hesitated before he came over and whispered, "Nuo Nuo, the person who bury corpse is coming to pick you up?"

"....." Nuo Nuo was silent for a long time before she finally broke down, "You bury the body, your whole family buried the bodies!!"

Today she must have been out of her mind, to agree with animal releasing.



Xiao Yi as a perpetual standard of nerd, [3] his has always been lived by the law.

At seven o'clock in the morning gets up, one hour of morning exercises, eight o'clock, eat breakfast, eight thirty has coffee while watching the news, nine o'clock leave home, at nine thirty arrive at the company. Such habits, even lighting could not move, even if there's nothing to do on the weekend, Xiao Yi will automatically wake up at seven o'clock in the morning.

But this Saturday morning, Xiao Jun because playing the game the previous night brushing copy played until nearly four o'clock in the morning. He climbs up to go to the bathroom, yawned after passing older brother's room, trance, he saw Xiao older brother sitting on the bed spacing out while staring at his closet. Xiao Jun severely pinch his supple and tender cheeks, determined not to oneself in a dream, subconsciously looked back at the hall clock.

Ten twenty-two, seven seconds.

Usually this time, older brother will be in the company to work overtime, or reading the newspaper, how..... Today..... Xiao Jun rubbed his eyes, pretty sure not blurred, he pushes the door into Xiao Yi's room.

"Older brother you——" his words half said, Xiao Jun was immediately struck dumb shocked by the scene in front of him. His older brother that has always been incredibly neat his bed was covered with clothes, suits, shirts, TShirts. Xiao Jun who got scolded N of times because he casually throw things, made his room into a mess, his eyes fell to the ground.

If now that he was not dreaming, then it must be older brother got brain cramps.

But on the other side, Xiao Big Boss hands still cross meditating, younger brother came in for a long time, in a slow tone said, "You say..... On the first date what are you supposed to wear?"

Xiao Jun died vomiting blood, he never thought that a person with a nickname such as "brain machine" would be thinking of such a silly question as "what to wear on the first date."

Yes, the brilliant Xiao Big Boss for the first time is indeed thinking about his and the small white rabbits date, how to dress? The suit is too formal, sweatshirt too casual, is with this devout and expectation to the appointment, but all one's efforts wasted.

Because the reasons for the sudden overtime, Xiao Big Boss had to shorten the appointment time, but even so, Xiao Yi still looking forward to the first date with his girlfriend hoping to leave a wonderful memory, what they talk, what to eat, after eating whether to watch a movie or drink some coffee, every little detail drill in Xiao Yi's mind a thousand times. The results he finally, not easy to catch up on work, gave his dearest small white rabbit a call and got "I'm in the countryside" dialogue.

[1] 神不知鬼不觉: God will not know, spirits will not sense.

[2] 一切随缘随缘: All is up to fate, let fate decide.

[3] 宅男 Zhai Nan is Chinese slang for a male geek or nerd.



suteki: How cute is our Big Boss trying to think of what to wear on his first date with her? I also really like the mortal of the story that Master Hui Hai told Xiao Wen Shu. Next part of the chapter we get to hear Xiao Yi's heartfelt confession. So sweet..

10.3

date

Chapter 10.3 – Released Fright.

The answer is no doubt a great blow to a nerd who first time dating in years. So on the way to pick up Nuo Nuo, Xiao Big Boss speed can use the word “whirlwind” to describe, seeing Nuo Nuo actually stood side by side with Xiao Wen Shu on the roadside waiting, his face was extremely gloomy.

He even envisioned N kinds worst outcome, but he also never thought the first date involved a third-party. This moment, the million years nerd's expectation and longing heart was cut off throw up to the ground and shattered.

Nuo Nuo know Xiao Big Boss' mood certainly not good. After the car parked on the side of the road with great care, she was contemplating on how to slowly explain to him on the way back, but driver uncle not being smart, tilting his head as he look at Xiao Yi and said, “Small junior apprentice sister, is this your boyfriend?”

Nuo Nuo nodded, she was afraid to look at the driver's position.

“Since that is the case, would you send Master Hui Hai and us brothers back to

the city? We don't know what time the tow truck will come."

Master Hui Hai smiled, said no objections. Xiao Wen Shu eyes perfectly straight staring at Xiao Yi, he too..... had no objections. Nuo Nuo was choked speechless, is this not creating chaos? In a ten-mile radius anyone can feel Xiao Big Boss' evil spirit aura, but Xiqo Wen Shu still want Xiao Big Boss to send him back to the city?!

Nuo Nuo cling her claws onto door, thinking of what to do when she heard an overcast voice say from behind, "Come in."

This caused the small white rabbit to shiver, feeling quite bad.

Silent all the way, every direction the atmosphere was more strange.

Nuo Nuo looking at the speeding bullet scenery out of the window. In fact, just in the car when the atmosphere is still active, right? Or Master Hui Hai really do not have a good eyesight and he get in the car regardless of Xiao Big Boss radiating a terrible rage. Master Hui Hai seeing Xiao Yi as a glittering as a living Buddha, his little shiny thief eyes stare at Xiao Yi for a moment then let out a breath, and he finally said:

"Amitabha, benefactor, want to convert?"

Nuo Nuo in the passenger seat she felt disgusted and wanted to vomited her internal injuries. Not to mention how upset Xiao Big Boss is now, even if he was in a good mood, but his also a thorough materialist, what god in his eyes are all phantom. Now this Master Hui Hai even use a blade to cut a hole, he is an incredible immortal who's not afraid of death to pull Xiao Big Boss to convert.

Nuo Nuo is trying to say stop but she sees Master Hui Hai doing the V sign a of benign countenance, and said, "The temple's monthly incest oil money is only two thousand yuan."

o(˘ □ ˘)o

Nuo Nuo's one eyes brimming with radiating vigor, if she remembers correctly, just before the con artist monk told her that it was two hundred. How is it to Xiao Big Boss, it went up ten times?! In front of the Buddha, sentient beings nor equal?

Nuo Nuo grit her teeth, her head with cold sweats said, "Wasn't it two hundred?"

"Definitely not," Master Hui Hai look pleased with oneself, an enigmatic said, "Though the world is Buddha's, but everyone Buddhist roots there is a shallow depth, this benefactor hall of impression is full, he has high spirits. One look and I can tell his Buddha fate with is very thin."

Hearing these words, Xiao Big Boss who has been silent suddenly sneer aloud, "Fate?"

Master Hui Hai thought the convert door was open, his eyes flashing away nod, "Yes!"

"Do you believe it I can cut this fate?"

Master Hui Hai frowned, "How?"

Xiao Big Boss pondered before he slightly squinting and said, "You talk nonsense again, I'll kick you off."

"....."

At this moment, Master Hui Hai who have a glib at telling stories, also quietly silence.



After sending Xiao Wen Shu and Master Hui Hai away. Xiao Big Boss did not say where they were going, he just continued driving the car. About another half an hour came to a halt in the private road. Nuo Nuo can not overcome her own feelings swallow her saliva, she knew, the assembly interrogated has just begun.

The small white rabbit lowered her head, is contemplating how to account for mercy when she heard a calm voice and looked up,

"Huang Yan Nine Days is my college room-mate buddy, is a man."

"Ah?" The small white rabbit originally waiting to be scolded didn't hear what she imagined to hear, but instead she heard an irrelevant sentence, then blinking, her head down for three seconds to react Huang Yan Nine Days is what?

Is not in the game, the rumours that Xiao Big Boss had with that person, right? Being mindful of this, Nuo Nuo suddenly see the light of Xiao Big Boss strangest words. Oh ~ room-mates, and also a man, not sure is a male animal, she is not a fool, but Xiao Big Boss also deliberately emphasized the word “man”.

The reason for this is because because some time ago herself fiercely, mercilessly ate vinegar.

= __ =

Xiao Yi sigh, and lower a third of a soft tone, “I promised you, when I come back will give you an explanation.”

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo felt like she just made a big mistake, she felt incomparable, “Aren’t you going to ask me what had happened?” In fact, on the “Phoenix Nine Days” scandal, later Nuo Nuo thought very carefully, she felt herself was really laughable. It’s just online, even if the other side is really a girl, even if two people really had been married in the game, but it was all in the past, the past. Isn’t she a reality version of the small white rabbit, also afraid of data fabricated of small Phoenix?

Therefore, after Xiao Big Boss came back from the business trip, Nuo Nuo never asked half a sentence about the “Phoenix Nine Days” thing, but now Xiao Big Boss took the initiative to bring it up, Nuo Nuo was in a complete mess, and he did it, so herself would be honest with him, right?

Xiao Yi patted Nuo Nuo’s head, he seriously said, “Nuo Nuo, this is the first time I fall in love, I don’t know how to express my feelings nor do I know how to treat you is the best. I can’t be the same as other men every hour and moment be with you, because I need to manage Owl Wing company. Also I can not always listen to you, because some things my decisions are more mature and more stable than you; I don’t know how to speak too much sugared words.....”

Speaking of which, Xiao Yi then paused, he only tiny rugged his eyebrows and said, “However, I will try to do my best. No matter what date, or the two of us getting along together, every small detail I will put my heart and soul into learning. So today you not telling me about meeting Xiao Wen Shu thing, I will not listen nor will I ask, because the ‘Phoenix Nine Days’ I also did not tell you, this is my fault. I am not qualified in return asked you what happened today, but

I had no way not to be angry nor jealous.”

“So, do you understand?”

Then, Nuo Nuo whose eyes has been slightly moist, nodded, then shook her head.

Xiao Big Boss kindly feelings, she had received all. He thought for her own good, but he was afraid he used the wrong way, so he said he would dedicate and put in effort to learn. In doing so when he felt he wasn’t doing good enough, not ask how and what. Such emotional words, any woman listened would have been moved, let alone the words spoken from Xiao Yi’s superior’s mouth.

Shaking her head, because no matter how the small white rabbit thought she could not figure it out, just then even Xiao Big Boss said ‘first time falling in love’, did she hear it wrong? But Nuo Nuo turn around her black and white eyes and then thought again, with Xiao Yi’s workaholic lifestyle, his habit of never looking at people when walking past them, uh no love for so many years can be considered normal.

After all, the more outstanding a person is, the higher their standards are. But

—
Nuo Nuo pouted, she finally found it unbearable asked the question that was in her mind for a long long time.

“Why me?” She is not beautiful, not smart enough, not rich, but the vast sea of humanity, he found her.

Hearing these words, Xiao Big Boss smile, he mouth out a slight thin smile, “In fact, I was actually thinking, why are you?

{{{(>_<)}}}

One word, Nuo Nuo was completely Seckill. The car just created a little warm atmosphere were all washed away.

I also think, your looks is general, a bit stupid and simple-minded, your home there’s a pair of funny clown parents, why did I chose you?

Xiao Big Boss, you are cruel!

You really..... don’t know how to speak a little sugared words!

suteki: and that concludes chapter 10 .. to be honest Xiao Yi is the most jealous male lead I have ever read, hahahaha it shows he really does cherish and care about Nuo Nuo but it's almost over the limit of being a psycho control freak himself. His little confess is super sweet *swoon* I hope you enjoyed the extra treat of double chapter this week. As always I shall see you on Monday with regular updates. Have a great weekend!

11.1

cooking

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by Cloudy

Chapter 11.1 – Senior Zi Yuan.

Xiao Yi, I hate you!

Because of Xiao Big Boss's sincere confession, the couple's feelings suddenly deepen.

Nuo Nuo is not a young girl who only know how to enjoy love, she understand Xiao Big Boss treats her well, their one night dating makes her hearts contemplate how to return the favour. The next day, the opportunity finally came for her to shine.

The next day, in order to get the project's progressing, Xiao Big Boss went early in the morning to the company and continued to work overtime. Originally, Nuo Nuo could lay comfortably longer but instead she got up early, and then slipped into the kitchen, seeing her father's straight stare, making her mother yell, "Our home kitchen did not buy insurance."

Also, Nuo Nuo thinking, she thought of how her mother had previously taught her a little bit of truth, which was "to capture the man's heart, you first need to

capture his stomach.” This sentence of wisdom credibility, exactly how highly reliable is temporarily unable to verify. But Nuo Nuo thinks that, if you really want to treat a person well, and you’re certain that you want to be with him over a lifetime, first you must have a homely appearance.

Therefore while pouring a small bottle of oil comrade Xu Nuo could not help but think for one whole night and finally decide, “I want to personally cook for Xiao Big Boss.”

After standing in the living room Nuo Nuo’s pride was scattered, her ambitions finished. The whole living room frozen for three seconds, three seconds later, her father to continue to drink his tea while reading the newspapers and her mother continued to watch gymnastics on TV.

Nuo Nuo was depressed, she had to repeat, “Mother, father, did you hear me? I want... to learn how to cook.” Although her expression has determination, but the mood is obviously soft three points, “Don’t ignore me you guys, mother, you teach me, today at noon I want to give him a meal.”

Nuo Nuo hugged her mother’s thighs crying yet her mother refused, “Come on, you have less to the east about the west to toss my old bones, you say yourself, so grown up now do you know what your own kitchen looks like? Where’s the salt? And where’s the MSG (Mono-sodium glutamate)?”

Her father sighed and nodded, “Yes, Nuo Nuo you had a habit of anticlimactic. A moment you say you want to learn guitar, another moment you want to learn how to paint. Whatever you wanted, father always bought for you, look at that grey guitar full of dust in your bedroom and that electronic piano that has not even been opened. Now that you’ve grown, the results show that, you are still without a single success.”

Nuo Nuo was embarrassed, she cried out to maintain her dignity, “I will not give up halfway, I’m learning to cook because of Xiao Big Boss, I will use love and try very hard and never give up!!”

So, Nuo Nuo actively protested, played Xiao Big Boss trump card. Her father and mother were helpless, they had to enter the kitchen and carefully give guidance to their daughter how to cook. The small white rabbit spent an entire morning and she finally made her first meal although it looks ugly, but it was a

nutritious and delicious filled with love lunch. She packed the lunch happily like a little child and delivered it to the company.

Her mother and father seeing their daughter skip away leaving, they looked at each other and then at the food filled with love which she left and they secretly discussed.

Xu father: "Do you think that those dishes really have no problem?"

Xu mother: "Rest assured, although the taste is not flattery, but they're absolutely cooked."

Xu father: "I think it is cooked? I'm just afraid of Xiao Yi eating it, Nuo Nuo's cooking confidence will be hit!"

Xu mother: "Don't be afraid, Xiao Yi this child I see is very sensible, even if it's bad, he will also coax Nuo Nuo happy."

Xu father: "Well, that's good. Then this Nuo Nuo left for us two, how should we deal with it?"

Xu mother: "Throw it away!"

Thus, under some deliberation, her parents without pitying their daughters' food filled with love, poured it straight into the trash, hand in hand went to eat drunken birds. On the other side, Nuo Nuo is holding the lunch boxes sitting on the bus, she sweetly fantasies Xiao Big Boss' surprised and happy expression knowing that these dishes is made by her.

OTZ Xiao Big Boss because of your poor stomach silently mourning for three seconds.

Nuo Nuo joyfully sends her lunch box filled with love, but never in a thousand, a million thoughts, would she have miscalculated one point:

Xiao Big Boss wasn't the only person working overtime at the company.

Upon arriving on the seventeen floor, in a moment of dilemma Nuo Nuo found that there were a lot of seniors from the Planning Department, Fei Long boss, who has sharp eyes has spotted her.

"Hey, Xiao Nuo Nuo, what are you doing here?"

After saying that, all the employee's that were concentrating on work looked towards the door and greeted the small white rabbit. Nuo Nuo subconsciously hid the lunch box behind her, while smiling said, "I left something at the company"

About her relationship with Xiao Big Boss, Nuo Nuo has not informed any company colleagues, after all..... in the future it'll influences leaders arranging set tasks for her. But obviously, today Fei Long boss is not ready to let go of her.

"Oh, what's so important that you specially came back on a Sunday to take?" Fei Long boss' nickname "Gossip King" was not obtained without reasons. In fact, when the small white rabbit came out of the elevator, he saw a lunch box hidden in Nuo Nuo's arms, that moment he already knew, but now with a puzzled look he pretended to tease Nuo Nuo.

"Also, how do you know that we will temporarily work overtime on Sundays?" Having said that, Fei Long boss has stood before Nuo Nuo's body, mercilessly exposing her. Nuo Nuo takes a few guilty steps back as she was struggling to find an excuse, while she was unprepared Fei Long grabbed the lunch box from the small white rabbit's hand.

"Well well, it's noon, who are you sending meal to?"

Fei Long boss decibel increases, the overtime employees crowd around the small white rabbit teasing due to boredom.

"Xiao Nuo Nuo, did you know we were hungry so you deliberately brought food here?"

"Cut your virtue, stop having delusions that dish washing sister-in-law will send you food. Dish washing sister-in-law certainly brought food for Zi Yuan Ge"

A brother intentionally emphasis the three words "Zi Yuan Ge", Nuo Nuo hearing this felt her goose bumps bursts out, she shook her head like a rattle, "It's not what you think, Fei Long boss, give me back the lunch box."

Fei Long boss seeing the small white rabbit hopping anxiously, he got more excited and was prepared to open the lunch box to see what was inside, "Xiao Nuo Nuo, what are you shy about? Zi Yuan and Xiao Big Boss are still in a meeting. You see if this is good, Fei Long Ge in the past treated you like a dear

sister, so share a little of this lunch box fill with love with me.”

=__=

Nuo Nuo wanted to cry, obviously the Planning Department is a group of men, but as long as she was there, they would ridiculously tease and gossip, why is it so? She simply wanted to send a meal, but they can play infinite imaginations, exaggerate the solution N times and then render to the other parts.

Even last week in the company's own forum she saw the gossip post about Senior Mo and her. Now everyone has misunderstood that she's delivering Senior Mo a meal, she would like to clarify this, but she was afraid it'll implicate Xiao Big Boss. If they really open the lunch box and see inside the black potatoes and stick into a lump of butter shredded pork meat, her fame reputation will be ruined.

People eagerly anticipated and coward around Fei Long boss, just as the lunch box was being open, Nuo Nuo heard a clear calm voice behind her, “What are you doing?”

As soon as she turned around, the small white rabbit's face was in tears, she anxiously want to relent to Xiao Big Boss' arms, crying, her savoir has finally arrived. Fei Long boss seeing Xiao Yi and Mo Zi Yuan coming out from the office, still grinning indecently said, “Well, Xiao Nuo Nuo came to deliver to our dearest Zi Yuan a lunch box filled with love, we are ready to have a share.”

Although it is overtime, but the atmosphere was lighter than usual, coupled with Planning Department colleagues who was Xiao Yi's brothers, privately they also mingle and seeing Xiao Big Boss at this moment is not really seriously, they became noisy again.

“Zi Yuan Ge~ your fortune is really good, Xiao Nuo Nuo helps you wash the dishes and now cooks for you, when will she help you create a warm home?”

“Yes, best give us two cubs to play with. (indicating Mo Zi Yuan and Nuo Nuo should have children)”

.....

Hearing these words, Mo Zi Yuan have been silent, finally looked up and lightly shouted, “Nonsense!” Everyone was dead silent, they thought the joke has gone

too far. Zi Yuan Ge was angry seeing the small white rabbit to beckon with his hand, "Nuo Nuo, come here."

His tender eyes, gentle tone, which they have never seen before. Well, it seems Zi Yuan Ge interests has been aroused. Nuo Nuo was startled, make sure Mo Senior had just called her. At the same time, Xiao Big Boss' mouth hooked a thin smile, he folded his arms to his chest while slightly glazing at her. Nuo Nuo understand, Xiao Big Boss such eyes means—

At this critical moment, if she does not expressed the truth then she would surely die. After a slight pause, the small white rabbit held her own lunch box, upright and said, "This..... you really misunderstood, I came to delivery lunch to Xiao Zong."

Silent.

.....

Silent.

.....

Still silence.

.....

In a heartbeat, in addition to the two parties, everyone froze in their positions. But at this time Xiao Big Boss' smile flourished, ah not bad, this will teach these guys the small white rabbit is ultimately someone's private property.

Xiao Big Boss and Nuo Nuo left the petrified coward, and affectionately entered the office.



suteki: her colleague and parents always brings laughter and more excitement. Imagine how struck they would have been seeing Xiao Yi and Nuo Nuo affectionately enter the office? Especially Mo Zi Yuan hahaha.

11.2

xymzy

This is probably what Mo Zi Yuan wants to do to Xiao Yi LOL

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by Cloudy

Chapter 11.2 – Senior Zi Yuan.

Although the incident was very embarrassing and shocking, Nuo Nuo soon forgot about the incident, but to her dismay, her personally delivering Xiao Big Boss lunch, he was quite calm, he entered the office again, staring at the computer and started cracking away at work.

Nuo Nuo while holding the lunch box filled with love felt frustrated. Regardless, Xiao Big Boss should have at least verbally praised her. It is still raining outside, so regardless of the weather she still came to deliver him lunch. Nuo Nuo felt tangled, she had to deceive and encourage herself: Never mind, never mind, wait until Xiao Big Boss eats her food that she prepared then he will certainly understand her intentions.

Being mindful of this, Nuo Nuo placed the lunch boxes in front of Xiao Big Boss, with the chopsticks, she picked up a few pieces of shredded meat and placed it directly into his mouth, “Try some.”

Xiao Big Boss without taking his eyes away from the screen, naturally opened

his mouth.

Seeing him slowly chew, Nuo Nuo stared at his mouth, his eyes suddenly jumped, this nervous feeling..... was something she had not experienced even during her college entrance examination.....

But after all, this is the first time she personally cooked a meal for a loved one. Finally, she watched Xiao Big Boss' rapid fingers on the keyboard stop, his mixed expression after experiencing five different tastes. Finally, she couldn't resist and stretched to ask,

"How is it? Does it taste good?"

Xiao Big Boss was someone who did not express his emotions easily. Therefore, she did not expect much from him, just a slight nod would satisfy her.

As a result, Xiao Big Boss was silent for a long time, he closed his eyes until his mouth swallowed something before he could slowly migraine, "Nuo Nuo, who taught you how to make this dish?"

"My mother."

"Then did she tell you that to cook a good dish, it is best if you try it first?"

"....."

Xiao Big Boss rather euphemistic and implicit expressed his meaning: This dish, is difficult to eat, if you do not believe me then try it yourself.

(ToT)

.....

Xiao Yi I hate you.

Can't you pretend it's delicious? Will that kill you?

On Monday, the day Nuo Nuo officially becomes a full-time employee had arrived.

Compared with other new colleagues who entered the company, Nuo Nuo was a lot calmer. Not to mention her relationship with Xiao Big Boss. In just a few months, she had already entered the two project group and moved to the seventeenth floor office. With these two exceptions, everyone knew without a

doubt that Nuo Nuo would become a formal employee.

Even so, in the morning Nuo Nuo couldn't help but go to work feeling a little flustered. Full-time employment, never in a thousand to a million would she have thought that she would become a full-time employee. With full-time employment, it meant that her salary would increase, bonus's received, year-end bonus doubled up, social insurance and housing fund all guaranteed. And the most important thing is that she is still able to go to and from work with Xiao Big Boss every day.

The thought of being able to be together with Xiao Big Boss day and night made Nuo Nuo's heart fly out the window, she was completely inaudible to what the HR manager said.

In fact, Nuo Nuo this little rookie to full-time employment, she didn't need Xiao Big Boss who attended hundreds of matters every day to approve. As long as Nuo Nuo's boss Mo Zi Yuan approved, the Project Manager approve again, then Nuo Nuo can directly go to the Personnel Department Manager to sign a formal contract.

So this is the course that every new employee must take, arriving at the Personnel manager's office to drink, whether it's to signing or dismissal. Xu Mei Li, the Personnel manager is a thirty year old smart woman, seeing Nuo Nuo becoming full-time knew that this was an important moment she actually talk fugue, the corners of her mouth also seemed to have a non-slight smile, and she didn't interrupt Nuo Nuo sipping her tea.

Her sitting here, in fact, did not require too much technical content. The most important thing is to look sinister, one can read the Big Boss' mind is enough. This Xu Nuo who had not been here long, but Big Boss had already hand-picked her twice, once even directly moving her to the seventeenth floor, and then becoming an alternative administration lunch delivery sister.

Such a thing, it's the first time Xu Mei Li encountered since taking the Personnel Manager position. So she clearly understood that this Nuo Nuo was not simple. Not to mention producer Mo Zi Yuan and now the Project Manager Uncle Li approved her to full-time employment, even if the two didn't approve her to become a full-time employee, she would also not dare to presume to

advocate, to really kick her out of Owl Wing.

Because according to her confidants report that Nuo Nuo even during overtime on Saturday and Sundays had delivered lunch to Xiao Big Boss. That is to say, the relationship between the two people is beyond what they imagined.

Xu Mei Li lightly coughed to reclaim Nuo Nuo's mind, "Nuo Nuo, did you hear what I just said?"

"Ah?" Nuo Nuo was astonished, embarrassingly touching her nose, "I'm sorry, I was just thinking about things."

"It's okay, I mean, you becoming a full-time" Xu Mei Li had not finished her words before her office phone rang, Xu Mei Li smiled and apologized before picking up the phone call.

"Hello? Ah? Well, okay, okay, okay."

After her brief conversation finished, Xu Mei Li stared at Nuo Nuo feeling complex. She swallowed her intended comments that she just wanted to say, stared and said: "Nuo Nuo, first put aside the full-time employment procedures, Xiao Zong wants you to make a trip to his office."

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo frowned, her chest unconsciously tighten.

Her small women instincts told her that things were not good. Not to say that full-time employment there is no need for Xiao Big Boss to intervene. She had officially joined the company so being summoned to see Xiao Big Boss, and also because the Planning Department recruited very few females. Xiao Yi is directly under the jurisdiction of the Planning Department, it is only natural for her to meet with him.

But now what is the situation?

Nuo Nuo nervously bit her lower lips and inquired, "Did Xiao Zong say what's the matter?"

Xu Mei Li pressed her lips together, her expression became more uglier and said, "Ah, Mo Zi Yuan and Xiao Zong are in the office quarrelling."

Nuo Nuo arrived on the seventeenth floor, and saw all the brothers secretly eavesdrop near Xiao Yi's office door.

Seeing that Nuo Nuo was here, they all scrambled away, only Fei Long boss slowly walked in front of her and opened his mouth, finally about to speak, but ultimately turned into a hesitant sigh.

Nuo Nuo saw that everyone was acting rather strange, she became more afraid to face Fei Long boss with red eyes and asked, "What's wrong?"

Fei Long boss patted the small white rabbit shoulder as comfort and said, "It's all right now, Uncle Hai has gone into the office and separated the two. Fortunately they had not broken into a fight yet, just yelling at each other."

Fei Long boss' talk had been exaggerated, but at that moment, Nuo Nuo had to believe this and her neck slightly shrunk and asked, "What's the reason that caused them to argue?" Wasn't Xiao Big Boss and Mo Senior college brothers? She heard the original Owl Wing Production Company was a small workshops and when they didn't even have money to buy employees social security, Mo Senior gave up on a well-known domestic online games company invitation and ran to help Xiao Big Boss.

So the two brothers, usually even if there were differences in work, could also be easily forgotten, much less like this gaffe, to quarrel in front of all the employees. Nuo Nuo went to Fei Long boss' side and shrunk, howling to think; Could it be related to the lunch box incident yesterday?

Well, she admits, it seems a little like..... a peacock.

But given usually the brothers so loved to jokes about her and Mo Senior, and yesterday after knowing the truth, Mo Senior's face was as black as the bottom of a pot, the small white rabbit had concluded to this speculation.

Fei Long boss with a gasp said, "A word or two cannot clearly explain to you, you go in first, Xiao Big Boss is waiting for you."

Hearing this, the small white rabbit did not want to go in, she stubbornly clanged to the back door. When Xiao Yi became angry, it is not like any ordinary horror, he is usually calm and sedate but today actually roared like an angry lion, though she has not personally seen it but one can imagine the horrors.

At such a dangerous time, Nuo Nuo didn't want to die. The small white rabbit struggles and accidentally bumps open Xiao Big Boss' door. People held their

breath to see Uncle Hai with an extremely gloomy Mo Zi Yuan.

Nuo Nuo grit her teeth, seeing Mo Zi Yuan walk pass her, she slightly shouted, "Mo Seni——"

Mo Zi Yuan seemed to have never heard it, he didn't even blink and directly walked past Nuo Nuo like she was air (invisible).

>_<

Nuo Nuo froze in place completely embarrassed, does he really..... hate her? Fortunately, Uncle Hai came to her rescue, seeing the small white rabbit present, he pushed his glasses and smiled, "Nuo Nuo you came? Go in, Xiao Zong is waiting for you." Entering the office, Xiao Big Boss was buried in files, his hair covered most of his face, and she could not see a clear expression.

Nuo Nuo steadily yet embarrassingly said, "Xiao Zong, I'll go brew a cup of coffee for you."

Xiao Yi looked up, raised an eyebrow as usual and said, "I thought I'm not allowed to drink coffee, didn't you say it'll harm my stomach?"

Nuo Nuo sees Xiao Big Boss' expression flutter, he didn't seem angry, so she loosened her tone a little and asked with great care, "Just now..... what happened?"

Hearing this, Xiao Yi rubbed his temples hesitated before saying, "I have some differences on certain decisions with Zi Yuan, so——" Xiao Big Boss paused, then said, "It's a decision regarding you."

The small white rabbit hearing this made her heart and liver immediately thump in chaos, she wanted to ask but dared not to, she had to struggle by pinching her arm. Did she really guess right? Mo Senior and him——

Nuo Nuo consciously lowered her lip and carefully thought. Mo Senior recently does seem a bit weird, such as when their eyes meet he would smile at her, for example he would calmly remind her not to stay up late to write-up the scripts, like he loved dangling around her, he would detour through her working area just to have a drink of water.

>_<

Dull as the small white rabbit may be, she also found out that Mo Senior was not normal. However, because the small white rabbit was in a relationship[1], Nuo Nuo had been reluctant to acknowledge this fact.

Here Xiao Big Boss' eyes gaze, he changed the subject and said, "A few leaders have decided that you will go into full-time employment."

"Oh?" Nuo Nuo's eyes light up, she looked up giggling and grinned, "Really?!"

Although she did not quite understand why Xiao Big Boss suddenly brought up her full-time employment issue, but the small white rabbit happily shook her tail, a dream come true. Today, her luck is too good, her career, love, double harvest, she must properly worship Buddha.

The small white rabbit was incredibly happy, when suddenly Xiao Big Boss brutally spoke,

"However, I rejected it."

"....."

Nuo Nuo's excited heart suddenly jumped, electricity directly cut off.

Her mind was empty, with only one sentence kept echoing: But I rejected it, but I rejected it but I rejected it.....

Nice one.... But.

For several months, her dream of becoming a full-time employee bubble had burst. And this bubble was directly caused by her boyfriend. For a moment, Nuo Nuo could not describe the feeling in her heart.

Xiao Big Boss' words simply pushed Nuo Nuo towards heaven, and then in less than a second, directly pushed her into hell. Such a big gap left Nuo Nuo was unable adapt. Does her character have such a negative value?

What's the difference between Xiao Yi's expression and someone telling you, "Congratulations, you have won the five million yuan prize", but then say "but because of the financial crisis, the awarding units have gone bankrupt".

[1] **名兔有主**, funny enough that the author used the word 'rabbit' instead of 'flower', usually this phrase use the word would be flower instead. (名花有主)

suteki: Xiao Yi and Mo Zi Yuan is always arguing because of Nuo Nuo. and that concluded chapter 11! YAY! *pops a bottle and throws confetti* I feel like its such an achievement because we are half way through the novel Hope everyone have enjoyed the novel thus far!~ hopefully I will be well enough to finish the novel, I recently caught the cold and my body feel so drained out and zombie like. *blows nose*

celebrate

12.1

mp

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt.

Chapter 12.1 – Marriage Proposal Refused.

Regarding the dismissal issue, Xiao Big Boss had his consideration.

Last week, after the small white rabbit delivered lunch to him, Xiao Big Boss had already started to think very seriously, 'Maybe, Nuo Nuo really shouldn't stay on in the OWL Wing company.'

Firstly, their relationship will sooner or later be made public, as even now many rumors are already circulating. Xiao Yi instinctively did not want Nuo Nuo to be the object of gossip and speculation.

Secondly, the Planning Department pack of wolves is becoming more and more audacious, when they were free, they liked to stand near or place their arms around the small white rabbit and flirt at will. Although Xiao Big Boss viewed himself as someone with a high tolerance threshold and was usually indulgent towards the Planning Department band of brothers, but this thing regarding Nuo Nuo, he could not!

Xiao Big Boss didn't know how much longer he could tolerate this, he was afraid that one day he would inadvertently chase this pack of male animals out of the seventeenth floor out so that the only he would remain.

Thirdly, it seems that as long as the small white rabbit was in the office, his work efficiency would decrease considerably. If he suddenly heard a burst of laughter coming from outside, he would be worried about the pack of wolves flirting with his small white rabbit. If the project schedule was delayed and overtime was needed to speed up the progress, then he would worry that the small white rabbit would be tired and hungry.

To sum it up, there is truth in the old adage, “Office romances are not desirable.” So after much consideration by Xiao Big Boss with a stroke of his pen, he rejected Nuo Nuo’s approval to to promotion full-time employment.

Observing Nuo Nuo’s dejected and despondent countenance, Xiao Big Boss’ heart ached, and in a soft voice explained, “With your current identity in Owl Wing, it’ll be hard to get along with employees, and your family not in need of your wages, so.....”

“Money is not the main issue!!” Xiao Big Boss hadn’t finish speaking, when Nuo Nuo shot up feeling outraged, with her eyes flashing a fiery passion she said, “Before I came to OWL Wing, my previous job wages were very good, I also got along with my boss and colleagues. It wasn’t easy for me to resign to come here to start over again, it’s not just about drawing a salary, but it’s because I love this job!!!”

This was the first time Xiao Yi had seen the small white rabbit angry, feeling startled he coughed before saying, “Nuo Nuo, don’t get agitated——”

Xiao Big Boss patted Nuo Nuo’s head to calm her down, the corners of his mouth curved up into a gentle smile and he slowly said, “Wanting you to leave, it’s because if we are in a boss-subordinate relationship, getting married won’t be easy.”

Hearing these words, the still grumpy, small white rabbit suddenly stiffened and was rendered speechless.

Is this a..... marriage proposal?

Xiao Big Boss embarrassingly coughed, and slowly turned his back to Nuo Nuo, because both his cheeks were glowing with a faint pink halo. He admitted that as a man he is very selfish, his consideration was focused on his future with his small white rabbit and not Nuo Nuo’s career prospects.

Nuo Nuo as Xiao Yi's girlfriend in the company, may not be a big problem, but in the near future, when the small white rabbit uses the "Mrs. Xiao" identity to appear in the company, who would dare to give her pressure, assignments or professional guidance? Such a situation, is bound to lead to reduced efficiency. On the other hand, as "Mrs. Xiao's husband", he may not be able to tolerate others criticizing Nuo Nuo and her being ordered around.

So the best solution is that she resigns.

Xiao Yi didn't know how Nuo Nuo would react, so after finishing his sentence he stood in front of the window, pretending to admire the scenery, his hands crossed but his palms were slightly sweaty. Well ~ he never thought that a day he would come, when he would be so nervous waiting for an answer.

The vintage clock in the office slowly swung its pendulum to and fro, after what seemed like a century had passed, and yet was actually only a few fleeting seconds, Xiao Yi listened as Nuo Nuo said in a low voice: "You want me to resign... so we can get married?"

Xiao Yi smiled, but he didn't speak, for a long time before his nose made a "uh" sound.

At this moment, he thought the small white rabbit would very moved, be in tears, or so thrilled she would be unable to control herself. These were the various scenarios he had thought of, but he didn't expect that the reality would be—

Nuo Nuo cleared her throat, and she calmly said, "So you are saying, there is nothing wrong with my capabilities? As long as we don't get married then I won't have to leave?"

Xiao Yi frowned, before he could figure out what Nuo Nuo meant, he heard her energetic voice saying, "If that's the case, Mr. Xiao Yi, I formally inform you, I refuse your marriage proposal!"

At the same time Nuo Nuo came out of Xiao Big Boss' office, Xu Mei Li also received Uncle Hai's notice—Nuo Nuo has been officially dismissed. As a general rule, such a matter requires the Personnel Manager to personally find the party to have a talk, then sign the resignation letter, pack up, and finally go to the Finance Department to settle accounts.

However, with regards to Nuo Nuo, a person with such a special identity, Xu Mei Li felt helpless and awkward. She found Nuo Nuo on the seventeenth floor, the small rabbit staring at her computer screen in a daze.

It turned out, when coming out from Xiao Yi's office, one of the small white rabbit's close girlfriends, Su Su happened to send her an irrelevant joke. Nuo Nuo felt the need to unburden her troubles, to find someone to vent, so without thinking, she sent a message directly typing:

"Xiao Big Boss proposed to me."

Su Su had always known of Xiao Big Boss existence, hearing this, she immediately sent a QQ jitter expressing shock.

[Su Su eats meat]: Awww, you're getting married so soon? Wa hu hu, you haven't even brought Xiao Big Boss to introduce to me, and you're already going to get married? I hate you!!!

Nuo Nuo sighed with a bad taste in her mouth and typed the following line.

[Nuo Nuo inaction]: But I refused.

.....

This time, the small white rabbit waited for a very long time, but there was no reply from Su Su's end. Nuo Nuo getting really impatient, said:

[Nuo Nuo inaction]: Ey? Anyone there?

[Su Su eats meat]: Nothing, suddenly started twitching all over, my heart was beating so fast it almost jumped out of my chest. I had to swallow a bottleful of calming pills.

[Nuo Nuo inaction]: =__= What are you trying to say?

[Su Su eats meat]: You stupid idiot, are you all right? Are you suffering from brain cramps? Such a good man, a wealthy, handsome guy, yet you refused? You really refused?! Very good, very good, I applaud you.

[Su Su eats meat]: What about this, how about you give your Xiao Big Boss contact details to me, if you don't want him... good! Give him to me, I will hook him in (seduce)!!

[Nuo Nuo inaction]: Don't get too excited, I haven't finished. Xiao Big Boss is too much. He knew I really valued this job, yet he used "after I get married, it's hard for me to get along with employees" as an excuse to dismiss me. You know also how much I really like this job.

[Su Su eats meat]: you really do have brain cramps right?? How silly ah! After you marry Xiao Big Boss, he will belong to you, his company will also belong to you, then you just need to cajole him through pillow talk, how can he refuse to let you go back to work then?

[Su Su eats meat]: You're a little idiot, you have not thought things thorough ah? Now that you have refused Xiao Big Boss proposal, not only have you lost an outstanding wealthy, handsome man, moreover, in the workplace, he's the boss you're his employee, he can make things difficult for you! You think you can still make a career for yourself in the OWL Wing?

Nuo Nuo read Su Su's words, on the spot..... she was dumbfounded.

Yeah, why would she forget the first workplace advice her father taught her? You can offend anyone, just don't offend the boss. Not only has she yelled at Xiao Big Boss, but also refused his marriage proposal, slammed the door and left without giving him any face. After this, how is she going to carry on working in the company?

Nuo Nuo scratched her head, leaned against the wall, it's over... She's finished, at that time she only thought to keep the job that she loves, she actually carelessly——

The small white rabbit's head was in a whirl, when suddenly her QQ flashed. A large dialogue box appeared on the computer screen, with only a simple sentence:

"Nuo Nuo, let's have a talk."

Nuo Nuo blinked and took another look, the person who messaged her was actually——

Mo Zi Yuan.

The small white rabbit pursed her lips, not long ago Mo Senior and Xiao Yi had a big fight, Nuo Nuo's little heart shuddered involuntarily.

What is this ah!

Milot Coffee Hall, gentle piano sounds like water flowing out.

In front of the windows, a man and a woman were sitting on in the soft sofa, sipping coffee while chatting. But it was obvious, the girl was very nervous, from time to time she looked around.

She accidentally hit a spoon, the clanging sound rang out suddenly and clearly through the quiet cafe.

Nuo Nuo finally found it unbearable and said, “Mo senior, both of us skipping work to come here, is it going to be okay?”

Half an hour ago, the cold as ice Mo Zi Yuan suddenly wanted to speak to the small white rabbits, Nuo Nuo did not have time to reply “Okay” when Mo Zi Yuan typed his second sentence, “I am opposite in the Milot Cafe waiting for you.” Then, he quickly went offline.

The small white rabbit had no choice, she had to quietly slip out. Although on the way she felt frightened, she did not encounter any colleagues, but this cafe was just opposite the company, she heard that the Commerce Department colleagues and clients would often come here to drink coffee, what if she gets caught?

suteki: What an unromantic proposal that was, no wonder Nuo Nuo rejected you Xiao Yi tsk tsk. Hmm I wonder what Mo Zi Yuan wants to say to Nuo Nuo.

12.2

43

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt.

Chapter 12.2 – Marriage Proposal Refused.

She has just offended Xiao Big Boss, if she commits another offense of “work time AWOL (unauthorized absence)”, most likely she would really lose her job. Nuo Nuo felt restless, however, Mo Zi Yuan was calm and oblivious, after sipping his coffee, his deep voice said: “Nuo Nuo, has Xiao Yi told you everything?”

When the small white rabbit heard this, she felt startled and agitated for a moment, then gritted her teeth and nodded. It seems... the matter of Xiao Big Boss wanting to dismiss her, Mo Senior was also aware. With this knowledge in mind, Nuo Nuo’s heart tightened, she could almost glimpse his innermost thoughts, but her perception was fleeting and her line of thought was almost lost.

Can it be, the Mo Zi Yuan, who regards Xiao Yi like his own brother, is falling out with Xiao Big Boss for the first time because he wants to dismiss her?! If this is really the case, Mo Senior without a care for their years of mutual affection and kicking up a ruckus, what could this mean?

The answer is clear, but Nuo Now the turtle had retreated.

Her slender fingers unconsciously clenched her skirt, in a moment, Nuo Nuo

was entranced by Mo Zi Yuan's melodious, deep male hovering overhead, "Xiao Yi and I argued..... because he wanted you to leave....."

Nuo Nuo took a deep breath, smiled and jokingly said, "Other than making up little stories, I'm not good at anything else. Zi Yuan Senior, you really think too highly of me, I'm really overwhelmed!"

Hearing these words, Mo Zi Yuan's eyes started to gleam, with an intense expression he said, "It's not your ability that I value—"

When the small white rabbit heard this, her smile stiffened, and her heart went "ka cha". She finally understood, perhaps Zi Yuan Senior calling her out here had nothing to do with Xiao Yi, nothing to do with her resignation, but

Nuo Nuo blinked, she dimly heard Mo Zi Yuan faintly say, "The reason he wants you to resign, is it because of marriage?"

At this word, Nuo Nuo felt more calm and nodded her head, then she realizing she already rejected Xiao Big Boss, shook her head emphatically.

When Mo Zi Yuan saw the small white rabbit nodding one moment, then shaking her head the next, his originally gloomy mood was lifted and laughed out loud. He must admit, towards Nuo Nuo, he did have some strange feelings. Previously, when Fei Long and the others were teasing them, he didn't think much of it. But when, he did not know, he started to realize, the eyes of this girl are very bright and very bewitching, as if they possessed some strange power of drawing him in.

Not pretty, but she possessed delicate features;

Work was not perfect, but her writing was full of life;

Personality wasn't particularly unique, but when she smiled, it was full of sweetness;

Not particularly good at speaking, but she frequently enlivened the mood.

However, it is just because of these "buts", which enveloped him so tightly, that when Xiao Yi said, "I want to dismiss Nuo Nuo", his feelings exploded.

Earlier on he could realized something was going on between the two of them, but at that time Mo Zi Yuan thought he could not mind, but when he found out

the two may get married, his heart's deepest desire finally unraveled. Can't her go, can't let her resign. At this moment, in fact, even Mo Zi Yuan found himself amusing, how could he deceive himself and others by using the high-sounding excuse, "Nuo Nuo is a talent, her leaving is the company's loss" to oppose Xiao Yi; didn't he even have the courage to admit that he was jealous?

With a wry smile, Mo Zi Yuan said, "Nuo Nuo , if.... if there wasn't Xiao Yi...."

Mo Zi Yuan hadn't finished speaking, when Noah Nuo resolutely and decisively interrupted, "If there wasn't Xiao Big Boss, then we wouldn't have OWL Wing company, I wouldn't be working here, and I wouldn't have met you, Mo Senior."

A polite and calm, small white rabbit frankly destroyed Mo Zi Yuan's last hope.

There are some people and some things, that have been long destined by the heavens. It will not change because of our choices, it will not bend to our will, because it was always just so. However, when we have not arrived at that moment, we wouldn't realize it either.

From the beginning, Mo Senior, you're not my type.

Even if there were no Xiao Big Boss, that person will not be you, being so cruel to you, it's because I hope you'll search for the person you're destined to be with. With a sigh Nuo Nuo concluded, "Mo Senior, the person you are looking for is not me."

After a long silence, Mo Zi Yuan finally regained his former expression, tightly closed his lips and said, "Nuo Nuo, thank you."

Nuo Nuo shook her head with a smile, and regained her usual timid small white manner and said, "Then Mo Senior, could you do me a favor?"

Xu Mei Li, manager of the Personnel Department, because of Nuo Nuo's dismissal issue, was in a dilemma.

Considering Nuo Nuo's relationship with Xiao Big Boss, Xu Mei Li felt she could not afford to offend this esteemed goddess. On the other hand, she could not understand how Xiao Big Boss' mind works, one moment he's elevating Nuo Nuo to the skies, the next moment he wants to dismiss her.

Xu Mei Li spent ten years working in the Personnel Department, it's her first

time struggling. In the midst of her struggles, Planning Department's star producer Mo Zi Yuan called her, and issued a simple command, "Nuo Nuo has been approved for full-time employment, you are to prepare the contract."

Hearing these words, Xu Mei Li was surprised, cautiously she probed, "But Xiao Zong—"

"Xiao Yi and I have already discussed. A little later Lin MM will contact you."

Xu Mei Li immediately acquiesced, indeed after hanging up, Lin MM bounced in a moment later. "Xu Manager, Nuo Nuo's full-time employment application has been approved, all department leaders have examined and signed it, you can have a look and issue the contract."

Xu Mei Li was at a loss, she specially took a look at the last page of the application, in the last box was a lively and vigorous signature. After confirming that the words "Xiao Yi" was not a forgery, she started to gossip:

"This time it's like this, what the hell is going on?"

Lin MM's blinked her glittering large eyes, after confirming that no one was around, she whispered, "Manager Xu, don't you know? My guess is, Xiao Big Boss had a quarrel with Nuo Nuo, Xiao Big Boss was being petty, so he refused to sign Nuo Nuo's full-time employment application."

"Then now why did he agree?"

Lin MM smirked, "It was Mo Senior, the peacemaker, just now I saw him taking Nuo Nuo's full-time employment application to find Xiao Big Boss."

Two people whispered to one another, everything seemed to be clear.....

At the same time, Nuo Nuo and Mo Zi Yuan were QQ chatting.....

[Nuo Nuo inactive]: Zi Yuan Senior, thank you.

[Mo Zi Yuan]: No need.

Nuo Nuo's fingers paused on the keyboard, bursting into tears: Zi Yuan Senior seemed to be more distant than before.

>_<

Well, she must admit it's her fault, she obviously made use of a good person do

a thankless job, getting Xiao Big Boss to sign her full-time employment application. However, she had no other choice, after refusing to get married, she didn't need experience to know how hot-tempered and frightening Xiao Big Boss could be.

At a time like, the guilty offender should not appear. But things have come this far, for the sake of this job Nuo Nuo had already resisted Xiao Big Boss' beauty, how could she give up halfway? So, the small white rabbit after much deliberation, decided the only way for Xiao Big Boss to sign her full-time employment application without getting angry was—

After looking at the screen with a guilty expression, she quickly typed her words in an attempt to ease the atmosphere.

[Nuo Nuo inaction]: Then..... when you gave the application for Xiao Big Boss to sign, did he say anything?

This sentence was sent out for a long time before there was a response, still cold words.

[Mo Zi Yuan]: No.

No.

For a moment, Nuo Nuo felt dizzy, that word was swinging to and fro in her mind.

No need for Mo Zi Yuan to describe, she could also imagine that scene, Mo Senior places the full-time employment application in front of Xiao Big Boss, that person's black face, a pained look of forbearance while pausing, before signing the papers.

Knowing Xiao Yi for such a long, Nuo Nuo and Xiao Jun have reached a consensus: The unhappier Xiao Big Boss is, the angrier he gets, his face expressing an increasing look of forbearance. Neither happy nor sad, eyes as deep as a pool. But the more Xiao Big Boss is like this, the more a person gets afraid of him.

A famous person has said: "If we don't explode out of silence, we shall implode in silence." The calm before the storm is what the small white rabbit is most afraid of, causing her to tremble with fear, also, she is very conscious of her own

situation, “explode out of silence” is Xiao Big Boss, while herself, “implode in silence”.

Mother, save me ah~

{{{(>_<)}}}

Why did her brain short-circuit and offend Xiao Big Boss?

Nuo Nuo was contemplating hitting the wall when Mo Zi Yuan sent a stream of words.

[Mo Zi Yuan]: What are your plans from now on?

[Nuo Nuo inaction]: Ah?

[Mo Zi Yuan]: If Fei Long’s spreads the rumor, I estimate it will be less than three days before the entire company knows about the relationship between Xiao Yi and you.

[Nuo Nuo inaction]:

[Mo Zi Yuan]: And based on my understanding of Xiao Yi, even if you won this round and passed full-time employment, he would have other ways to make you resign.

This time, Nuo Nuo didn’t even have the strength to hit the period key. In her mind, the loud sounds of thunder were booming. Her heart only had one idea:

Finished!

Thoroughly finished!

Xiao Big Boss wasn’t a person to give up that easily, now not only did she forsake the embrace of a beauty for her job, in the near future, Xiao Big Boss will still be sweeping her out the door. With things like this, what’s the difference between losing one’s wife as well as one’s soldiers?[1]

[1] 赔了夫人又折兵 can also mean losing the bait along with the fish; to pay a double penalty.

suteki: And that concludes chapter 12!! Did anyone see that coming? Zi Yuan Ge affections for our Nuo Nuo? OMG!~ No wonder Xiao Yi was so eager to put a ring it on. XD I remember one of my readers asked me whether we get to know

about Mo Zi Yuan feelings.. now we do. This is all for “Black Belly Boss, Don’t Run” this week. There will be new chapters released on Monday.

13.1

shy

[suteki](#): Hello fellow readers, please

give lemonsalt a warm welcome, she will be collaborating with me on the remaining chapters. Which means the chapter will be a more detailed translation and flow more. Enjoy!

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

Chapter 13.1 – Cold War

Nuo Nuo was on tenterhooks as she waited for Xiao Big Boss to release his wrath on her. However, over the weekend, there was no communication from him. Nuo Nuo tried to brace herself over again and again, but she did not have the courage to call Xiao Yi. Every night before sleeping, she would comfort herself, tomorrow she will definitely contact him.

The days went by until Wednesday arrived, Xiao Big Boss was still ignoring her. Finally, the small white rabbit finally found it unbearable, and her imagination started to run wild

Could it be..... Xiao Big Boss was really angry and heartbroken? So he was really going to give her up?

Or..... He felt he had lost face (lost his pride) because she refused to get married, therefore, he was waiting for her to apologize to him?

Perhaps, that day she was really too bold, if she personally goes to coax him

—

No, absolutely not!!

Nuo Nuo gritted her teeth, there was nothing wrong with what she did, it was Xiao Big Boss, instigated by his big male ego. Who took matters into his own hands. If in such a situation, she takes the initiative to apologize, then after, Xiao Big Boss would defy every law and regulation [1]! The small white rabbit thought hard, she can't take the initiative to find Xiao Yi, and she can't wait for him to contact her either. After much hesitation, she decided to test the waters first by finding Lin MM.

The small white rabbit took advantage of the noon-time lunch break, pretended to pull aside Lin MM. After much deliberation, she politely asked, "Recently, has work kept you all busy?"

When Lin MM heard this, in spite of herself, started to laugh. Holding her chin and looking up, "Recently Hua Hua and I are doing fine, we're not too busy."

The small white rabbit made a disappointed "Oh" sound, and persisted, "Uh What about the others besides you and Hua Hua?"

Lin MM obviously knew who Nuo Nuo was asking about, but pretended to be bewildered and asked, "What? Nuo Nuo, you asked 'you all', isn't that Hua Hua and me? Who else can there be?"

=__=

Lin MM and Nuo Nuo interacted with each other frequently, in addition to being comrades-in-arms in serving Xiao Big Boss lunch, so they're actually quite close. Seeing Nuo Nuo with a troubled expression, Lin MM winked and playfully poked her shoulder as she said, "Well, I won't make fun of you anymore, I know you want to ask about Xiao Zong, but before I answer you, you first must tell me one thing."

Nuo Nuo blinked, "What?"

“Did you quarrel with Xiao Zong?”

“Uh.....” Nuo Nuo was silent as she gazed at the blue sky, what happened that day, could it qualify as a quarrel? The two of them weren’t arguing until their eyes were red and throats hoarse from shouting, but it seemed like things were more serious than just a simple quarrel.

The flames of Lin MM’s desire to know more gossip, was fanned by Nuo Nuo’s irresolute expression, so she couldn’t help but grabbed Nuo Nuo and shook her head, “Hurry up and tell me, quick ah!”

Nuo Nuo scratched her head, “I guess so”

Lin MM was clearly not satisfied with this answer, she wanted to dig deeper when the small white rabbit said, “What has Big Boss been doing recently?”

‘Why didn’t he come and find me?’ The second half of the sentence Nuo Nuo didn’t have the nerve to say.

Lin MM sees there’s no gossip to be dug, was so disappointed until her shoulders slumped down, “In fact, we do not know where Xiao Zong has gone these past few days. I asked the senior management, but they’re tight-lipped and acting all mysterious. Originally, I wanted to ask if you knew anything, sigh~”

The small white rabbit didn’t achieve her aim of testing the waters. Feeling depressed she almost fainted on the spot, but managed to maintain her calm and listen to Lin MM’s thoughtful analysis,

“Well, according to what you just said, Xiao Big Boss must be so angry that ...”

Nuo Nuo ears perked up, “So angry that what?”

“So angry that he ran away from home!!”

Hearing Lin MM’s decisive analysis of the situation, Nuo Nuo completely collapsed.

Although she did not quite believe Lin MM’s analysis, but Nuo Nuo still felt restless because Xiao Big Boss has been missing for three days. The first idea that jumped into her mind is—Did something happen to Xiao Big Boss? With such thoughts, the small white rabbit could no longer sit still. She cast her pride aside

and quickly made a phone call to Xiao Big Boss.

Her mobile phone didn't ring for more than three times when someone picked up the phone. But the simple word "hello" immediately caused Nuo Nuo's hair to stand. This is obviously not the sound of Xiao Big Boss voice..... The mobile phone that always accompanied his person has now been separated from him, and a strange man answering the phone.....

A series of thoughts flashed through Nuo Nuo's mind, and she couldn't think straight, holding the mobile phone with her body trembling, on the other side a slightly impatient voice called out, "Hello".

Nuo Nuo swallowed her saliva and found herself saying, "Excuse me..... Is Xiao Yi there?"

The person on the other side of the mobile phone paused, then said, "Xiao Yi ah? He entered the operating room."

Hearing this, the small white rabbit's heart leaped into her throat and she jumped up from her seat. Sure enough, Xiao Big Boss met with an accident, she knew Xiao Big Boss can't be so petty, how could he not have contacted her for a few days?

Nuo Nuo's body started trembling even more violently, "Which hospital is he at? I'll immediately go there."

"Never mind, never mind, Xiao Yi said it's only a small injury, he doesn't need people to visit him."

Nuo Nuo hesitated hearing this, it seemed like..... Something is not right, Xiao Big Boss hasn't been seen since last Thursday. If something did happen, why is he only undergoing surgery now? But from what the other person has said, it seemed like Xiao Big Boss is still conscious before his operation, even saying it's a trivial matter?

Nuo Nuo let out a deep breath, reminding herself to remain calm before saying, "Uh May I ask who are you?"

"I am Xiao Yi's father, who are you? Aiya, your body fails you as you grow older, didn't wear reading glasses so I can't see the name on his mobile."

The small white rabbit's eyes widened, totally stunned speechless, the person who picked up the phone was, unexpectedly Xiao papa? Nuo Nuo felt this phone call was really destroying her white blood cells. After struggling for a long time, changing to a sweet voice and wagging her tail, "Xiao Uncle how are you, I am Nuo Nuo."

"Oh, oh, Nuo Nuo ah~"

Nuo Nuo was slightly nervous, "Xiao Uncle, how is Xiao Big Boss ah? Why does he need surgery?"

"Don't worry, he is in the operation room to remove stitches."

(O__O)?

So he's out of danger?

And in just a few days, the stitches can be taken out. It shouldn't be a serious injury, right?

Nuo Nuo was embarrassed, Xiao papa can't you tell me the complete story? Just as she was contemplating whether to ask Xiao papa for the hospital address, when the small white rabbit heard a familiar male voice faintly over the phone.

Low yet stern: "What are you doing?"

"Nothing, nothing" Xiao father coughed nervously, "Just as you went out, a phone call came through."

.....

Suddenly, there was a slight noise, and the phone seemed to be changing hands. In a while, she heard Xiao Big Boss slightly anxious voice calling, "Nuo Nuo."

Nuo Nuo was silence, then she made a prompt decision, "Xiao Big Boss you don't have to say anything, tell me the hospital address, I'll be right over!"

When Nuo Nuo rushed to the hospital, Xiao papa was already waiting at the hospital door entrance.

The small white rabbit suffered from a slight myopia, but she always insisted on not wearing glasses and contact lenses. From afar she could see a person in a

white robe waving at her at the entrance to the inpatient department, causing her to ponder for as she didn't know any doctors here. On approaching nearer, she recognized the figure and exclaimed,

"Xiao Uncle!"

Yes, she forgot, Xiao Big Boss' parents are both doctors, Xiao papa is the Medical College Professor. If Xiao Big Boss was to be hospitalized, he would definitely prefer to the hospital where they work. This also means that, before Xiao Yi is discharged from the hospital, what time she comes to the hospital, when and how she takes care of Xiao Big Boss, whether today there is no soup and other small details will be scrutinized by her future in-laws.

Nuo Nuo being mindful of this immediately started sweating, putting on a docile manner, "Xiao Uncle why did you personally come to pick me up? I'm so embarrassed."

When Xiao Professor heard this, he adjusted his glasses and shook his head, "I came out to tell you what happened."

Xiao Big Boss disappearance the past few days, is because of a car accident, the cause of the accident was..... Well, because Xiao Jun's college registration day was approaching, the entire family was driving the youngest son to the airport, when on the way, the accident occurred.

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo's heart trembled, "Are Xiao Jun and Xiao Aunty all right?" Xiao Professor purposely chose to tell her all this in the absence of his elder son, could it be—

As small white rabbit started to make wild conjectures, Xiao papa shook his head dispelling Nuo Nuo's thoughts, "Everything is fine. Apart from Xiao Yi, who was driving the car, suffering minor injuries and a slight concussion requiring a few days of hospitalization, the three of us are fine."

Nuo Nuo was relieved, she listened as Xiao papa continued, "My wife does not trust Xiao Jun so she accompanied him on the flight to Beijing for the registration."

"That's good," Nuo Nuo nodded, "It is a blessing that everyone is safe." But, this is not a shameful thing, why must Xiao papa tell her all this privately?

When Xiao Professor saw Nuo Nuo staring at him in a puzzled manner, it seemed like he could guess at her thoughts. Glancing around the surroundings, unconsciously coughed and pulled Nuo Nuo into a corner, “Nuo Nuo, the main point is not in a car accident, but the cause of the crash.”

“Ah?”

Xiao Professor hesitated for a bit before whispering, “Xiao Yi has always been a mature and introverted child, my wife and I have not worried much about him, even Xiao Jun can be considered partly raised by him, yet we have never seen Xiao Yi so nervous before.....”

[1] 无法无天; defy laws of human and divine.

suteki: Hrmmm so what caused Xiao Yi to get into a car accident? Was it because rejected his marriage proposal so he couldn't sleep for days?

13.2

hospital

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by Cloudy.

Chapter 13.2 – Cold War

The small white rabbit was confused, just when she was about to ask, Xiao father had already begun whispering to her.

Originally, that day on the way to send Xiao Jun to school, a little something happened. At that time, Xiao Big Boss was the driver, Xiao father and Xiao mother was in the back seat bickering. Xiao Jun who was sitting in the passenger seat felt bored, he fidgeted around and found a book in his brother's glove compartment so was going to open the book to have a look. Xiao Yi casually driving saw this and roared in surprise. His eyebrow lifted and rushed to grab it, it made Xiao Jun so scared that he dropped the book. But it was too late, Xiao Yi's elbow turned slightly, the wheel had already deviated from the original lane, and crashed into the roadside trees.....

Nuo Nuo who was listening was dumbfounded, her eyeballs almost fell out. Xiao Big Boss who was such a prudent person would actually commit such a mistake, but also the case where his entire family was the car. She remembered at the meeting he repeatedly stressed that company drivers when driving to be careful and stable, and not make the slightest mishap.

“What book is so important?”

Hearing these words, Xiao father frowned, his tone is more and more dignified, "I did not know either, that's why I'm worried, Xiao Jun also said that at the time it happened it was too sudden so he did not see on the book cover."

"Xiao Big Boss is now at the hospital. He doesn't know, why don't we take advantage of this and search his car?"

Hearing this, Xiao father's expression becomes more worried, he grit his teeth and said, "That's where the problem lies! Nuo Nuo you don't know, at that time of the car accident, we hurried and got Xiao Yi to the ambulance, but his first reaction was to bring the book which he then tucked into his pockets."

Nuo Nuo completely could not guess the reason. Trade secrets? Company accounts data? Not ah, with Xiao Big Boss personality, if Xiao Jun touches something very important such as company data, he would look straight ahead and lightly say, "Put it down, it's the company's data."

With that sentence in mind, left Xiao Jun and her howling, what book would cause Xiao Big Boss to subconsciously steal it? Really..... So strange.

Xiao Professor saw the small white rabbit touch her chin and look pensive, she has choked up a bit, "Nuo Nuo, say you think Xiao Yi is doing something illegal? For example, tax evasion, or send a spy to steal trade secrets from his competitors. Apart from medicine, my wife and I don't know anything, we talked among ourselves, Xiao Yi established his company for several years, and how could it do so well? It must be..... he must be using improper practices....."

o(╯□╰)o

Nuo Nuo felt embarrassed. Xiao father's imagination is so rich, if he doesn't write a novel, it'll be such a pity.

>__<

As soon as the OWL Wing production company released their first RPG game, that time sales were not too good. When a lot of players didn't know who this small company was, she was fortunate enough to play Xiao Big Boss first elaborate game.

Exquisite picture, characters full of personality, the story of ups and downs..... even each sauce of NPC [1] had its own story. It absolutely did not use boring

dialogues such as “good weather today, take the two daughter’s quilt out to sun dry”. Each town/city also has its world outlook and background story. The game was very smooth and fluent, although cannot say it’s perfect, but then Nuo Nuo thought this little Owl Wing, the developer of this game has a promising future.

With that ambition, that kind of tolerance, not willing to be buried within the crowd of people. Indeed, a few years later, Owl Wing reputation has gained a well-known reputation. In the president’s office Nuo Nuo met the high spirit Xiao Yi. At the time, her being a small employee would tense upon seeing Big Boss, it can be compared to fans seeing their idols.

Nuo Nuo thought of their first encounter situation, her mouth rippled a faint smile, she held Xiao father’s hand and firmly shook her head, “Xiao Big Boss would not.”

Long ago, before Nuo Nuo met Xiao Big Boss she knew this man must be a man of integrity. She believes in Xiao Yi.

Xiao father hesitated, “But don’t you think Xiao Yi is very strange? After the accident, he did not inform anyone at the company, even you didn’t know.”

Nuo Nuo’s cunning eyes rolled around, “It is very strange, how about this? We will think of a way to have a look at what book it is XD”

Although along the way, Xiao father said Xiao Big Boss injury is minor, but when Nuo Nuo see’s Xiao Yi her little heart still could not help but burst into a chaos thump.

His head was wrapped with bandages, his lips, green and his left foot was tightly covered. The small white rabbit, seeing this could not help but feel upset for her own future (as in Xiao Yi is her future, not meaning her own future): This is considered minor??!

And the thing that mostly caused the small white rabbit to be angry was Xiao father clearly said, Xiao Big Boss only had a slight concussion, although minor, but also needed to get some rest. But when Xiao father and she arrived at his ward, Uncle Hai the Project Manager was sitting next Xiao Big Boss. Xiao Big Boss was frowning brows looking through the N multiple files in his hands.

With minor injuries he’s still going into battle, the company’s executives is too

much!

Will the company not operate without Xiao Big Boss?

Seeing the small white rabbit and Xiao father come in, Uncle Hai panicky nodded and greeting them. Nuo Nuo is not happy, “Xiao Yi, your injuries have not recovered, why are you looking at the documents?”

Xiao Big Boss seeing Nuo Nuo, he didn’t think she would get that worked up and only lightly glanced at the sight of her and the return his attention to the documents. It seems he is still angry at her for refusing his marriage proposal. The atmosphere was slightly embarrassing, Xiao Big Boss pondered about and said, “I’ve got some urgent documents to deal with.”

Nuo Nuo was silent, some grievance and pouted.

Well, she admitted that her refusing his marriage proposal was wrong, but one hand cannot cause a clap [2]. Xiao Big Boss is also wrong! He’s so bossy and too macho [3], if she just nodded, then how will her life be later? Others say that regardless of the former hatred when she heard he was in hospital, she ran to his side flattering her tails. Even if he feels more uncomfortable in front of strangers, he also should’ve given her some attention.

The more the small white rabbit thought the more upset she became, in a blink of an eye her eyes was also red. On the side Xiao father couldn’t bear watching and scolded out loud, “Xiao Yi you—”

His words, not complete, the silent Uncle Hai suddenly spoke, “Xu Nuo, when I was coming out from the company, Lan Jun Yan was hoping around everywhere looking for you.”

Nuo Nuo was speechless, she had not digested Uncle Hai’s words when she heard him say the most critical part, “Also, the Personnel Department has not received any information of your asking for leave, so now you’re a—” Uncle Hai paused before accurately spit out the word,

“Slacker”

Suddenly, Nuo Nuo felt her head ringing, why is she so unlucky ah ah ah— even in the hospitals she encounters Uncle Hai who specializes in the Planning Department service, isn’t this the same as asking for a death wish?

Yes, as soon as she heard the news of Xiao Big Boss in hospital, she felt dizzy, without even asking leave she ran over. However, since it is to see the boss, they should be relent, right?

The small white rabbit pitifully stared at Xiao Big Boss for help, but unfortunately the other person didn't even give her a chance to meet his eye. Feeling helpless Nuo Nuo said, "I heard that Xiao Zong was sick, in a moment anxious—"

Her words had not finished, Uncle Hai very seriously rejected her excuse and said, "The Company's seventeenth policy rule, second points is clear. If there is something urgent you got to wait for approval to leave, orally or directly informing the Project Manager to receive approval before leaving. Xu Nuo comrade, even if you were worried, a second earlier or a second later in arriving. It's also the doctor's job to rescue the patients, in this case, why didn't you request for leave?"

"....." Nuo Nuo's head dripped a drop of sweat.

Uncle Hai besides being the company's oldest elders and one of the most senior. The brothers at the company secretly nicknamed him "Uncle Bao" (Justice Bao [4]), because he does not tolerate personal relationships. It is because Uncle Hai is impartial and incorruptible Xiao Big Boss was assured to solely hand the Planning Department in his care. But this situation now, why doesn't Xiao Big Boss help her put in a few words?

Nuo Nuo was corned by Uncle Hai with no way to retreat, she had to bow her head and admit, "I'm sorry, next time...."

"There won't be a next time, the company's seventeenth policy rule, third points are clear. When an employee is absent for more than twice without reason will be dismissed. Now, now, although Xiao Zong and your relationship are very good, but if there is a next time, I will act in accordance with the regulations."

Nuo Nuo nodded like a chicken pecking rice, "I will remember (>_<)"

She not only will remember the company's regulations, but also remember Xiao Big Boss' ungratefulness for not helping her.

Hmm, Xiao Big Boss you are cruel, but I also want to tell you, women hold grudges!!

[1] NPC abbreviation for A non-player character

[2] 一个巴巴掌拍不响; instead of what I have translated above, there are also similar meaning such as 'it takes two to tango.'

[3] 大男子主义; male chauvinism.

[4] 包拯 Bao Zheng is commonly known as Bao Gong, was a government officer during the reign of Emperor Renzong in ancient China's Song Dynasty. During his twenty-five years in civil service, Bao consistently demonstrated extreme honesty and uprightness.



suteki: Hrmm so what's this secretive book that Xiao Yi is using all his effort to hide from his family? In the next part we will find out and I guarantee you its super sweet and cute.

13.3

datingmanual

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & English proof read by Cloudy.

Chapter 13.3 – Cold War

It was not easy waiting for Uncle Hai to finally leave the hospital after finishing official matters. Nuo Nuo's initial mood of visiting a patient also ward off, she glanced at Xiao father with an aggrieved expression and poked her fingers before saying, "Xiao Uncle, since there's nothing I'll also take my leave."

Xiao father upon seeing this, his eyes have a look of anxious. Xiao Yi has a high IQ, but low EQ. He is handsome and highly esteemed and has a decent job. But actually spent nearly thirty years to bring home his first girlfriend. If Xiao Yi also scared this one away, then how long will he have to wait until he is able to see grandchildren born?

Xiao father is preparing to use his meaningful glance to remind his son when he sees Xiao Yi lightly lift his fist to his mouth and hypocrisy cough twice, "I also have to ask for sick leave."

Nuo Nuo and Xiao father froze in place with fear. They did not have time to reflect on Xiao Big Boss' meaning when Xiao Yi's cheeks had redden, "A few days ago I had a car accident I also had to ask for sick leave from Uncle Hai my end of month money is also deducted."

Then, the small white rabbit eyes suddenly brightened as she had been enlightened by Xiao Big Boss's meaning.

—The emperor committing a crime will be punished according to a commoner, even Xiao Big Boss, Uncle Hai didn't leave the slightest tolerance, his leave of absence will result in money being deducted.

—So this is the reason why Xiao Big Boss didn't help her plea, so he just sat there in silence.

—Not that he didn't want to help her, but he was in no position to do so, understand Nuo Nuo?

Two people, one sitting, one standing quietly staring at each other. Between thunder and lightning Xiao father already knows to exit the patient ward giving the couple some private space, even kindly shut the door.

Hearing the door slamming, Nuo Nuo as if awakening from a dream, startled as she had a look behind her. Then, seeing Xiao Big Boss on the bed, she suddenly felt a little shy.

>_<

Although Xiao Big Boss was glorious wounded, his delicate facial feature was not affected, but his eyes caught the faint melancholy. Xiao Zong carrying out a lot softer than his usual vigorous and resolute appearance, coupled with his sick patients' clothes. The incoming sun slanting through the windows, shining on Xiao Yi's body, uh..... You could say he was a handsome patient.

For a moment, Nuo Nuo was deluded by Xiao Big Boss' beauty – or, even stared dazedly. Long before she saw the beauty slightly wave towards her, "Nuo Nuo, come here."

Nuo Nuo, the small white rabbit obediently reacted when summoned, she took three-step to get closer to Xiao Big Boss' bed. She just sat down and saw Xiao Yi raise his hand and said, "Nuo Nuo, I think I have a fever, if you don't believe me, you touch~"

Hearing this Nuo Nuo's mind is confused, without hesitating she lent in half of her body to touch Xiao Big Boss' forehead, she arched her eyebrows and puckering chatter, "Is it hot? Why didn't you say so earlier? I'll call a doctor for

you.”

Her words half said, Xiao Yi’s shoulder could not be inhibited to shake up, Nuo Nuo’s heart was surprised, and she thought it was caused by the fever. Xiao Big Boss was cold and shivering, if you first glance at Xiao Big Boss he was like a laughing flower pendant.

(⊙o⊙)?

Nuo Nuo blinked, yes, Xiao Big Boss was laughing, and she finally understood that he was only fooling around. Nuo Nuo took a peek at his head thinking she should really retreat to the bedside, but Xiao Big Boss’ big arms had already pulled her into his embrace, “Nuo Nuo, are you still angry?”

“Humph!” The small white rabbit pouted and turned her head to the side. And just when she was going to say something, she suddenly sees something stuffed underneath the mattress. A small corner was exposed, it should be a book. Taking advantage of Xiao Big Boss being spellbound, she carefully looked at the cover, what was written on the cover was 36 something tactics.

“36 tactics on company financial management”?

“36 tactics to treat employees”?

“36 tactics on earth invasion of Mars”?

“Nuo Nuo, that day I was really too abrupt.....” Xiao Big Boss half embraced Nuo Nuo as he murmured. The small white rabbit placed her head on Xiao Big Boss’ shoulders, she stubbornly stared at a corner of the book also fell into a meditative state.

Nuo Nuo thought of what Xiao father said before, she cannot overcome by her own feelings and rolled her eyes: Well~ all Xiao Big Boss’ books are all placed in the bed cabinet, only such a book hidden under the mattress, it must be the culprit that caused the accident, it must be!

Being mindful of this, Nuo Nuo regardless of the consequence, she directly reached into the mattress, said to be anxious moment, Xiao Big Boss slightly alarmed, the small white rabbit suddenly jumped out of his arms and shot up, her hands holding more than one book.

The book? The book!

Xiao Big Boss was taken by surprise, then he touched the mattress, it was absolutely empty.

Convergence and convergence and forced himself to God, Xiao Yi between his teeth blurted out the words, “Come——here——”

“I don’t want to!” Nuo Nuo took two steps back, she was determined to maintain a safe distance from Xiao Big Boss, she proudly wrinkled her nose, “Xiao Big Boss, you are really too bad, you know, uncle, aunty and Xiao Jun are worried about you, they said that in order to get the book you almost did not want your life, I’d like to have a look, what 36 tactics it is!”

Nuo Nuo schematically held up the book, Xiao Yi seeing this clenched his fingers under the sheets despite knowing everything is too late, but had to growl out aloud, “Nuo Nuo!”

The small white rabbit was not startled by the roar, she countersunk her head to read the book’s cover, the top impressively wrote:

“36 tactics to kiss a Princess.”

.....

Well, this is the stuff? Fancy cover with pink princess dream lace background, and a dead ray attractiveness name. A look at the publishing name, rightly printed: “Chinese woman Publishing” (This Press purely YY, any similarity is purely coincidental, no slightest sarcasm intended).

=__=

Nuo Nuo took the courage and opened the directory, the first page caused Nuo Nuo into total shock, she thought she passed through.

The first tactic to kiss a Princess: Play hard to get.

The second tactic to kiss a Princess: Sick handsome man.

The third tactic to kiss a Princess: Apologize.

The fourth tactic to kiss a Princess: Affectionate law.

The fifth tactic to kiss a Princess: Cold shoulder effect.

.....

This is a..... Love instruction manual?

Xiao Big Boss, a CEO would waste time and money to even bend down to pick up such a boring book? But after her refusal to get married, Xiao Big Boss did apply the cold shoulder tactic and pretend to be a sick handsome man... And “no matter who is at fault” apologize tactic too.

Then does this mean Xiao Big Boss’ next move will be according to the “36 tactics to kiss a Princess” on her own account confess a soulful true love confession. Followed by freezing her, sometimes hot and sometimes cold, tortured her until she has a fever infusion with a runny nose then willing to let her go?

OMG, Xiao Big Boss can you tell me what this is all about?

Let us take slightly call back the time to the starting point, when Xiao Big Boss marriage proposal was refused, it was his first major embarrassing thing in his life. This embarrassment is the same shame that Xiao Yi felt as a child when he carelessly looked up at a girl’s skirt that had been blown up by the wind and..... Revealing her panties.

So, that night, feeling extremely depressed, Xiao Big Boss called his foe friend, regardless of the time, literally grumbling and commanded Zhong Yan: This young master is in a bad mood today, come drink with me.

Calling Zhong Yan out to drink, Xiao Big Boss naturally had Xiao Big Boss reasons. Zhong Yan is considered a good brother of Xiao Yi, they grew up together from preschool, until they graduated from high school and went their separate ways.

But, one is rotten to unparalleled achievements, another is good that everyone is praised. One is slovenly while the other is calm and facial paralysis. But God will naturally open a window for you if he shuts a door. Although Zhong Yan from youth to adulthood was grown under the lash of adults, but his little face had become more enchanting, plus a silver tongue as thick-skinned as the walls. Over the years, Zhong Yan’s academic achievement were not good, but he can cause girls to fight each other over him.

So although Xiao Big Boss called his friend out to drink, in fact, it's in order to get experience. Arriving at the bar for a short while, Xiao Big Boss went straight to the point, "If a girl rejected your proposal, what do you think could be the reason?" Hearing this, Zhong Yan's eyes slightly twitched, he asked in a strange tone, "Young lad, you have a girlfriend?"

"Hmm."

"Proposed to her?"

"Hmm."

"Was rejected?"

"..... Well."

Seeing Xiao Big Boss embarrassed expression, Zhong Yan changed directions and asked, "How long have you've known each other?"

"Three months."

"The location of the proposal?"

"My office."

"Did you have flowers? What about the ring? Did you speak some sugared words?"

"..... nothing."

Hearing this, Zhong Yan twirled the glass of wine in his hands and patted his friend's shoulder, "With things like this if she didn't refuse your marriage proposal, it would have been just strange!"

Xiao Yi pondered, "So the order of proposing is wrong? Nuo Nuo is not the hypocritical kind of woman, what flowers and rings— —"

Not waiting for Xiao Big Boss to finish Zhong Yan gave a deep sigh, looking up, "Xiao Yi, Xiao Yi with a sickness of low EQ ah, get treatment!"

Xiao Big Boss frowned, although dissatisfied with Zhong Yan's tone, but since he's asking for help, he humbly asks in a low voice, "How do I treat it?"

"Buy books and start cramming! Now isn't very popular that book stores have love manuals?"

So under the circumstances of being completely mislead by the book store attendant, Xiao Big Boss recently bought a new love manual.

Although Xiao Big Boss had considerable doubt about the contents of the book, but when he thought of Nuo Nuo's proposal marriage attitude, and the future prospect with the small white rabbit, he grit his teeth, then looked down. Based on the car accident events and... The current situation.

Xiao Big Boss sitting in the bed, his face pale, his eyes slightly closed and refusing to look at the small white rabbit, because his face, has been humiliated. After the marriage proposal rejection, in fact, Xiao Big Boss has lost all confidence in love, relying on this love manual to save his life and save the small white rabbit's heart. But now..... Obviously the situation is getting worse and worse. Xiao Big Boss clenches his teeth, his fingers slightly whitened. He hesitated before wanting to explain suddenly he felt something soft swoop over, and as he opened his eyes, he sees that the small white rabbit has thrown herself into his arms happily smiling,

"Xiao Big Boss, you are so cute!"

I never thought that one day, because of me you will, put aside all your images to please me, even spending your valuable time to read such a boring book, I accept your heartfelt intentions.



suteki: and that concludes chapter 13. This is by far my favorite chapter of the book. Omg Xiao Yi can you be any sweeter? Even I melted by your intentions. You're so sweet. I can already hear **cathdeary** saying her tooth is aching from all your sweetness.

14.1

love letter

lemonsalt: Hi all! It's a pleasure to collaborate with suteki and her other proofreader on this project. I first got hooked on the novel when I followed the link from Decembi's blog to here. After reading the first few translated chapters, I couldn't wait and looked for the link to finish the rest! Love this story because it has little angst and is filled with a lot of fluff and humour.  Can the small white rabbit really tame the Big Boss? :)

Chapter 14.1 – Love Letter Rumor.

Although the love manual incident caused Xiao Big Boss to feel depressed, troubled and ashamed – a most painful experience, but Nuo Nuo was very happy. Under the shameless pretext of threatening to reveal the truth to everyone, she seized the original “36 tactics on kissing a Princess” book from Xiao Big Boss and secretly hid it away, so that their future son can make use of it.

The small white rabbit realized that for her sake, Xiao Big Boss could actually disregard his image, and read some dating book. Not only that, he studied the book and diligently tested each and every tactic in accordance with the guidelines. Just on this point, she could see that sincerity of Xiao Big Boss' feelings towards her.

So no matter how Nuo Nuo looks at this matter, she thinks her Xiao Big Boss is

very adorable. After coaxing and lying to him, with an air of assurance she promised never to reveal the truth of the situation. Then she draped herself across Big Boss's shoulder and solemnly vowed, "Good darling, rest assured, let me handle the problem!"

Hearing these words, Xiao Yi, who just suffered such a crushing blow to the extent of being unable to speak, finally looked up and with some trepidation, he asked, "How to resolve?" In his opinion, with Nuo Nuo's IQ and his EQ it will just make things even worse. His painstaking twenty year efforts to cultivate his image and reputation will be destroyed in this one moment.

Nuo Nuo sat beside Xiao Big Boss and pondered, "Right now, Uncle, Auntie and Xiao Jun don't have a clear understanding of the matter. Because of this book, you displayed such a worried look, if we don't say nothing, is also not very good, how about this——" The small white rabbit whispered into Xiao Big Boss' ears, quietly telling him her own ideas.

Outside of the window, the sun shone even more brightly, the rays streaming through the glass were suffused with a brilliance. The couple once divided by a squabble, because of the love manual and accident, are now able to reunite and make peace with each other.

Afterwards, Nuo Nuo came forward and shyly made an official explanation to Xiao Yi's parents. The book was really just a very ordinary commercial finance book, but it was the letter in the book that was important.

"A letter?" Xiao Mother who has returned from Beijing frowned, "What letter?"

The recovering Xiao Big Boss coughed lightly, his face unconsciously started to flush and he turned his head slightly to the window. Nuo Nuo, feeling a secret glee in her heart, bashfully said, "In fact.....it's a letter that I wrote to Xiao Big Boss....."

The two elders glanced at each other, everything was clear to them now.

So it's a flirtatious correspondence between the two, ah, how nice it is to be young. But, Old man (Old woman) – you have never written me a love letter.

His parents knew their son felt shy, so they thoughtfully did not mention it

again. But when the faraway Xiao Jun found out the truth, he sighed sadly, his big brother is really fast in his tactics. Other than a few words of his nagging, everyone had moved on from the incident.

The relationship between Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss also returned to normal, the small white rabbit remained at Owl Wing still working, but didn't dare to take leave of absence any more.

>_<

The small white rabbit naively assumed that the matter was settled but unbeknownst to her, things were taking a sinister turn

One day after lunch, Nuo Nuo went for a stroll outside the small garden.

Usually after lunch, Nuo Nuo would either go to the third floor to find the Creative Department's MM to chat and gossip, or she and Big Boss would go online gaming together to complete the husband and wife tasks. So in less than a month, Nuo Nuo was alarmed to realize that the pants she bought last year could not be pulled up. Jumping on the weighing scales, she was scared half to death, she actually gained four pounds!!

Nuo Nuo held Big Boss totally responsible for her weight gain: Firstly, the canteen meals are too good; Secondly, pulling her to play games every day after lunch, eating then sitting, no wonder she packed on the pounds!

So the small white rabbit decided that every day after lunch, she would take a stroll, that's when she accidentally heard the following dialogue in the grapevine garden,

“Really? It can't be, don't talk nonsense.”

“Why would I lie to you?! The Commerce Department Head told me himself, that Xu Nuo, I thought it was Xiao Zong who was interested in her first because he felt she was different. But Manager Li told me that she was the one who pursued Xiao Zong.”

“You're bluffing, I don't believe it. As you say, at the company there are many people who want to pursue Xiao Zong, that Xu Nuo is a young inexperienced girl, how could she have won Xiao Zong over?”

“Hey, you don’t understand right? You know the Commerce Department’s Xiao Chan? Not only does she possess both beauty and intelligence, her father is a national public servant. Last year, she expressed her interest in Xiao Zong many times. Because of Xiao Zong, she came to work in this company, but Xiao Zong didn’t even give her a glance. Everybody said that Xiao Zong’s eyes is on his head (high standards), ah ~ who know that in fact, Xiao Zong’s taste is so simple.....”

“Oh, my great-aunt, I beg you, don’t keep me in suspense, tell me now!!”

“Hush, hush, I’ll tell you ~ in fact, she wrote Xiao Big Boss a love letter——”

“What an old-fashioned tactic..... seems like Xiao Big Boss’ hobby is really..... special.”

(^__^)

The small white rabbit froze in place, it was long after her colleagues left that she started to reflect.

Love..... letter, when did she write a love letter to Xiao Big Boss? Moreover, what right did they have to distort the truth, saying she’s the one who’s pursued Xiao Big Boss when it was clearly..... It was Xiao Big Boss who pursued her step by step, devouring her one bite by one bite.

She’s been wronged ah ah ah——

Most importantly, about the love letter matter, it was an excuse cooked by Xiao Yi and her to pacify his family, how did the people in the company find out?

Who is spreading the rumors?

(^__^)

That afternoon, after much thought, the small rabbit decided to approach Lin MM to find out what is happening. But she hadn’t even tried to broach the matter when Lin MM started talking first.

[Administration Department Lin MM]: Nuo Nuo, hey, I recently heard some gossip about you.....

[Nuo Nuo inaction]: What?

[Administration Department Lin MM]: You don’t need to pretend. Now in the

company, who doesn't know, you wrote a love letter to Xiao Big Boss.

No Nuo's eyes widened, staring so hard that the computer screen was starting to feel shy.

The small white rabbit clenched her fist, her mind in a blank. At noon today, what she overhead in the garden, she thought it was just a minor rumor, but now listening to Lin MM, it's actually.....

Although in the past few months, Xiao Big Boss and the small white rabbit have tried to be discreet, but bringing lunch from home, playing online games together in his office every afternoon, sending her home every night, everyone is certainly not blind to these actions. They're certainly dating just not publicly declaring it.

But, what's this? Writing a love letter to hook a boyfriend? That's insane!! It has completely smeared her small white rabbit's pure reputation, how could she be so thick-skinned to write Xiao Big Boss a love letter? And now the entire office knows..... No wonder these days whenever she goes to the third floor to play, the girls in the Administrative Department are always giving her odd glances.

OTZ.....

Nuo Nuo felt faint. She knocked her head on the table repeatedly without realizing how painful it was. The she replied Lin MM with one sentence.

[Nuo Nuo inaction]: Who the hell is spreading the rumors?!?!?!?!?!?

Lin MM was startled for a moment before replying – most probably because she was alarmed by the murderous little white rabbit.

[Administration Department Lin MM]: Mount Lu waterfalls [1], it was Uncle Hai.

[Nuo Nuo inaction]: HOHO, Lin MM don't be afraid, I won't do anything to the initiator, you don't have to help him(her), tell me who is the true culprit.

[Administration Department Lin MM]: It was really Uncle Hai!

[Nuo Nuo inaction]: Liar =__=

Uncle Hai as an elder, has never joked around with anyone, never gossiped and is stern with the company's band of brothers.

Although his character is a little dull, but it's because he is "Impartial and Incorruptible", the brothers at under his management. Everyone in the company, from the top to bottom, are respectful towards Uncle Hai. So even if you beat Nuo Nuo to death, she can't believe Uncle Hai would spread that such rumor.

Lin MM observed Nuo Nuo's disbelief and her mouth couldn't keep silent any longer; disclosed a super big secret to the small white rabbit, "Nuo Nuo, you still don't know, do you? Uncle Hai is actually a distant relative of Xiao Zong, that's why Xiao Zong it's at ease giving him such an important position to manage."

"You think carefully, Uncle Hai at this age has never played any games. He doesn't even know what an RPG is and was hired as a Project Manager, don't you feel that's strange? Oh..... I can see Xiao Big Boss and you have a close relationship that's why I'm telling you all these big secrets, you can't betray me to Xiao Zong!"

Nuo Nuo blinked, her slender fingers paused before typing a line of words, "What does this have to do with Uncle Hai spreading rumors?"

Lin MM: "I heard it was Xiao Zong's father that told Uncle Hai about you writing the love letter, that's how Uncle Hai knew! Hey, you are the party involved, you should know better than me."

The small white rabbit bit her lower lip and gazed into the distance.

The love letter matter, indeed it was only Xiao Zong's parents that knew, they won't run to the company's employees and say such things to embarrass her. If it's really like what Lin MM says, Uncle Hai is Xiao Zong's distant relative, then he'll certainly know Uncle Xiao.....

It seems that in the company only Uncle Hai is related to Uncle Xiao, there really is no one else—

So, it's really Uncle Hai?

Recently, the small white rabbit has been very depressed.

Although the "Love letter rumor" did not affect her work, no one would dare rush to the future Madame President to gossip and boldly question, "How did you write your love letter ah? Teach me!" But even so, Nuo Nuo is still a little

overwhelmed.

Her colleagues' odd stares, their meaningful expressions, and their tone... Spoken with great caution.... For more than a week, Nuo Nuo has felt very, very uncomfortable. She wanted to find Xiao Big Boss to discuss, but felt it may strain their relationship, however, she alone cannot stop the rumors.

After much thought and deliberation, Nuo Nuo felt that whoever started the trouble should end it. The best way is to find the main criminal who spread the rumors and then mete out punishment so naturally no one will talk any more.

However, just the thought of Uncle Hai as the suspect, Nuo Nuo felt like retreating.

>__<

The small white rabbit had to admit, she was..... a little afraid of Uncle Hai. As an elder, his speech and manner was always serious, whoever infringed on his principles, he could dispassionately hold his stand for three days and three nights and not feel tired; as a project manager, he is impartial and incorruptible, even with the boss in a car accident, he didn't let her off.

WOW! Such a stubborn old man, who would dare confront him?

So, Nuo Nuo tried to comfort herself: It's okay. It's okay, my colleagues are always bored. Over time, they will find new gossip, they will forget me.

>__<

But while Nuo Nuo was hiding under her turtle shell and nursing her wounds, Uncle Hai came to find her.

After PinkBaby finished the project meeting, the small white rabbit as the newest rookie, was assigned to clean up the mess and sort out the data. From behind, Nuo Nuo heard a low and steady voice, "Xu Nuo."

Nuo Nuo's hand shook, she almost dropped all the documents on the ground. Working in the company for several months, because the small white rabbit is lively and cheerful, she has become close to the colleagues on the eighth floor, the brothers would either jokingly call her "Xiao Nuo Nuo" or "Nuo Nuo". And the only person who would call her by her full name, it seems.... there can only

be one such person.....

[1] 庐山瀑布汗: sweating like crazy – left without a choice.



suteki: ahaha it seems like their roles been swapped, Nuo Nuo's the boyfriend coaxing the upset girlfriend ... poor Nuo Nuo you should have just let Xiao Yi lose some face, now you're coping with the consequences. And why is Uncle Hai seeking her?

14.2



Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt.

Chapter 14.2 – Love Letter Rumor.

Nuo Nuo turned back with much reluctance, and struggled to put a smile on her face, “Uncle Hai, you still haven’t left?”

Uncle Hai nodded and remained sitting in his uptight and still position, “Let’s have a talk”

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo’s heart thumped, and felt aggrieved. Recently she been on her best behaviour, she has not been late nor left work early, she did not take anymore absence of leave, she has always completed her work on time.

What does Uncle Hai want to talk about? Even though she was struggling inwardly, Nuo Nuo sat down obediently with an “Oh” sound.

Uncle Hai went straight to the point, after fiddling with his square frame glasses he said, “At the meeting just now, you kept staring at me.”

Nuo Nuo was caught off-guard by Uncle Hai’s words, after freezing for a moment, she lowered her head dispiritedly. Since young, she always had a straightforward personality, if she was troubled, it would show plainly on her face. So, even though she didn’t have the nerve to find and confront Uncle Hai about the rumors, for the past few days her mind kept going over the matter, so whenever she sees Uncle Hai, she would pay especial attention, trying to find any hint of.....

Indeed, she is not detective material, her cover has been exposed.

Uncle Hai with a poker face said, “It’s not only today, I noticed that for the past week, you would unconsciously stare at me, is there any problem?”

{}{{(>_<)}}}

Nuo Nuo was very embarrassed, now how should she explain to Uncle Hai? Should she really ask him directly: Have you been telling others about the love

letter?!

Nuo Nuo gritted her teeth, mustered her courage and looked up, upon seeing Uncle Hai's respectable face, she hesitated —— pouted and shook her head, "No."

Uncle Hai's eyes flickered under his lens, and calmly said, "Is it because of the company's recent rumors?"

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo raised up her head suddenly and waved her hands repeatedly, "No no! Although recently I've been troubled by the rumors spreading in the company, but someone said..... said, it originated from you Uncle Hai. But I'll never believe it, Uncle Hai you're not that kind of person, I've always know that....."

As Nuo Nuo spoke, her whole body erupted into goose bumps, Xu Nuo, how can you be so hypocritical?

Taking a slow breath, the small white rabbit continued, "Uncle Hai rest assured, I won't believe what they say——"

Her words still left unfinished when Uncle Hai resolutely interrupted her, shaking his head calmly, "No, you can believe. Those words, indeed came from me."

"....."

For some time, Nuo Nuo sat frozen on the stool, completely immobilised.

In the evening, Xiao Big Boss had to entertain clients, Nuo Nuo was bored, so she teamed up with her close friend Su Su to play "Huang Yan". Because of Nuo Nuo's numerous mistakes, their combined average level 50 team was almost destroyed by level 30 players. And the most tragic thing was, Nuo Nuo also picked up the wrong equipment.

In "Huang Yan", the rules are as such, when several people form a team, if you pick up more advanced equipment or materials, the system will automatically generate three options: Demand *Distribute* Give up. "Demand" is to indicate that one wants the item, "Distribute" lets the system randomly distribute the item to the players, and "Give up" self-evidently means that the item is not needed.

Earlier on, Nuo Nuo and Su Su had already picked up high-grade equipment, because they wanted to increase their prestige in the game, so they teamed up with two level 30 players. Before entering the game, these players had already expressed that their aim is to level up their equipment. The tragedy resulted when Nuo Nuo, in a moment of distraction after killing the Boss, pressed the wrong button, picking up the equipment for herself.

>_<

Thus, the other two players became depressed.

[Player Ma Ma Tea]:

[Player Su Su eats meat]: Embarrassed.

[Player Coffee Bear]: KAO, you're level 65 and yet you want a level 30 equipment?!

[Player Nuo Nuo inactive]: (sweat) Sorry, I pressed the wrong button, why don't I make a trade with you, okay?

[Player Ma Ma Tea]:

[Player Su Su eats meat]: The childish player above me, besides hitting the period key, can you say something.

[Player Coffee Bear]: I KAO your mother, you are playing with me, right?? Don't tell me as a level 60 player that you don't know once an item is placed in your bag, it can't be taken out.

[Player Coffee Bear]: I XX you XX, you are a dead XX.

System: [Coffee Bear] has been kicked out of the team, [Ma Ma Tea] has kicked out of the team.

Nuo Nuo blinked, saw the scenery of beautiful maple forest, only Su Su and herself was left, other than the Boss's beautiful corpse.

[Player Nuo Nuo inactive]: Huh? Where did the two go?

[Team Su Su eats meat]: I kicked them out, I was afraid that their cursing would get worse, but Nuo Nuo ah, what happened to you ah!

[Player Nuo Nuo inactive]: Hmm, sorry, I'm a little distracted.

>_<

[Player Su Su eats meat]: Without him you're like that, are you too dependant on your Xiao Big Boss now? If he is not online, you're completely out of it!!

Nuo Nuo was still typing the word sorry, seeing Su Su's words, her rapidly dancing fingers on the keyboard paused, she gave a tiny sigh.

It's not like that.....

She's completely out of it, not because of Xiao Big Boss absence, but because of what happened during the day in the conference room, the words that Uncle Hai spoke.....

Nuo Nuo scratched her head and pondered.

That day, after Uncle Hai admitted his guilt without shirking any responsibility, before Nuo Nuo could react, he smirked and asked, "So you can't stand it?"

"What?" What does Uncle Hai mean?

Uncle Hai bluntly said, "Xu Nuo, I heard that when Xiao Zong wanted you leave the company, you refused on the grounds of rejecting his marriage proposal."

Nuo Nuo bit her lower lip, her little heart was pounding very fast. Xiao Big Boss wanted to dismiss her from Owl Wings, the company's executive management probably already knew right? But because they're intimidated by Xiao Big Boss' aura, the only one who would dare to ask about the matter would be Uncle Hai.

"Ah," Nuo Nuo took a deep breath, and said, "Work is work, emotions are emotions. I like this job and I'm competent at it, what's wrong with staying on?"

"Of course, there is nothing wrong. But Nuo Nuo, you think too simply. Now because of one love letter, the gossip in the company is already like that. What about later? As long as you stay here, such gossip and rumors are unavoidable."

"Have you ever considered, in the future how you would interact with your colleagues in the company? Because of your special status, your superior may find it difficult to assign you tasks. Furthermore, after you commit an error, they must also consider how to tactfully correct you. This will reduce work efficiency. Within your colleagues, because you are the president's future wife, I believe they will alienate you. Also Xiao Zong and you are always going about as a

couple, and this may also be an issue.”

Pausing, Uncle Hai pushed his glasses again and said, “This incident, has made you uncomfortable right? You think as long as your colleagues have a new topic, they will forget about you? I can tell you, they will always remember, and the next topic will also revolve around Xiao Zong and you, such as every day at noon what do the two of them do in the office?”

.....

Nuo Nuo fingers were moving quickly, as she summarised the incident to Su Su, and then tentatively typed the last sentence, “Regarding this matter, what are your views?”

As the phrase goes “Those closely involved cannot think clearly. A bystander is always clear-minded.”

Right now, Nuo Nuo was starting to feel conflicted. On one hand, she's really reluctant to part from her colleagues as well as the job. However, the small white rabbit's resolve had started to waver as she saw the logic in Uncle Hai's words. Indeed, it seems as long as she remains, the gossip in the company will never stop. And since Xiao Big Boss and she publicly declared their relationship, wretched uncle looked like he was getting more ill with each passing day .

Previously, he would criticize her freely, if he felt that there was something wrong, he would say it directly. But now, feeling constrained by her status, he had to try to say things in a tactful manner. His opening words was already memorized by Nuo Nuo, “This idea is very good and creative, but it.....”

Nuo Nuo admitted, being able to take wretched uncle in hand felt good, but to be fair, she also understands that things cannot carry on this way. If leaders are able to command their subordinates, the workers will slacken, work efficiency will plunge. Other colleagues will also start grousing because of this unequal treatment.

But the most most important thing is, now nobody will gossip with her!

Previously, when Nuo Nuo was free she would go and find the Creative Department girls on the third floor to chat, which department employee has an affair with whom, who loves to boot-lick, who got into the company because of

connections, who had fake diplomas and so on. Such good after lunch discussion topics, she can't take part anymore.

Although not everyone is avoiding the small white rabbit like a plague of rats, but she can feel a difference in everyone's attitudes. Sometimes, in the distance she can clearly hear the Creative Department laughing and talking, but once she approaches, everyone will be dead silent. This feeling is not good, so gradually, Nuo Nuo stopped going to the third floor.

Nuo Nuo sighed and grumbled wholeheartedly about her current situation to Su Su. There was a moment of silence before advice finally came.

[Player Su Su eats meat]: Darling, actually, I have always felt you're not suitable for OWL Wing.

[Player Su Su eats meat]: Previously because you were so stubborn, even give up a marriage opportunity to keep the job, I didn't say anything. But now that you're finally beginning to understand, I would say, you should also think about Boss DaRen[1].

[Player Nuo Nuo inactive]: Think about him? What do you mean?

[Player Su Su eats meat]: Hey, you little fool, my devil of a husband and I, aren't we the best example?

Su Su and her men sao [2] husband were originally colleagues. The difference is, Su Su's company speciality lay in the women's beauty field, 90% of employees are female. After the two established a relationship, because Su Su's husband would often flirt and banter with female colleagues, they quarrelled on numerous occasions, and she suffered many bouts of jealousy.

In the end, mountains out of molehills were made, as long as her husband talked to a female colleague, she'll create a disturbance at home. Many friends tried to counsel her, but Su Su said, she also felt that she was unreasonable. But if her husband is laughing and talking with another woman right in front of her and she doesn't feel anything, then it shows that she doesn't love him.

Finally, with Su Su's resignation came the perfect ending. The young couple each had their own job, Su Su's vinegar (jealousy) illness was also cured. Su Su mocked herself, saying this is called out of sight, out of mind.

Over at the other end of the computer, Su Su typed a sentence.

[Player Su Su eats meat]: Love is selfish, if it was you, your Xiao Big Boss and other female colleagues fooling around, you will not be able to take it either.

The dreamer suddenly had a flash of understanding.

The small white rabbit realized, Xiao Big Boss is actually in a painful and difficult situation, every day he had to endure his girlfriend being surrounded by a pack of wolves at work, and from time to time, someone would flirt or may lead her astray. Uh..... she was in his shoes, she wouldn't have been able to take it.

Nuo Nuo clenched her fists, and still maintained her stand.

[Player Nuo Nuo inactive]: But such a good job, to give up just like that, I still feel very reluctant.

[Player Su Su eats meat]: Hey, that's why they said a woman in love has no brains. Your Boss DaRen only wants you to resign, he never said you couldn't find another job right?

[Player Su Su eats meat]: But I think he is quite open-minded, if you talk to him nicely, he will definitely agree to let you find a new job.

[Player Nuo Nuo inactive]: However, where can I find job with such good salary, welfare and relaxing work atmosphere?

Just as Nuo Nuo sent this sentence out, the system went ding-dong, and an announcement was displayed:

System: Attention game players, due to "Huang Yan 2" starting its production, we are now looking for candidates to join our team, please check the official forum for details.

Su Su gave a mischievous laugh: "Hasn't a new job opportunity just presented itself?"

[1] 大人 DaRen: A respectful form of address to a person of authority.

[2] 阔 骚 Men Sao: A person who looks cold and unassuming but is actually full of passion, usually a term used on men.



suteki: and that concludes chapter 14 and that is all the chapters I will be posting this week of BBBDR.

haha Su Su is Nuo Nuo's partner in crime. Every girl needs a best friend like this. Watch out Xiao Big Boss our Queen Nuo Nuo has more tricks up her sleeves.

15.1

games

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt.

Chapter 15.1 – Beat One At His Own Game.

On an early September afternoon without sunshine, it was drizzling outside the window.

“Well..... Now I take back what I said about wretched uncle, Xiao Big Boss, you really have a unique vision. Although I can’t accept most of Lan Jun Yan’s ideas, but he is indeed experienced in developing these adolescent love games, In such a short time he was able to put the game out.” Nuo Nuo murmured as sprawled on the couch watching Xiao Big Boss leisurely play ‘Plants vs. Zombies’, while flipping through a magazine.

Because of the rain, Nuo Nuo had to cancel her plans of walking after lunch and was kidnapped by Xiao Big Boss back to his office.

Xiao Yi did not comment on Nuo Nuo’s words, the small white rabbit turned over on the sofa, and continued, “I feel that something can be added to the game to enhance it’s selling power, that is YY [1]. Just nice, the game has more

male characters this time, YY between them may be able to attract the attention of some female players.....”

As Nuo Nuo was speaking, her eyes started sparkling and she jumped up from the sofa, “Now the Yaoi (Boys’ Love) market is so strong, if Owl Wing secures this market, it will be a good idea to release a series of male harem games in the future! Definitely will be popular! Don’t you think, Xiao Zong?”

The small white rabbit excitedly spoke to Big Boss about her creative ideas. She wished she could immediately get Xiao Yi’s approval so she could start writing the proposal, but Xiao Yi sat unmoved in front of the computer, kneading his chin and considering his strategy for the game.

Nuo Nuo became somewhat annoyed, “Did you hear what I just said?”

“Well,” After Xiao Big Boss planted a sunflower, he absently said, “During lunch break do not discuss work.”

-__-|||

“Also, if you have any ideas, you should talk to Lan Jun Yan, not me. Your behaviour now is called jumping the gun.”

-__-#

Nuo Nuo felt earthshaking embarrassment, gritted her teeth and vengefully said, “Well, since it is lunch time, I also have the freedom to decide what to do with my break right? I’m leaving.”

After she finished, Nuo Nuo walked towards the exit, but Xiao Big Boss pulled her into his arms, and started to nibble her skilfully. The stool could not bear the weight of two people, and a creaking sound rang out. Also, because Xiao Big Boss’s whole body sank onto the stool, it also began to shake violently.

Nuo Nuo was alarmed, afraid that both of them would fall to the ground, she dared not struggle. Left with no choice, she had to obediently sit on this horny wolf’s lap and let him do as he wished. But what was left of her reason told her:

The office door is unlocked.

Because of Uncle Hai’s “What do you two do in the office everyday at noon” reminder, when Nuo Nuo entered the office today, she deliberately did not lock

the door. This is to show that Xiao Big Boss and her are innocent but in the end.....

Although normally no one would have the guts to enter Big Boss's lair without knocking, but Nu Nuo's little heart couldn't take it, thumping so hard it almost jumped out of her chest.

Several minutes later, Xiao Big Boss let go of the small white rabbit, but his arms was still possessively fastened around Nu Nuo's waist. Nu Nuo could feel his warm breathing on her neck, feeling itchy, the small white rabbit unconsciously fell into Xiao Big Boss' embrace, her little face increasingly flushed red.

Uh..... she doesn't know if it's her own misperception, but she feels recently Xiao Big Boss is very..... lusty/needy..... very unsatisfied, when sending her home, before she leaves the car, he wants to kiss, while watching a movie, he wants to kiss, now even at noon, he does not want to let her off.

>_<

And each time, it's not just a simple hug, it must be a deep embrace, passionately enveloping her before letting her go unwillingly. After every kiss, he gives her a "I want more" look. Sigh, so is this why they say, men are animals who only use their lower half to think? Even someone as brilliant and distinguished Xiao Big Boss..... does he want to.....

Stop! Stop!!

Nuo Nuo shook her head, trying to get rid of her terrifying ideas, but Xiao Big Boss lips pressed down hard, lingering for a while before he said:

"In a few days, it's my birthday, what gift have you prepared for me? Hmm?"

The small white rabbit looked up, this is her biggest problem right now. Well, if it was other people, without hesitation, she would bluntly ask "What do you want?", but because it's Big Boss, she didn't need to ask to know the answer is "You".

Nuo Nuo was flustered, finally she pretended to be calm and said, "This is a secret, you'll find out later =__="

When Xiao Big Boss heard the answer, he embraced Nuo Nuo even more tightly, a deep and bewitching voice whispered into her ears, "The Moon Water Garden house has been already repaired, Nuo Nuo, on my birthday invite uncle and aunt to visit, after that, you can move in—"

Nuo Nuo lay in Xiao Yi's arms, unable to move, her brain was still befuddled for a moment.

Inviting her parents to come over, both sets of parents meeting face to face;

And then she moving into the room prepared by Xiao Big Boss for them to live after marriage;

From then point, they would live blissfully, just the two of them.....

So, Xiao Big Boss, is this your way of proposing again?

"Uh....." The small white rabbit shyly looked towards the ceiling, "but isn't it too fast?"

"Fast?" Xiao Big Boss continued speaking in words full of double meanings, "but I already can't wait....."

O (> ___ <) o

Nuo Nuo clearly understood Xiao Big Boss' unspoken intention: I can't wait to eat you.....

Men are lascivious animals, there is no salvation for her.

Nuo Nuo was on her way out of Xiao Big Boss' office when she met Mo Zi Yuan. Nuo Nuo was startled, her first thought was: How long did Zi Yuan Senior stand in the doorway? Did he hear..... Well, did he hear what he shouldn't have? Even so, Nuo Nuo still pretended to be calm and smiled, "Senior Mo."

Mo Zi Yuan, "Hmm."

"Finding Xiao Zong for business matters?"

"Hmm."

"Have you been waiting for some time?"

"Hmm."

o(╯□╰)o

Ever since Nuo Nuo and Xiao Yi's relationship went public, Mo Zi Yuan treated her in a non-violent but cool manner. After Nuo Nuo rambled on for half a day, seeing his blasé attitude, she also felt turned off, so smiling she wanted take her leave. Just as she took a few steps away, she heard Senior Mo faintly say,

“I thought you would resist.”

Nuo Nuo's eyes danced, turned around and smiled faintly, “Naturally, I intend to, but before I can come up with a good plan, I won't act rashly.”

The “resistance” Mo Senior spoke of, is somewhat related to what occurred two days ago.

We would have to start from after Uncle Hai's talk with Nuo Nuo, Nuo Nuo's resolve to stay on in OWL Wing production company was starting to waver. Additionally because of her close friend Su Su's counselling, the small white rabbit was almost determined to find a new job, however, something else happened.

On this day, Nuo Nuo was looking at the official recruitment notice on the “Huang Yan” website, when Mo Zi Yuan suddenly started to buzz Nuo Nuo's QQ. She opened the window to look, it was an audio file from Mo Senior.

After accepting the file transfer, Nuo Nuo was hesitantly asking what it was about when Senior Mo sent a short sentence, “You listen to it.”

The file transfer is completed, Nuo Nuo put on a headset to listen to, it was a project meeting recording. Because corporate meetings often discussed on many things, to prevent anything from being left out by the minute taker, sometimes a recording would be kept, this was a very common thing. But why would Senior Mo want her to listen to this?

Nuo Nuo found it strange, she's clearly not in the “The Evil Kirin” project team anymore, why does she have to listen to the recording of their meeting? Nuo Nuo was going to ask Mo Zi Yuan when she suddenly heard Xiao Big Boss's voice.

“Well, the meeting is adjourned. Uncle Hai pleases stay back.”

“Yes.”

.....

Nuo Nuo's fingers paused on the keyboard, the audio voice sounded clearer and clearer.

"Uncle Hai, how is that thing coming along?"

"I have already laid down the cards for Miss Xu Nuo, from the look of things, her resolve has started to waver."

"Well, if she doesn't resign by this month, proceed with the second plan, understand?"

"Yes, but Miss Xu Nuo is a person who can see the big picture. Yesterday, after I enlightened her, she was moved emotionally. She probably already knows she can't stay at the company for long. With regards to the love letter rumors still spreading...."

"Speak privately to each department head, ask them to remind their subordinates, to speak no evil."

With the earphones still on, Nuo Nuo's eyebrows knitted together even more tightly. The rumors in the company, Uncle Hai's remonstrating talk, all these things happening at the same, that's right, why didn't she think of that. The rumors were spreading so rampantly, how can Xiao Big Boss not know anything, after knowing why did he not think of a way to resolve matters, so in fact——

The answer is clearly laid out, Mo Zi Yuan estimated that Nuo Nuo should have heard the crucial points, so he sent a message over.

[Planning Department Mo Zi Yuan]: After the meeting was finished, I forgot the recording pen, when I retrieved it, I heard all these, perhaps it maybe of use to you.

Indeed... it's very useful, Nuo Nuo curled her lips, after stirring from her stupor, she remembered to ask Mo Zi Yuan, "There is one thing I need to ask Senior Mo, cough, does our company and the online game "Huang Yan" have any cooperation relations or something?"

Xiao Big Boss wanted her to quit, but doesn't dare to say it, instead he deliberately set a trap for her. While at the same time, "Huang Yan" started

recruiting people, and she remembered that Xiao Big Boss' is “Huang Yan” top master player “Feng Yan Nine Days”, Nuo Nuo felt it was all too coincidental.

Hearing this, Mo Zi Yuan shook his head, “No.”

Nuo Nuo was bewildered when she heard Senior Mo add, “However, ‘Huang Yan’ was created by one of our brothers from school, I remember, at that time Xiao Yi had a good friendship with him.”

The small white rabbit was enlightened at once, huh..... Now everything can be explained. Xiao Big Boss once said, that “Huang Yan Nine Days” was his friend, would that be the same classmate Senior Mo was referring to, “Huang Yan” Big Boss?

The recruitment, was it also Xiao Big Boss strategic move — a recruitment drive just for herself? Hmm, what an exceptional good move, if it's really like that, once she starts working for the “Huang Yan” production company, not only does Xiao Big Boss' many difficulties disappear, her every act and move will still be within the control of Xiao Yi.

Xiao Big Boss, you're really fu hei[2].

[1] YY 意淫 Yi Yin: Perverted thoughts.

[2] 腹黑 Fu Hei: Outwardly gentle and kind but inwardly very scheming.



suteki: watch out Xiao Yi, Queen Nuo Nuo has her fangs out again! And those who has been waiting for Nuo Nuo's ex-boyfriend to appear, behold! He makes his appearance in the next part of the chapter wee~

15.2

ranqinghe

My ideal Ran Qing He

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt.

Chapter 15.2 – Beat One At His Own Game.

Now that everything has become clear to Nuo Nuo, as she started contemplating how to deal with Big Boss, she said, “Senior Mo, thank you.” Mo Zi Yuan raised his eyebrows, “No need to thank me, I just feel that someone needs to be taught a lesson.” Nuo Nuo laughed, that’s right, someone is really in need of good lesson. How should she handle that matter in order to tame him?

The small white rabbit’s clear eyes blinked. Suddenly, she had an idea: An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth, how about that?

Nuo Nuo’s plan was simple: To use the opponent’s own methods against him [1]. In fact, Xiao Big Boss’ considerations are not wrong.

With Nuo Nuo’s current awkward status, leaving the OWL Wing company solution for work and personal reasons. Nuo Nuo regarded herself as a sensible, obedient person, if only Xiao Big Boss would explain nicely to her, she would

listen carefully.

But instead someone insisted on doing things the wrong way, use underhand tactics, teaming up with Uncle Hai to deceive her. Since it's like this, Nuo Nuo will beat him at his own game. Didn't Xiao Big Boss even arrange a new job for her? Okay, if you want me to go to "Huang Yan" for an interview, I will go there eagerly. When everyone thinks she is willing to quit and change jobs, she will be sitting on Mt. Tai [2]. Hm, hm, at that time, what can Xiao Big Boss do to her?

Didn't the recording say that there's a plan B? Very good, Nuo Nuo can't wait to see what other tricks does Xiao Big Boss have up his sleeve.

However, despite Nuo Nuo's careful calculations, she still missed out something important. At the "Huang Yan" interview, she encountered something most unexpected.

That day Nuo Nuo successfully used a cold as an excuse to take half a day off, then she boldly went to "Huang Yan's" interview for the script writer position. Just as she was sitting down in front of the interviewers, she heard one interviewer say, "Nuo Nuo?"

When Nuo Nuo heard someone calling her name, she slowly raised her head, in an instant, an exquisite face with incomparable features entered her vision.

The next second, Nuo Nuo consciously adjusted her "embarrassed" expression.

This really is..... One can't avoid one's enemy.

She originally thought that they would never meet again, to her surprise—

Nuo Nuo expression was bitter, but because there were still two other associate interviewers present, with her lips twitching, she said, "Ran Qing He (冉青河), long time no see."

冉青河、染青河, 青临云河。(Ran Qing He, Ran Qing He, Qing Lin Yun He) [3]

When Nuo Nuo first saw the name "Qing Lin Yun He (青临云河)", she could not help but to scoff aloud, "The 'Qing' refers to the color green in the rainbow, 'Yun He' is a thick cloud layer, the clouds as a wide as river blocked out the sun, doesn't this kind of rain indicate it's raining? How can there be a rainbow? This

person certainly didn't learn geography well, ha ha!"

Yes, Nuo Nuo first knew of this handsome outstanding person, Ran Qing He, from his internet nickname. Cough, or to be precise, this is Nuo Nuo's first.... boyfriend.

Unlike others who were childhood sweethearts, or classmate couples sitting next to each other, that kind of hazy yet beautiful first love, Nuo Nuo and Ran Qing He were to be precise, an internet couple.

=__=

When Nuo Nuo was in freshman year, there was a cute magic world 2D game called—Mushroom Island that was very popular. The small white rabbit could not resist the kawaii style of the game, so she became addicted to the internet. During that time, Nuo Nuo naturally joined C City game player group, thus, naturally she got to know Qing Lin Yun He. As both of them were single, thus, naturally during one of the marriage game activities, they held a boisterous wedding celebration.

At first, Nuo Nuo did not think much of it, it's just a game, getting married or not it doesn't matter, it's just a title. But Ran Qing He's fierce attack with honeyed words, it didn't take long for Nuo Nuo to fall head over heels. To allow Nuo Nuo to let down all her defenses, there was an even more important reason :

Ran Qing He was extremely good looking.

The first time she saw Ran Qing He at a game player party, Nuo Nuo evaluated her internet husband as : Handsome, charismatic, bewitching.

At that time, Nuo Nuo was still a young girl with innocent ideals about love, she had little or no resistance to handsome boys. Even the other game players who met Ran Qing He also teased Nuo Nuo saying, "Oh, did not expect Ran Qing He to be so handsome, ah, if I knew earlier I would have made him my husband."

At that time, Nuo Nuo's face flushed red, in her heart, she decided this was to be her future half.

But don't they say? Handsome men are unreliable, sweet talking men are even worse. Ran Qing He embodied these two characteristics to the fullest. A few

months later, when Nuo Nuo was suddenly stopped by a vicious women in the middle of the street, she then found out that she was the most disgraceful, most innocent third-party.

Ran Qing He, already had a girlfriend all this while.

A girlfriend that he has been dating for six long years.

She thought back to their first game chat, Ran Qing He howling most sorrowfully: Why do all of you have wives and I am the only single playing by myself? She thought back to their first time meeting, Ran Qing He revealing his beautiful incisors, smiling devilishly and asking, “Become my real girlfriend, okay?”

At that time, Nuo Nuo felt like she was in a dream, but in fact it was actually a nightmare.

Therefore, reading too many romance novels is not good. The so-called genuine and sincere internet love stories, the so-called steadfast handsome guys, all are deceiving people! At home, Nuo Nuo cried bitterly for three days, then deleted her game ID, changed her phone number. From then on, she severed all contact with that liar, “Ran Qing He”.

Do not be mistaken that this bitterly poignant first love ordeal left an indelible impression in Nuo Nuo’s heart. In fact, after experiencing a few years of the real world, looking back at this relationship, the only feeling Nuo Nuo had, could be described as “depressing”.

Why was she so stupid back then, to be actually deceived by this shallow, brainless low-life? Well, besides his looks, he doesn’t have good academic qualifications, nor is he rich. Amen, I am really grateful that his girlfriend found me in such a timely manner. Severely waking me up and giving such a valuable lesson, otherwise, I don’t know if I will be in a worse state today.....

Therefore, between fiction and reality, there’s always a gap.

No sweet dreams, nor till death do us part. Occasionally, when Nuo Nuo’s close friends mentioned this painful love, the small white rabbit would embarrassingly say, “There’s a melodramatic past in everyone’s history.”

So, after N years, when the small white rabbit again sees the oppressively

handsome Ran Qing He at this moment, however she sees it, it is too awkward. But obviously, the other person doesn't think so.

After the interview, Ran Qing He, the high examiner personally accompanied Nuo Nuo downstairs, attentively hailed for a taxi while inquiring about her current situation. The very picture of a warm and caring old friend. Although Nuo Nuo felt this was more disgusting than eating flies, but to maintain relations, she still conscientiously conversed with him.

Finally a taxi came, just as the taxi driver was about to drive off, Ran Qing He suddenly knocked on the taxi window, looked down affectionately, "Nuo Nuo, all these years..... I've been looking for you....."

Nuo Nuo was speechless, completely expressionless. You think we're in a Qiong Yao [4] drama?

We haven't seen each other in a few years, your skills have really gone up ah. In just a short half an hour of reunion, Ran Qing He was actually grasping her stubbornly with tears in his eyes.

The small white rabbit was completely embarrassed, oh god! Ran Qing He paused, a wry smile playing across his face, "Fine, let's not talk about this. Anyway, there are plenty of opportunities. Nuo Nuo, if you are willing, I can promise you an opportunity to let you work in "Huang Yan."

"....."

People with no shame are indeed invincible.

Nuo Nuo sat in the taxi, looking calmly straight ahead, she simply said, "Sir, please drive."

That night, Nuo Nuo went to Xiao Big Boss' place to have dinner. After dinner, Xiao Yi's parents considerately went out for a walk.

Xiao Yi seeing there's no one around, his sexual desire increased. Using "After the meal we should rest properly, it'll help with digestion" as an excuse, he carried the small white rabbit back to his bedroom. This "resting properly" involved resting directly on the bed.

After cuddling for while, Xiao Big Boss was out of breath as he released the

small white rabbit, “The thing I told you last time, have you decided?”

Nuo Nuo pretended to look confused, “What thing?”

Xiao Big Boss bit Nuo Nuo’s ear and raised his eyebrows, “What do you think?”

As a normal man, faced with the person he loves, to say he’s not tempted would be false. However, the values he had held since young still restricted his actions, he had always wanted to wait til after marriage to make the most beautiful moments with Nuo Nuo. That’s why he had planned for her to resign, get married, move to a new home. However, if a certain person refuses to cooperate, his last remaining reason might be gone.

Nuo Nuo face was turning red and heart beating fast, in Xiao Big Boss’ embrace she struggled and coyly pretended to be angry, “You said you would invite my parents over to the new house to visit. Yet you didn’t even personally go and invite them, there’s no sincerity in your word. Also, you never officially.....”

Never officially proposed to me, this sentence Nuo Nuo said halfway, her face blushing red from embarrassment, what to do? At home, she practiced many times, that she must rally Xiao Big Boss, yet at the moment she must do it, she felt like retreating.

Nuo Nuo bit lower her lips and hesitated to continue, while Xiao Big Boss saw that the small white rabbit glimmering eyes were staring at him, cherry red lips about to speak, but saying nothing. His throat tightened, Xiao Big Boss could not help but gasp softly, “Nuo Nuo”. Without waiting for her reply, he already pressed down hard on her.

Feeling the sudden attack overpowering her lips, Nuo Nuo was too taken by surprise. When she could catch her breath, her mouth defenselessly let out soft moaning sounds. Xiao Big Boss was already restless for more, when he heard this, something exploded in his head. At this moment, what reason, what moral restraint, they all vanished in an instant.

[1] 以其人之人还治其人之道 Yi Qi Ren Zhi Ren Huan Zhi Qi Ren Zhi Dao: To give someone a taste of his own medicine.

[2] 稳坐泰山 Wen Zuo Tai Shan: It describes someone as being in a secure

position, not easily destabilized.

[3] 冉青河、染青河, 青临云河 Ran Qing He, Ran Qing He, Qing Lin Yun He: Basically it is a play on Ran Qing He's name using similar sounding characters (冉 vs 染). 染 means to dye a colour. 临 means to arrive. Nuo Nuo replaces 染青 with 青临 and makes a joke of his name.

[4] Qiong Yao: Qiong Yao is an author of many romance novels which have been adapted to television dramas. They often have melodramatic plotlines.

suteki: omg Xiao Yi can not restrain himself around Nuo Nuo anymore. Don't stay in the bedroom alone with him small white rabbit or else the grey wolf will swallow you in one piece! So Ran Qing He finally appears, what's your first impression of him?

15.3



Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt.

Chapter 15.3 – Beat One At His Own Game.

Xiao Yi raised his eyebrow, gazing at the hesitating small white rabbit beneath him. Should he devour her at one go, or take his time and slowly savour? Originally, he thought that he could endure again, however, it seems like, he couldn't even wait for that day.

Xiao Yi gently kissed the small white rabbit's smooth forehead, half wheedling and half earnestly asking, "Nuo Nuo, can I?"

Nuo Nuo is not a fool, she naturally understood Xiao Yi's meaning, turning her head to one side, she was silent for a moment before she whispered, "Idiot!"

But of course, this kind of thing, how did he want the small white rabbit to answer?

No can not – But that's not what she means to say.

>_<

Yes you can – It would make her look like a bold hussy.

This kind of thing, originally..... will naturally happen when the atmosphere is right and the feeling is there. If you want to do, do it. Why ask me this?

>_<

All these words Nuo Nuo did not say out aloud, but just the thought of it makes her feel extremely embarrassed. At the same time, Xiao Yi is able to read her thoughts, so the stone in his heart was finally lifted. Just as their lips were colliding, a rhythmic musical tone "da di di da di di" started to sound.

o(ﾟ□ﾟ)o

Oh god Nuo Nuo was so embarrassed, this phone call really knew how to pick a timing. Doesn't the caller know that he will get struck by lightning for

interrupting the good times of others? The mood was thoroughly spoilt, Nuo Nuo sat up and straightened her clothes. She picked up her mobile phone to take a look, and immediately wanted to vomit blood.

The screen impressively displayed three characters “Ran Qing He”.

Nuo Nuo has been working hard to erase the existence of her first boyfriend Ran Qing He, so she didn't have his number in her mobile phone. But after the chance meeting at the “Huang Yan” interview, Ran Qing He actively seeked out Nuo Nuo and asked for her mobile phone number, and made sure Nuo Nuo also inputted his number and saved it.

Even though the small white rabbit was most unwilling, but on second thoughts, in her resume to the “Huang Yan” company, her mobile phone number was clearly stated there. As the chief examiner, it would a easy matter if Ran Qing He wanted to find out her mobile phone number, why does she have to pretend?

As a result, the two people exchanged phone numbers, anyway there's nothing wrong with having the phone number of such a handsome guy. Also the most important thing is, if one day he called her up to harass her, at least Nuo Nuo can prepare herself mentally before picking up the call. But Nuo Nuo never thought that this Ji Pin Nan (极品男) [1] would move so quickly, and also knew how to pick his time.

Ignoring Xiao Big Boss' resentful eyes, guilty Nuo Nuo ran to the balcony to answer the phone call. Sure enough, when the phone connection was made, the other end started his performance.

=__=

“Honey, what are you doing?”

Nuo Nuo's whole body shook and developed goose bumps, holding back the urge to throw away the phone, she said, “You have the wrong number.”

Then, Nuo Nuo wanted to hang up, when the other person heard this, he started to panic, “Don't, don't hang up. Aiya ~ it's a joke.”

Nuo Nuo rolled her eyes, “What is the matter?”

“Hmm, did you miss me?”

The same words, used between friends is called bantering; used between lovers is called flirting, spoken by this Ji Pin Nan, is called delinquent behaviour!! Nuo Nuo asked in annoyed manner, “What on earth is the matter?”

“Congratulations, Nuo Nuo. You have passed the interview, in order to celebrate, how about we have a meal together tomorrow? I will explain to you about the written exam.....”

Nuo Nuo was able to use “disgusting”, this noble sounding word, to describe her feelings already. She frowned and interrupted Ran Qing He, muffled asked, “What time is the written exam?”

“Uh ~ 2 PM the day after tomorrow .”

“What documents do I need to bring?”

“No, just take a pen. Then dinner—”

“Well, I see. Bye.” Not waiting for this Ji Pin Nan to finish, Nuo Nuo smoothly and cleanly hung up, and turned off her mobile phone when entering the bedroom. The small white rabbit did this because Ji Pin Nan was really too annoying. In order to avoid his harassment, she decided to turn off her mobile phone.

But this action in Xiao Big Boss’ eyes had a different meaning.

Sitting on the sofa, his eyes slightly slitted, Xiao Big Boss asked, “Who called?”

Nuo Nuo was startled, seeing Xiao Big Boss’ black face, looking like it was about the rain, she reflected that an extremely sour smell was wafting out of Xiao Vinegar Pot (Meaning that he is very jealous)! Seeing this, Nuo Nuo pretended to ponder as she sat beside Xiao Big Boss and hesitated, “Oh, a friend, I met on the street today.”

Xiao Big Boss’ eyes were slitted even more dangerously, in a disgruntled tone he asked, “Friend?” When a friend calls, why would you need to go to the balcony to answer? Then why do you need to turn off your mobile phone?

The small white rabbit was obviously guilty of something!

When Nuo Nuo saw that Xiao Big Boss still had words to say but unable to

speak, wanting to ask again but didn't dare to, she inwardly started to laugh most gleefully. Xiao Big Boss may have a mighty god's appearance, but when his jealousy is aroused, he looks the most adorable!

Nuo Nuo covered her mouth while laughing, deciding how to explain when she had a sudden brainwave: Oh? Wasn't Xiao Big Boss looking forward to her going to "Huang Yan"? Well, if I go to "Huang Yan", and Xiao Big Boss finds out that my first love is there, won't he be filled with the utmost regret?

Nuo Nuo's clear eyes blinked, and made a decision in her heart. With her index finger supporting her chin, she gazed into distance, "Oh, Xiao Big Boss, in fact, coming to your house today, I have something to tell you."

"What?"

Nuo Nuo smiled gently and pretended to be a tame white rabbit, "I think you are right, my status in the company is too awkward. So, I want to resign."

Xiao Big Boss, in the near future, I want you to know the meaning of "lifting a stone to smash one's own foot".

With Xiao Big Boss approval, Nuo Nuo's departure procedures were unusually quick. On the other side, with Xiao Big Boss' arrangements, and Jin Pin Nan's attentive hospitality, "Huang Yan's" admission notification quickly followed.

With regards to Nuo Nuo's departure, her colleagues at the company were very calm. But of course, this was within reason. Very early on, the relationship between Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss was blatantly clear to the company. The small white rabbit snared herself a golden meal ticket, why would she still need to work? In fact, her time spent working in OWL Wing can be considered as a fruitful harvest. But in contrast, the Planning Department felt the sorrow of parting.

As the queen of gossip, Fei Long was the first to get accurate information. When he saw the small white rabbit packing up her things, the old man wept bitterly, "Nuo Nuo, are you really leaving? Can you really bear to leave us?"

Once he spoke, the entire office suddenly erupted.

Nuo Nuo has always been very popular in the Planning Department. When she was free, she would help the seniors brew tea, wipe the table etc. Even the

Personnel Manager Xu Mei Li also said, since Nuo Nuo moved to the eighth floor, there is much less dust there.

Futhermore these trivial matters, since Nuo Nuo became a full employee and Xiao Big Boss' girlfriend, she still continued to do. Because of this, everyone liked the future Boss' wife alot more. Also, little girl Nuo Nuo likes to snack, during lunch she would always buy some snacks, and naturally, she would always share with others.

>__<

Anyway, Nuo Nuo is a nice girl and also looks cute, whenever they made fun of her, she would not get angry like other girls. But now she suddenly said she's leaving, who won't be sad?

When the news was released, the Planning Department immediately started to moan to the heavens. They kept asking questions and pretended to make a fuss. Nuo Nuo felt overwhelmed by their unexpected favor.

"Little Nuo Nuo, how can you do this, last time didn't you say you would introduce a potential wife to me? I haven't even gotten a chance to meet her, you want to go?"

"That's right, dish washing sister you're too cruel. Once you abducted Xiao Big Boss, then you decide to retreat, what will happen to us ah?"

-__|||

Nuo Nuo perspired, is there a need to be so dramatic? Using the term "Abduct Xiao Big Boss".

Nuo Nuo was going to speak when S.K. of the Technical Department instantly rushed in front of the small white rabbit and gnashed his teeth in anger, "Xu Nuo, I despise you! I really really despise you!!"

"S.K. Ge?" Nuo Nuo blinked, how can it be, the news of her resignation really travels fast, even the S.K. of the Technical Department on the sixth floor rushed to the scene.

When he finished speaking, the small rabbit saw S.K. glaring angrily at her, "Shameless! Outrageous! Looking back, I am still Xiao Yi's senior, you two are

really too outrageous.”

Three black dots hovered above Nuo Nuo’s head, “What are you trying to say?”

“You clearly knew my wife would give birth next month, and the next next month is his full month celebration. To think that both of you actually got together (He Ti, 合体) [3] at this time, and you also resigned! You think by doing this, you just need to give one Hong Bao [4] instead of two?”

He, He Ti.....

A crow flew pass, “caw caw”, the entire office was thrown into silence.

Nuo Nuo closed her eyes, totally speechless.

.....

Senior S.K. you are really cruel.

After three seconds, the Planning Department roared with laughter——

“Yes, yes, absolutely resist combining your red envelopes together (红包合体), must give two separate ones ah.”

“Wah like that ah? Fine, since it’s my birthday is next month, I would like to invite Xiao Ge and Little Nuo Nuo for a meal.”

“I also want! I also want!”

“When everyone gathers together, love is all around! [4]“

Nuo Nuo felt like crying, unfortunately at this time, Xiao Big Boss and Uncle Hai have gone to meet clients, there is no one to control the Planning Department group of monkeys, they were more and more rampant. The seniors’ overactive imagination, Nuo Nuo had first hand knowledge, she was afraid that they would get more out of hand. Nuo Nuo felt totally helpless.

Just as Nuo Nuo was on the verge of crying for help, a “bang” sound resounded, the small office door opened.

Mo Zi Yuan wafted out like a ghost, giving them a look, “You all are very free ah?” Then, with his lips curving into a sly smile, he faintly said, “Just now Xiao Zong called me, to ask why is it so noisy——”

“I got work to do! Got work to do!”

“Aiyaya, I just remembered there’s a script that I haven’t finished writing.”

“Well, the Technical Department leader is looking for me.”

When Mo Zi Yuan finished speaking, everyone dispersed to do their work. Nuo Nuo gave Mo Zi Yuan a look full of gratitude, the other person’s eyelids didn’t even spare her a glance and turned back to the office.

That afternoon, Fei Long Boss helped Nuo Nuo to pack up, and complained at the same time, “Actually, both of you working in the same company is quite okay, I really don’t know what you’re thinking.”

Nuo Nuo smiled but didn’t speak, then she saw Fei Long Boss swiping her exquisite desk calendar, her cactus, her Pikachu pen holder and her gaming magazine. The small white rabbit pouted and slammed the table, “Put it down!”

She should have known that Fei Long Boss did not harbour good intentions, how could he be so kind to help her pack up.

Hearing this, Fei Long Boss smirked, “Little Nuo Nuo, don’t be so stingy, since you’re leaving, this desk calendar will be all alone, so pitiful ah ~ And also those gaming magazines published by the company, I haven’t read a lot of them.....”

Nuo Nuo did not wait for Fei Long Boss to finish talking, she quickly snatched her belongings back and placed them into the cupboard, locked them up securely. Seeing there’s no one around, she then whispered to Fei Long Boss, “I’m not giving it to you, because..... It won’t be long before I come back to use them.”

Well, not only coming back, but also magnificently return here.

I want Xiao Big Boss to hold onto to me and beg, like he’s pleading with Buddhism Goddess Guanyin [5], please come back, hehe!



[1] 极品男 Ji Pin Nan: Means a man of the highest calibre. In this case, Nuo Nuo is using the term sarcastically since she regards him as the low life for cheating people of their feelings.

[2] 合体 He Ti: 合 means to join. 体 means body. There could be a double

meaning in this two characters. One innocent and one not so innocent. First meaning is that Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss got together as a couple. Second meaning is that become both of them became one with each other (coupling). Did Senior S.K. deliberately use this term?

[3] 红包 Hong Bao: Red envelope or red packet which contains a monetary gift given during holidays or special occasions.

[4] 合体什么的, 最有爱了 He Ti Shen Mo De, Zui You Ai Le: Again this sentence has a double meaning like [2]. The first meaning is the one as translated above, to have gatherings like the baby and birthday celebrations. The second meaning is poking fun at Nuo Nuo's relationship with Xiao Big Boss.

[5] 观音菩萨 Guan Yin Pu Sa is the bodhisattva associated with compassion as venerated by East Asian Buddhists, usually as a female.



suteki: and that concludes Chapter 15!

ahaha and so the battle has begun! Go Queen Nuo Nuo I'm behind you 100%, go kick some Big Boss ass! Watch out grey wolf, crazy small white rabbit is on the loose!

16.1

date1

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt.

Chapter 16.1 – Reap What One Has Sown.

Under Xiao Big Boss' mastermind plot, Nuo Nuo entered《Huang Yan》successfully. With him brainwashing Nuo Nuo, and his junior helping him to monitor..... cough, cough, no, taking care of Nuo Nuo. Xiao Big Boss felt that everything was falling into place, his persuasion strategy of retreat was perfect.

But the small white rabbit had been at《Huang Yan》for no more than two days, when Xiao Big Boss sensed something was wrong.

The first day after work, to celebrate Nuo Nuo finding a new job, the couple specially made a date to see《Inception》. After the movie, Nuo Nuo did not chatter about the movie's narrative as usual, instead she said in a depressed tone, "The new company is good, the work is also very easy, but there's something a little strange."

Xiao Yi held his girlfriend's hand, bent down and took a bite out of the ice cream Nuo Nuo was holding, and said in a bored tone, "Ah, what's strange?"

Nuo Nuo pouted, "I originally applied for the Planning Department, but the company has assigned me to the Administrative Department instead. And the most surprising thing is that the only three males in the Administrative Department was moved to another office, so the whole floor is only women." And what was more strange, was that most of them were married.

Xiao Big Boss pretended to console her, patted the small white rabbit's head, "The company may feel that ladies are more likely to get along with each other. Also you and your supervisor can communicate about work through e-mail, QQ or MSN right? If not, then face to face communication."

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo obediently lowered her head to eat her ice cream, just missing the gleam in Xiao Big Boss' eyes. Drawing from the previous experience, how can I possible let you enter the Planning Department which may be filled with wolves and tigers? Although《Huang Yan's》Planning Department is not all-male like OWL Wing's team, but he has not met any of them, it is.....difficult to say.

Xiao Yi had a complex feeling as he held Nuo Nuo's hand and lightly changed the topic, " How was it? Before the movie started, didn't you hoped that you could understand the plot and not waste the tickets? Did you understand 《Inception》?"

Nuo Nuo nodded, "Ah, this is my second time watching, if I didn't understand then I must be really useless."

Xiao Big Boss pursed his lips and raised his eyebrows strangely, "The second time?" Today is the second day of the premiere, if Nuo Nuo really saw it twice, then it means yesterday she went to see it with another person. But yesterday Nuo Nuo clearly said, the company organised a new employee training course and held an evening welcome party, how could she find time to see the film? And who did she see the movie with?

Nuo Nuo realised her slip of the tongue and started chattering away. Xiao Big Boss was suspicious so that night he called up his junior, who's now Xiao Big Boss' spy in《Huang Yan》and started questioning him. There was no evening welcome party, training class ended at four that afternoon.

Problem 1: The small white rabbit was indeed lying.

Over the weekend, Xiao Big Boss didn't work overtime for once, he always felt that he spent too little time accompanying Nuo Nuo. The guilt ridden Xiao Yi hurriedly pulled the small white rabbit out of bed to go on a date.

In autumn, the couple had no particular destination, so they just wandered in the big shopping mall window shopping. Xiao Big Boss pondered about Nuo Nuo's recent dispirited mood, so he decided to wield his trump card—spend money like water, buy some clothes for Nuo Nuo to make her happy. But during the whole dating process, Nuo Nuo was..... absent-minded.

Finally, the couple ended up at the Ren He Chun Tian Departmental Store. Instead, it was Xiao Yi who had his eyes on a shirt. The style, color, brand and quality all complied with Xiao Big Boss' requirements. So under the guidance of enthusiastic shop assistants, Xiao Yi decided to try it on.

Xiao Yi's skin was not suntanned, but a healthy wheat skin color. Paired with a snowy white shirt and buttoned cuffs, he was undeniably mesmerizing. This simple shirt when worn by Xiao Big Boss instantly looked attractive. Before the dressing mirror, the two shop assistants stared at Xiao Yi dumbfounded, they even forgot to say the standard marketing praises "This shirt really matches your skin tone" and "This shirt has a contouring effect".

Xiao Yi looked at his own handsome face in the mirror, he slightly raised his eyebrows, turned around and gazed at Nuo Nuo, "What do you think?"

The small white rabbit sat on the sofa, lazily lifted her eyes to see Xiao Big Boss, and was also instantly speechless.

The humour in Xiao Big Boss' eyes deepened, well, this shirt is really good, not only does he love it, even his little Nuo Nuo seems to love it very much too. Xiao Yi's long legs took strides towards Nuo Nuo wanting to get closer. But when he was halfway, Nuo Nuo suddenly started musing:

"Xiao Big Boss, you've been in the game business for so long, in your opinion, what do game players care most about?"

Xiao Yi's footsteps suddenly came to a halt, his ego suffered a major blow.

So just now, the small white rabbit was not mesmerized by him, she was just lost —in—her—own—thoughts—

Xiao Big Boss gritted his teeth, although he was clenching his fists in anger, he still gave her a proper answer, “Actually, what game players care most about, they’re not sure themselves. It’s like if you go back to ancient times, and ask people what transportation they want the most, they would answer a horse, not the car.”

Nuo Nuo did not fully understand, “That is to say, we are the revolutionists, we need to continually innovate and come up with new ideas, and not just totally rely on market research.”

Xiao Big Boss nodded, seeing this, Nuo Nuo smiled happily. She bounced up from her seat excitedly and clapped her hands, “Xiao Big Boss you’re a genius, you’re right, game player relies on our lead, rather than being led by the nose. For example, the current extremely popular vegetables game, who would have thought back then that such a boring farm idea would have such a good market.”

“Well,” Xiao Big Boss frowned and felt impatient as he listened to Nuo Nuo chattering non-stop. Or more accurately, Xiao Yi did not hate hearing his own girlfriend chattering, but he very much hates it when someone isn’t wholeheartedly focusing on their date and thinking about work. This feeling was no less annoying than his employees playing games during work hours.

Damn Xiao Xiao junior, how much work did you give Nuo Nuo? Causing her even during our weekends dates to seek creative ideas?!

The small white rabbit was still in an excited state, holding both her hands and murmuring to herself . Xiao Big Boss impatiently shook his head, and used all his strength to grab her hands and attention:

“Nuo Nuo, you see this shirt—”

He had not finish speaking when Nuo Nuo let go of his hands and rushed to the door, “Why don’t you buy it first, I’m going out to make a phone call to tell my new idea to my supervisor, hehe!”

In a blink of an eye, Nuo Nuo’s figure disappeared from the shop, Xiao Big Boss hands which were holding Nuo Nuo’s hands were left awkwardly hanging in mid-air.

The shop attendant cautiously said, "Sir, this shirt....."

"Toss it!" How dare they put such a rubbishy shirt up for sale? It really should be tossed out.

>_<

Obviously, Xiao Big Boss' resentment and anger was directed on the poor innocent shirt.

Problem 2: Why doesn't the small white rabbit dare to look at the brilliant and handsome Xiao Big Boss?

The problems are worsening, and becoming more obvious.

Now, Nuo Nuo was not only absent-minded on a date, she's distracted while eating and even when they're kissing..... She's also absent-minded.

That night after Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss had dinner outside, Xiao Big Boss kindly sent Nuo Nuo home. Before they parted, it was the usual deeply affectionate kissing routine.

Just as they were getting into the mood, Xiao Big Boss' breaths were getting shallower, holding Nuo Nuo and was about to press down on her, when Nuo Nuo cruelly pushed Xiao Yi away. She looked at her mobile phone and exclaimed, "Oh dear, oh dear, I'm really late, I agreed on nine o'clock for the city war." With that, she left the car and wanted to rush home.

Xiao Big Boss had a thoroughly gloomy expression, almost looked like there were going to be tears. Recently, the small white rabbit's online addiction is great, too great..... So great that Xiao Yi was getting a little angry. He already knew about Nuo Nuo and her colleagues playing the online game "Sword Tour OL", but is it getting a little too much?

While eating they had to hurry because Nuo Nuo wanted to rush home login to the game, fight the city battles. If he wanted to watch a movie, the timing was determined by whether there would any game activities on that day.

Previously, the two of them would sweet nothings to each other, every night after separating, they would still call each other and have long conversations before saying goodnight, but now? Now the small white rabbit will only use YY (a

voice chat, very useful for online game players when they're doing tasks together) to command her fellow battle comrades.

Xiao Big Boss felt, his patience was already reaching the limit.

Right now, Nuo Nuo could see that Xiao Big Boss' expression was not looking good, so she obediently sat back in the front seat and didn't dare to move. With an anxious heart, she poked Xiao Yi for a reaction, seeing that he didn't respond, Nuo Nuo started to coax Xiao Big Boss. Pressing her soft lips on Xiao Yi's lips, "Please be good, I'm really in a hurry, don't be angry....."

"Well, I really need to go, Qing He and the others are still waiting for me, bye bye."

"....." Xiao Yi sat alone in the empty car, gnashing his teeth in anger. Nuo Nuo, you shouldn't use your kisses in this manner, coaxing me to let you go and fight with monsters!!!!

This night, Xiao Big Boss had completely gone ballistic.

Question 3: The small white rabbit is an online gaming adolescent.

>_<

After realizing the problems, Xiao Big Boss decided to find a solution and issued Hsiao Xiao junior three orders:

Firstly, not allowed to arrange too much homework for Nuo Nuo;

Secondly, she's not allowed to play games with her colleagues just because there's nothing to do;

Thirdly, not allowed to let her work overtime.

Not long after, when Xiao Xiao junior received the email, he sent an innocent reply.

Firstly, Nuo Nuo is still in the training period, the company did not give her any task and work arrangement;

Secondly, the women in the Administrative Department will only play the steal food QQ game, others are married women who have to go home and cook, wash clothes and spend time with their children. What time do they have to

accompany Nuo Nuo to play online games;

Thirdly, I'm afraid of interrupting senior and Nuo Nuo's dating time, so I never let Nuo Nuo work overtime.

When Xiao Big Boss saw Xiao Xiao's reply, he frowned and was puzzled. Just then, junior made a call. Xiao Yi picked up and heard the other side whining, "Xiao Ge, you don't think just because you're a shareholder in《Huang Yan》, you can do as you please. I promised you I would certainly take care of sister-in-law when she transferred over. Even if you don't trust me, how can you malign me saying that I let sister-in-law work overtime, what is going on! I am innocent!!"

Strictly speaking, Xiao Xiao is a second-generation wealthy heir. His old man funded his son to open the company, but not even a few days, the prodigal son Xiao Xiao had a financial crisis, Xiao Xiao had no face to find his father and ask for money, so he arrived at Xiao Yi's door hugging his thigh and cried. That time Xiao Yi had a strong influence in the industry, also he had some surplus funds, thus he bought stand brought 《Huang Yan》shares and kept the company going.

Xiao Xiao's technology knowledge was first-class, but lacking in management skills, so Xiao Big Boss sent several of Owl Wing's brilliant management employees to help take care of 《Huang Yan》. So the many ideas and creative output from《Huang Yan》seen by game players today are also from the genius, Xiao Yi.



suteki: Xiao Big Boss doesn't know it but his falling right into Queen Nuo Nuo's plan out trap hahaha! That's right Mr. get a taste of your own medicine!

16.2



Xiao Yi: Grey Wolf; **Ran Qing He:** Chicken; **Nuo Nuo:** Cute Rabbit

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt.

Chapter 16.2 – Reap What One Has Sown.

Not many people know, it was under the guidance and protection of Owl Wing that《Huang Yan》could mature into the company it was today.

So this rare time when Xiao Big Boss asks for Xiao Xiao's assistance, Xiao Xiao was also shocked. And today, upon seeing how anxious Xiao Senior was, he found it extremely interesting, so he purposely called up and joked around.

Xiao Big Boss ignored his exaggerated crying and said, "Don't act innocent, clearly it is your company's Ran Qing He's influence on Nuo Nuo, that's why she would play what 《Swimming Sword》. From now onwards, you better manage the MM in your administrative department more strictly."

After he spoke, the phone was silent for a long time before the other party replied, "Ran Qing He? He encouraged sister-in-law to play games?"

"Well, now you also want to deny?"

"He is not in the Administrative Department ah, he is a Manager in the Personnel Department, and....." Xiao Xiao swallowed his saliva nervously and finally said, "And, he is a man."

The last two words were like a heavy blow on Xiao Yi's heart. Holding the phone, Xiao Big Boss' eyes were like dangerous slits, and repeated, "A man?"

One slip can cause lasting sorrow.

Since Xiao Big Boss found out that Ran Qing He was actually a male animal, fragments started to unconsciously surface in his mind.

"Today Qing He told me that soon after《Huang Yan》was listed, many people bought shares, the management is really great."

"Xiao Big Boss, tonight I'm having dinner Qing He and the rest, so I can't accompany you."

"Well, this morning I forgot to bring my mobile phone so I missed your call. Qing He was really nice, at noon, drove me home to get my mobile phone."

"Qing He said....."

Qing He, Qing He, at that time, Xiao Big Boss was surprised to find that recently all Nuo Nuo would talk about is Qing He. Qing He taking the small white rabbit to play online games. Qing He taking the small white rabbit out of the company to eat the eateries nearby. Qing He taking the small white rabbit around the company to familiarize with the company's environment. Qing He will telling the small white rabbit gossip about Xiao Xiao.....

Because it was under the special care and arrangement of his junior, Xiao Big Boss felt incredibly stupid, he never thought that this gentle little gossip married sister Ran Qing He would actually be a man!!

That's right, the small white rabbit never actually mentioned, which department Ran Qing He worked in. She also never mentioned how the two of them became so familiar.

Under Xiao Xiao's helpful assistance, Xiao Big Boss was able to get Ran Qing He's information first hand:

Name: Ran Qing He

Age: 24

Occupation:《Huang Yan》production company personnel manager.

Hobbies: Games, reading, playing the piano.

Character: Sunny and cheerful, talkative, gentle and considerate, knows how to flatter.

=__=

And most importantly, an extremely handsome man.

According to《Huang Yan's》company gossip his friend so helpfully supplied, it seems that Manager Qing and Nuo Nuo knew each other before. Not even a few

days after Nuo Nuo started working, regardless of whether Manager Qing had matters or not, he would run to the Administrative Department. Taking Nuo Nuo on a tour around the company, introducing the colleagues to her, he even frequently asked Nuo Nuo out to eat lunch together.

Two people laughing and talking, theirs did not seem like superior-subordinate relationship. Also, often from their mouths, one often heard “a few years ago” or “really miss those times” or such similar phrases. So the《Huang Yan》employees privately gossiped, that this girl relied on her relationship with Manager Ran to get into the company.

In front of the computer screen, when Xiao Yi saw the personal data and handsome image of Ran Qing He that Xiao Xiao sent over, he nearly flipped the table over. Careless, he had been too careless. At first, he only thought the Owl Wing production company’s Planning Department was too dangerous, he wholeheartedly wanted to find a cosy nest for the small white rabbit. So deliberately planned for his junior to arrange to place Nuo Nuo in an office full of women, but he didn’t realize, his small white rabbit was of infinite charm, she could actually male colleagues from other departments.

Moreover, this Ran Qing He undoubtedly has an attractive face, curved phoenix eyes, a slight smile hovering on the thin lips. With one look, he could tell that this was the reincarnation of a devil that specializes in flirting with females. Will the small white rabbit start to waver.....

Xiao Big Boss was worrying about his personal gains and losses, when the small white rabbit exclusive ringtone rang, “Pick up the phone, quickly pick up the telephone, if you do not answer the phone, I will eat you!”

This ringtone was personally recorded by Nuo Nuo some time ago when she was bored, and somehow she sneakily set this exclusive ringtone on his mobile phone which also represented her resentment. Xiao Big Boss often neglects her because of work, he does not answer his phone nor reply text messages.

When Xiao Yi thought of Nuo Nuo’s grumpy pouting look, he cannot help but smile, after answering the phone, his voice unconsciously became more gentle, “Nuo Nuo.”

The small white rabbit, “Are you busy? Today, at noon did you obediently eat

lunch?"

The big grey wolf, "Well, I ate outside with Zi Yuan and Fei Long."

"Oh," Nuo Nuo stretched the sound, "Are you still busy with Senior Mo's projects? You're working overtime tonight?"

"Ah, I'm working overtime tonight." Xiao Yi said, his lips pressed together. He must admit, because he's been so busy with work, indeed he has neglected Nuo Nuo. In the past, they would date at least every three days, now it would be seven days before they saw each other. Fortunately, the small white rabbit was understanding, unlike other women who would cry and throw a temper, she would just use little tricks, designing her own ringtone on his phone, so that he would always be reminded: Xiao Big Boss, recently you've been ignoring me!

Xiao Yi closed his eyes and could almost see Nuo Nuo's silent, gloomy face. Just as he was pondering how to comfort her with "Just wait for two days after I'm done being busy" or "wait until my birthday, we can go out to play" or some such similar phrases when he heard cheerful laughter coming over the phone.

"Oh, just perfect! Tonight, my friend invited me to go shopping and have dinner, hehe. So, uh, you remember to eat dinner on time tonight!"

This time, not waiting for Xiao Yi's reaction, the line was cut off.

Xiao Big Boss stood in front of the French window and coldly took a deep breath of air.

No disappointment, no frustration, earlier the small white rabbit's tone sounded, most clearly..... how fortunate he didn't have time tonight. Who is this attractive fellow, that inviting you to dinner and shopping, you are so over the moon?!

As people with no direction sense and could get lost on a shopping street, Nuo Nuo and Su Su's legs were about to fall off before they managed to find the shop where Xiao Big Boss previously tried on the shirt. Because the shop attendant's memories of that day were still fresh, hearing that Nuo Nuo wanted to buy the shirt her boyfriend previously tried, she couldn't help but glance a few more times at the small white rabbit.

The subtext is: The couple is really strange, that day one was insane, while the

other was gloomy, thought they didn't want the shirt, but now she unexpectedly ran back to purchase it.

Su Su sat on the sofa, massaging her legs and rolling her eyes at the same time, "Serves you right for being viewed as a strange creature by others. Tell me, are you teaching your Xiao Big Boss a lesson or me ah? Pulling me all this way just to buy some shirt."

Nuo Nuo and the shop attendant determined that it was the correct shirt and after asking them to wrap it up before she replied, "That day when Xiao Big Boss tried it on, he appeared to like it very much. It just so happens that his birthday is coming, so I specially came here to buy it." Well, although it's a bit expensive, but as long as Xiao Big Boss likes it, it's fine.

Being mindful of this, Nuo Nuo unconsciously started to smile. Recently, she indeed put Xiao Big Boss in a bad position. In front of him, she deliberately "Qing He" this and "Qing He" that, although she never really ate or went shopping with him, but Nuo Nuo was intentionally leading Xiao Big Boss' vision to Ran Qing He's body.

With Xiao Yi's IQ, he's probably suspicious of Ran Qing He, right? Maybe now he's going to find Xiao Xiao to investigate Ran Qing He. Very good, very successful. Now Nuo Nuo was just waiting for Xiao Yi's vinegar pot to explode. When the outburst occurs, she will lay down her cards and let Xiao Big Boss show his true colours.

Who was the one who used underhand means to force me to go to 《Huang Yan》? Now what a coincidence, I met my first love, you are jealous, isn't that too absurd?

When that happens, I will use my love and logic, and take advantage of the heartwarming atmosphere of Xiao Yi's birthday to change his macho ideas and attitude.

Su Su asked, "How long do you plan to fight this counter-attack?"

Nuo Nuo gazed in the distance, "Until his birthday. Men, are like children, they need coaxing. I was prepared to wait for the Xiao Xiao matter to pass, Xiao Big Boss to admit his mistakes, benevolently forgive him. Let him feel my goodness and wholeheartedly become my faithful pet dog."

Su Su sneered, “Nuo Nuo, have you been reading too many novels recently? The leopard cannot change his spots [1], a person like Xiao Yi who grew up commanding others, you really think you can tame this ash gray wolf?” After a moment, Su Su pointed to the wrapped shirt, “With this?”

Nuo Nuo shook her head, “This is just dessert. For the actual birthday present, I want to personally make something for him.” Then, Nuo Nuo’s little face reddened. No matter Su Su tries to interrogate her, the small white rabbit won’t open up.

At the same time, the shop attendant smiled at Nuo Nuo as she quoted her the shirt price. Once the number is keyed out, Nuo Nuo’s entire body of rabbit fur stood up in fright.

“What? Now isn’t the shopping center offering a special event of 50% off? Why is there no discount?” (Nuo Nuo, it is because of the discount, that’s why you are buying the shirt right? =_=)

The shop attendant stopped smiling and coldly said, “I’m sorry, our brand never participates in the shopping center’s activities.”

The subtext is: How can such an exclusive brand ever be on discount?

This time, Su Su chuckled at her discomfiture, “Well, it seems like this child is not so easy to coax, isn’t this lollipop a little too expensive?”

Nuo Nuo: “O (> ___ <) o”

[1] 江山易改本性难移 Jiang shan yi gai ben xing nan yi: Besides the translation I have use, it can also be translated as the following: the rivers and mountains are easy to change, a man’s character much harder.



suteki: Xiao Big Boss doesn’t know it but his falling right into Queen Nuo Nuo’s plan out trap hahaha! That’s right Mr. get a taste of your own medicine!

16.3

shopping

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

Chapter 16.3 – Reap What One Has Sown.

After buying the shirt, half a year's worth of Nuo Nuo's savings flew out of the door.

>_<

On one hand, Nuo Nuo was furious that this kind of brand never offers a discount, on the other hand, she pondered on how to change Xiao Big Boss' spendthrift ways. Drinking and eating with Su Su, they played till eleven in the evening before returning home. Fortunately, Su Su has a car, her Beetle dropped Nuo Nuo off at the building's entrance.

After the small white rabbit and her close friend bid farewell to each other, she cheerfully got out of the car, holding half a year's worth of her savings (>_<), she headed home. Suddenly she heard a deep male voice from around the corner, "Nuo Nuo."

As soon as the small white rabbit turned around, she was greeted by Xiao Big Boss standing under the street light. The dim lights seemed to suffuse him with a warm radiance, an indescribable gentleness and elegance. Black leather shoes, brown trousers paired with a shirt, Xiao Big Boss always wore such simple clothing with style and flair.

But at this moment, this extremely tyrannical man, with such a magnetic presence, had an additional something: The small white rabbits could clearly read Xiao Big Boss' gleaming eyes expressing one word: Resentment.

Xiao Big Boss mysteriously came to Nuo Nuo's home.

After finishing overtime, it was already ten thirty, Xiao Yi called the small white rabbit's phone out of habit. The ringtone rang non-stop but the owner did not answer the phone. Xiao Big Boss consoled himself, Nuo Nuo was having too fun, she did not hear her mobile phone, he should try to call one more time, this time came a standard female voice:

Sorry, the number you just dialed has switched off the phone.....

Xiao Yi paused, in a fit of anger, smashed the phone on the ground.

Xiao Big Boss went absolutely berserk, he was so angry that the entire office felt oppressive air descending upon them. The small white rabbit was wrong, very wrong. Xiao Yi couldn't understand, who was she really dining with? How could she not even pick up her own boyfriend's call, and even shut down the phone to cleanly remove any interference.

Xu Nuo, very good.

This is, really—very—good—

The vinegar was well fermented, the angry and jealous Xiao Yi walked out of the company, did not go home, but instead directly drove to Nuo Nuo's house nearby and to lay in wait for the rabbit.

=__=

Because Xiao Big Boss was afraid he might bump into her parents, he deliberately parked his Volvo in an alley ahead and walked to the small white rabbit's home, hiding in the corner waiting ~ indeed a moment later, the small white rabbit was skipping and hopping out of the black Beetle.

The Beetle car, was light and cute, it has always been popular with the girls. When Su Su, the rich little lady, bought the car, Nuo Nuo jealously referred to it as the "Exclusive Mistress car". If Xiao Big Boss was thinking clearly, he should know guessrf that the driver should be a lady. But because the flames of jealousy

had drastically downgraded his IQ, Xiao Big Boss immediately determined that the person in the car was Ran Qing He. He gnashed his teeth in anger and waited for the car to drive off before calling the small white rabbit in a deep hoarse voice.

Nuo Nuo seeing that Xiao Yi was actually waiting for her, her little heart fluttered.

In a mid-September night, although the winds were not chillingly cold, but the temperature was still quite cool. Remembering that Xiao Big Boss was discharged from hospital not too long ago, also recently the company has been extremely busy, his health was not in good shape. Being mindful of this, Nuo Nuo hastened her steps and ran in front of Xiao Yi, tiptoed and touched his forehead.

Phew, luckily, although his eyes are slightly red, face also pale, but he did not have a fever.

“Why are you here?” The small white rabbit’s heart was thumping, at the thought that Xiao Big Boss might have been waiting for a long time, her heart ached and said, “If there’s something, just give me a call!”

After speaking, the wooden and silent Xiao Yi furiously looked up, with a sharp glance, “Give you a call? Calling you, would it get through?” Nuo Nuo blinked, tonight Xiao Big Boss was in a strange mood. She took out her mobile phone and had a look, no battery.

>__<

This morning, the blur little white rabbit forgot to recharge the battery, Xiao Big Boss’ one night of calling had directly caused Nuo Nuo’s mobile phone to automatically switch off.

Seeing this, Nuo Nuo laughed heartily. She looked up and was about to explain, when Xiao Yi’s lips had already pressed down. During this period, Nuo Nuo was used to being hugged and kissed by Xiao Big Boss, just not going all the way yet, but this sudden kiss took her by surprise.

But, most importantly, this was the entrance to her home. Although there were not many people around late at night, but thinking that the security guard could be hiding behind the window and peeping at this intimate scene, Nuo Nuo

was absolutely horrified. The security guard uncle's usual pastime was to play mahjong with the old ladies of the neighbourhood, exchanging gossip at the same time. She does not want to become tomorrow's hot topic of discussion.

Feeling Nuo Nuo's lack of concentration, Xiao Yi's arm exerted more strength in hugging Nuo Nuo. As a result of such intimate contact, Xiao Yi's warm and hurried breaths were right on Nuo Nuo's face and collar. It felt itchy, like a cat pouncing on butterflies, wanting to catch but couldn't.

The small white rabbit realized that if this continued, something will definitely happen. In panic, her hands and feet began to struggle, "Xiao Yi, don't—"

Two people were entangled with each other, when there was a "pah" sound. The shirt that Nuo Nuo bought, fell on the ground with the paper bag, successfully diverting Xiao Big Boss' attention. Slowly letting go of Nuo Nuo, he frowned and stared at the paper bag, full of jealousy, "What is this?" Ran Qing He, this guy had a meal with Nuo Nuo and actually also bought her a gift?

"This is....." the lollipop I bought for you?. Nuo Nuo hesitated. She originally intended to give it to him on his birthday as a present, if she revealed the truth now, there would be no surprises.

Xiao Yi seeing the small white rabbit's evasive expression, his imagination started to run wild and felt a stabbing pain in his heart. His face was also turning so pale that tears may fall any moment. Bending down to pick up the paper bag and just about to open, when he heard Nuo Nuo shouting, "Don't!!"

Not waiting for Xiao Big Boss' reaction, Nuo Nuo morphed from a rabbit into a fierce tiger, and snatched the paper bag from Xiao Yi in one swift move. After Nuo Nuo retreated to a safe distance, she carefully looked at the shirt. Luckily, luckily the packaging did not break, the shirt inside should still be ok, right?

After all, this is half a year of her savings!

Furthermore, if she were to let Xiao Big Boss see the shirt now, it would be completely useless, because..... The shirt had to be paired with the birthday gift she personally made for Xiao Big Boss to be meaningful.....

On one side, the small white rabbit's two cheeks reddened. Looking like a

bashful young girl, she hugged the “Lollipop”, totally immersed in her own small world. While on the other side, Xiao Big Boss’ heart was consumed by the burning fire of jealousy. Seeing Nuo Nuo so anxious about something Ran Qing He gave her, Xiao Yi was absolutely dazed, then he coldly said,

“What’s so precious?”

Nuo Nuo blinked, she wanted to explain but she didn’t know how to, so she shook her head and said, “No... I...”

“Enough!” Her words, not complete, Xiao Yi already started roaring out loud. While the small white rabbit was dumbfounded, he marched off. Nuo Nuo, you really let me down.



After receiving the notice, Ran Qing He rushed to the president’s office. Earlier, the Xiao Zhang from the Administrative Department said President Xiao Xiao was looking for him. Because he walked too fast, when Ran Qing He arrived at Xiao Xiao’s office, there was a layer of dense sweat on his forehead.

Xiao Xiao sat upright on his rocking chair, obviously waiting for him. Seeing Ran Qing He enter, he nodded, indicating him to sit down. Ran Qing He seeing his grave expression, his heart started to pound.《Huang Yan’s》situation and elsewhere is not the same, from the cleaner auntie in the lowest position, to the president’s assistant in the highest position, all the company employees knew that their President Xiao Xiao was someone who only leads by pointing [1]: Doesn’t care about finances, doesn’t care about managing people.

In fact, instead of Xiao Xiao the CEO, he is more like a high level technical staff. Besides writing programs, he always let his trusted aide, Li Yu, handle all other company matters. It has been said this Li Yu comes from a good background, studied abroad, and was a high level staff in an international gaming company. Later on, he was in the inner circle of a company headed by an influential person.

At the beginning, the development of《Huang Yan》was not smooth. It was this mysterious influential person who generously helped out, becoming the company’s largest shareholder. And this Li Yu was sent to help manage the company. Therefore, from then on, all company matters were managed by Vice

President Li. President Xiao Xiao's personal appearances were not just less and less, but a complete absence. So today, when Xiao Xiao suddenly invited himself to have a talk, Ran Qing He was in an unsettled state of mind.

After he sat down, Xiao Xiao went straight to the point, "Qing He, you know, I never meddle in other people's business. But recently, there's been some intense gossip in the company. To prevent anything from happening, I decided to find you and have a talk."

Hearing this, the cold sweat on Ran Qing He's forehead increased, he only nodded, "Yes".

Xiao Xiao pondered, "Recently, I heard you and the new planner Xu Nuo have been very close, seems like you knew each other before, some people say..... You used your influence to bring her in." Xiao Xiao held his laughter back, and then raised his eyebrow after a pause, "You know, I hate nepotism, so I had to especially ask you."

Hearing this, Ran Qing He's eyes widened, repeatedly waved his hands, "I didn't, I really didn't, Nuo Nuo and I, she and I—" His words half spoken, it seems that something had touched Ran Qing He's nerve, he gritted his teeth and didn't continue.

Xiao Xiao frowned, he hesitated for a while before adopting an official tone, "Qing He ah, I do not want to deliberately dig into your personal affairs, but I hope you can tell me, so I can do my job. With regards to your secrets, I will naturally not say a word to others."

Hearing this, Ran Qing He buried his hands in his hands, and lost all defences. After a long time, he finally started to speak in a low voice, "Three years ago, Nuo Nuo and I were lovers—"

Bang!

Qing He was half way speaking when he heard a clunking sound of a heavy object hitting the wall, and jumped up startled, "What's that?"

Hovering above Xiao Xiao's head, were three black lines, and he apologetically smiled, "Nothing, nothing, you continue."

Qing He steadied his nerves, and restarted again in a low voice said, "Sigh, bad

things happen to good people. Actually, we were so in love, also we were each other's first loves. When we were together, we even discussed where to buy our future home, when to get married, which school should our child attend. Nuo Nuo is a very good girl, at that time, I was poor, but she always encouraged me saying, if the two of us worked hard together, we can build a home. She was willing to be a mortgage slave with me.”

Drawing a breath, Qing He's eyes became slightly red as he continued, “But because of some misunderstanding, she left me. Over the past few years, I've been frantically trying to find her, I wanted to clear the misunderstanding, but I could never find her. Who knows, I actually met her at the interview, she said to me, these past few years, was hard on her.....”

Half an hour later, Ran Qing He finally ended his sensational monologue and left Xiao Xiao's office. After Ran Qing He left, Xiao Xiao was struck by a sudden headache. After steadying himself, he opened the inner office with trepidation.

Inside, sat a handsome man, but his lips were a pale white. Xiao Xiao wiped the cold perspiration from his head, and whispered, “Xiao Brother, are you all right?”

It has been said, the Heavens liked to play tricks on people. To think that his senior, Xiao Yi, such a handsome and elegant man, managed to evade the Trojans and maintain order in the company, has a car and house, but he couldn't prevent his girlfirend from being... Unfaithful [2]. Uh..... It doesn't like look right, according to what Ran Qing He just said, Xiao Senior is actually on the other side of the wall [3], but now, what to do?

Xiao Xiao, who has absolutely no experience in consoling people, timidly poked the motionless Xiao Yi, and asked, “I think little sister-in-law just had meals with him but did not do anything. How about this, since nothing has happened, why don't we separate the two of them?”

“Ran Qing He has been here for almost two years, he did not commit any mistakes, if you really think someone needs to go, why don't we invite little sister-in-law.....” Xiao Xiao gulped, seeing Xiao Yi's increasingly ugly expression, he did not dare to continue. After a long silence, Xiao Xiao finally saw his distinguished senior brother gritting his teeth slightly,

“She actually had..... A first love.....”

The small white rabbit actually, had someone she loved before me.

I'm actually, not her first love.

His pure small rabbit, had actually been handled by another man.

For the first time, Xiao Big Boss was aware that the world does not revolve around him.

What first love, they're the most hateful.

>O<

[1] **甩手掌柜** Shuai Shou Zhang Gui: Leads others without doing any real work.

[2] **红杏出墙** Hong Xing Chu Qiang: The red apricot tree (红杏) leans over the garden wall (出墙), meaning a wife having an illicit lover.

[3] The wall that Xiao Xiao refers to, is an earlier reference to [2]. But in this case, since Xiao Big Boss and Nuo Nuo are not in the same company but Nuo Nuo and Ran Qing He are, Xiao Xiao is joking that Xiao Big Boss is the outsider now. Also, another meaning could be that Nuo Nuo and Ran Qing He were each others first loves and Xiao Big Boss, the person who has now come in between them.



suteki: Oh boss you're jealous for the wrong reason, not that you know it. Falling right into Nuo Nuo well play out cheese game.

lemonsalt: I love jealous Xiao Big Boss! Nuo Nuo – well done! Mission accomplished?

17.1

13

Chapter 17.1 – Loyal Dog Prototype.

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

The small white rabbit knew, Xiao Big Boss was being difficult.

Although she wasn't sure what happened that night, but her woman's intuition told her: The time has come. Xiao Yi must be vaguely aware of Ran Qing He, this Ji Pin Nan, and her "adultery/love". Or that night he got the impression that the person in Su Su's car was some other man, that's why he's so angry, right?

These days, not only did Xiao Big Boss not call her even once, even QQ, MSN, e-mail were all silent, there was absolutely no contact. On Thursday, Nuo Nuo had the day off. She slept in and tidied up, then headed straight to Owl Wing. The small white rabbit carried on with her chores as if she was still working in Owl Wing, she went to Lin MM to get Xiao Big Boss' lunch box, then went to the small kitchen to get Xiao Yi's meal, shocking the canteen aunt so much that her eyes nearly fell out.

Returning after a long absence to the Planning Department, she immediately stirred up a furore.

At noon, the brothers of the planning department was in a slack mood, chit chatting, surfing online. All eyes were on the clock, eagerly anticipating the arrival of half past twelve to storm into the cafeteria. Everyone was feeling dull, when suddenly they all heard a clear cough sound coming from the entrance. Glancing to one side, they could not help but take a deep breath.

The adorable pure small white rabbit was wearing a deep red skirt with a small slit, a rabbit hairpin was placed on her straight black hair, holding Xiao Big Boss' lunch box, her eyes were crinkling as she smiled warmly at them.

The youngest was the fastest to react, yelling and rushing to Nuo Nuo's side, "Aiyaya, I'm not dreaming, right? Is this the small white rabbit? A living small white rabbit? Dear me, we have not seen a female animal on the seventeenth floor in a long time."

Nuo Nuo was accustomed to this, so she just covered her mouth and laughed. In a moment, all the others rushed to surround her in a tight circle.

"Dishwashing sister-in-law, you came to check up on Xiao Ge, right? I told you, after you left, Xiao Ge has been good, very good, he really did not close his office door to watch movies that he shouldn't watch (LOL indicating Xiao Yi hasn't been watching porno hahahaha)."

"Tsk, tsk, Brat, what do you know? Doesn't Xiao Yi see Little Nuo Nuo at home every day?" Fei Long patted Xiao Zhi's head, pushed him to one side and edged in front of Nuo Nuo with tears streaming from his old face, "Our Nuo Nuo must have come to see us. Boohoo, after you left the Planning Department, our name has been changed to the Monks Department."

"Exactly, little Nuo Nuo, you should come back to work. Monitoring your husband everyday, how good is that?"

"Small white rabbit, I also really missed you. *hiccup* If I say it like this, Xiao Ge won't PIA me, right?"

.....

Nuo Nuo smiled sweetly, joked and answered the brothers' strange and eccentric questions at the same time. Well, good, good, the first step in the plan is successful— let Xiao Yi clearly see, how popular I am, my return to Owl Wing

is a must and also a need!

After joking around with everyone for a while, lunch time soon arrived, they reluctantly parted with the small white rabbit and went to eat. Nuo Nuo got up but was not in a hurry to enter Xiao Big Boss' office, she looked around for a long time, but did not see the figure she wanted to see. The slowest to go off, Fei Long boss, saw this and shook his head sighing.

"Little Nuo Nuo, you should also like that person very well, calm exterior but a passionate heart, you and Xiao Yi are so deeply in love with each other..... Sigh, it's better to give him some time to recover....."

Nuo Nuo's eyes clear and sparkling, felt rather regretful, "Zi Yuan Ge..... Will find his happiness." After speaking, the corners of her lips lifted and she finally walked into the president's office. At one side, the dark figure that had been hiding in the corner paused, the tightly clenched fists finally started to relax.

Small white rabbit, in fact, seeing how happy you are, I'm also very happy.

The biggest downside of being a Mensao (闷骚), is that even when they're sad, they have to pretend nothing has happened. In the end, will I ever meet the person you said that I'm destined to be with?



Inside President's office, Nuo Nuo was startled for a moment, then she slowly walked in front of Xiao Yi.

The man in the rocking chair, had a fallen asleep with a furrowed brow. Even asleep, he was still full of anxiety and uncertainty? Nuo Nuo's heart trembled slightly, what was the company so busy with recently? They had completed several projects at hand, and this should be the most relaxing time for the company and Xiao Big Boss, but this person was still working overtime everyday.

Even though she's not longer an employee at Owl Wing, there were several times that Nuo Nuo had wanted to ask but she resisted her curiosity, this was not just about the company. The small white rabbit sighed softly, Xiao Yi who had his eyes tightly closed woke up with a start. The moment he opened his eyes and saw his own mall white rabbit, he coughed unnaturally and looked away.

"Why did you come?"

She ignored Xiao Big Boss' indifference tone, the small white rabbit carefully arranged the food, and personally brewed Xiao Yi a cup of coffee, placed it in front of him and smiled, "I heard these past few days, you've been working overtime, yesterday you even slept in the office. I was a little worried, so I came to have a look."

When Xiao Yi heard this, his eyes started flashing, and inwardly decided to find Lin MM, the little gossip, to have a good talk about bonus issues. While immersed in his own thoughts, the small white rabbit placed her hands on Xiao Big Boss' forehead, "Why does your complexion look so terrible, you don't have a fever, right?"

Because Xiao Big Boss was still brooding about the first love issue, seeing Nuo Nuo's intimate gesture, he subconsciously turned his face to one side. In an instant, the small white rabbit's hand froze in mid-air, the atmosphere became a little awkward.

Nuo Nuo sighed deeply and put her hand down. Pretending to be aggrieved, she pouted, "Even if you want to sentence me to death, you should let me die in peace, right?"

Hearing this, Xiao Yi's handsome eyebrows furrowed even deeper, "What die or not die....." Not yet finishing speaking, turning around for a moment, he saw that Nuo Nuo's eyes were brimming with tears, her eye rims was already almost completely red. Xiao Big Boss' will started to waver, and waves were arising in his heart.

Nuo Nuo was on the verge of crying, but didn't, "That night my mobile phone had no battery, so I couldn't receive your call, and why are you so angry? This week you didn't even contact me..... I had to ask other people about your news....."

When Xiao Big Boss saw this, all the barriers in his heart collapsed, he hugged Nuo Nuo and hungrily smelled the light fragrance of her hair. After a long time, he said unconvincingly, "Recently, the company has been a little busy."

"You are still lying to me!" The small white rabbit looked up and exposed that person's lies, "Will you be so busy, that you won't even have time to call me?"

Xiao Yi paused, a complex expression flitted over his eyes.

It's not that I didn't think of calling, it's not that I didn't want to find you, but when I think of the three words, "Ran Qing He", my heart cannot help but feel jealous. Just the thought, that you previously held the hand of another man, making sincere vows together, saying that you want to build a happy family together, I want to gnash my teeth in anger. I just want to give us a little time, I want to let myself calm down a little, and then consider what is the next step.

"Huang Yan", she certainly could not stay there any longer, but after all the trouble he undertook to bring Nuo Nuo over there, how will he convince the small white rabbit to leave? After leaving, what should he do? Knowing the small white rabbit's character, he's sure she would not want to stay at home and become a housewife, so where should he allow her to work?

Xiao Yi had a profound understanding of the crucial problem: All crows under the sun are black [1], no matter where Nuo Nuo goes, even if her first love is not there, but she may also encounter Zhang Qing He, Li Qing He..... These days, besides having a cold war with the small white rabbit, the thing that troubled Xiao Big Boss the most, was this problem.

Being mindful of this, Xiao Yi sighed, and finally spoke, "Nuo Nuo....." He wanted to know about the Ran Qing He matter personally from her, but the words seemed to be stuck in his mouth. Xiao Yi shook his head and said, "It's all right."

The small white rabbit started to blink, "Really?"

"Well, after this week is done, I'll certainly have time to accompany you."

"Oh." Nuo Nuo's eyes flashed a cunning gleam, GOOD! The second step in the plan— Her probing was successful. Seeing how hesitant mensao Xiao Big Boss was in his speech, wanting to ask but not able to find the words, he must be aware of the existence of Ran Qing He > O <

Such a sensitive topic, I just need to use it at the last and most vital part of my plan, then I can return to the company!

The small white rabbit pretended to ponder, as she rubbed herself deeper into Xiao Big Boss' embrace, she coyly and shyly said, "Last time, didn't you say..... To ask my parents to meet up with your parents? Well, it seems this weekend, my family is free."

Hearing this, Xiao Big Boss temporarily cast aside all the troubles in his heart, his eyes started to shine, what the small white rabbit said.....Was this not a promise of marriage?

Nuo Nuo felt shy as she felt Xiao Yi staring at her, her ears were starting to burn, gazing in the distance, “Are Uncle and Aunty free this weekend?”

Xiao Big Boss, “Yes! Yes!”

Xiao Big Boss seemed to be morphing into the very picture of a faithful pet dog, wagging his tail, howling excitedly. Not knowing that he was actually getting closer and closer to the pit that the small white rabbit dugged for him.....

The small white rabbit’s plan was very simple.

From Fei Long, the fellow who betrayed his boss for the greater glory, Nuo Nuo was able to receive reliable information: Because of Xiao Xiao junior’s close relationship with Xiao Big Boss, not only do many colleagues know him, even Xiao Big Boss’ parents was familiar with him. In fact, Xiao Xiao was immensely grateful to Xiao Big Boss, because when “Huang Yan” was at its most difficult time, Xiao Yi helped him out. So occasionally, from time to time, he would go to their house with small gifts and was quite familiar with everyone in the Xiao family.

Nuo Nuo’s plan was to wait until the day of the parents’ meeting, then she will casually mention Xiao Xiao Boss, then Xiao Yi’s parents will definitely exclaim, “Isn’t he Xiao Yi’s junior?” At that time, she’ll pretend to be deceptively hurt, cry and fuss a little. Ah, with both parents present, she won’t be afraid of not being a match for crafty and sly Xiao Big Boss.

Heh! Wonderful, wonderful ~

[1] 天下乌鸦一般黑 Tiān Xià Wū Yā Yì Bān Hēi; The world is much the same everywhere.



lemonsalt: Poor Mo Zi Yuan Senior hiding in the shadows. I quite like the not-quite second lead Zi Yuan Senior and hope he can find his happiness too.

17.2



Chapter 17.2 – Loyal Dog Prototype.

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

For this period, whenever the small white rabbit thought of being able to take her revenge, joy would blossom in her heart. However, there is an old saying: Life, if all goes according to plan, is it still called life? God's plan supersedes all of Man's plans, Nuo Nuo was more or less able to allow for some twists, but she could not predict, that things would take such a huge turn.....

To explain, we must start from the first night that both sets of parents met. To properly prepare for the this important night, the parents on both sides seem to have an implicit understanding, both parents summoned their respective children home, to have a good talk about the next day of meeting the prospective in-laws. What to wear, what welcome gifts to prepare, what to talk about.

As usual, the small white rabbit ate dinner with her parents, although the dishes were ordinary, the whole family was in high spirits. Nuo Nuo was delighted because, tomorrow she can thoroughly put Xiao Big Boss in his place, what's more it will be in front of both parents, so he won't dare to do anything funny. On the other hands, her parents were ecstatic because, the daughter that they have raised for more than 20 years, will finally be getting married. >O<

Just as Nuo Nuo was eating, her mobile phone rang. The small white rabbit looked at the caller ID, she frowned and walked to the balcony. While her parents were still noisily discussing what to wear tomorrow, in a low voice she quietly answered, "Why did you call?"

The person on the other side heard the small white rabbit's unfriendly tone, but was not affected in the least, and said in a wheedling tone, "Nuo Nuo, I want to talk to you—"

Yes, the person who called, is none other than Ran Qing He. Since working in《Huang Yan》for about a month, in order to direct Xiao Big Boss' attentions to

her and her first love “affair”, the small white rabbit had to have lunch with Ji Pin Nan, Ran Qing He twice. When in the office, if she saw Ji Pin Nan, she also needed to giggle like a coquettish young girl in the throes of love, to give everyone the impression that there was an ambiguous relationship between the two of them.

But at the same time, Nuo Nuo’s attitude seemed to give Ran Qing He some hope, so when he sent the small white rabbit home one night, he gathered up his courage to confess. However, obviously Nuo Nuo refused Ji Pin Nan outright, and solemnly stated that “I have a fiancé”.

But apparently, Ran Qing He did not believe Nuo Nuo would use such an excuse.

On the other side of the phone, Ran Qing He said in a low and heavy voice, “Nuo Nuo, I know you’re still mad at me. Three years ago.... She and I really had nothing going on, we had already broken up, she’s the one who wanted to reconcile, I refused her, who knows that she would bear such a deep grudge and actually came went to find you.....”

Ran Qing He’s voice seemed to be choked with tears, the audio sound was also getting more muffled, “I am true to you, for the past three years, I could not sleep peacefully, I hoped for the day, the day when you and I would meet again.....”

When she heard this, the small white rabbit almost wanted to vomit the dinner she just ate. Rolling her eyes, Nuo Nuo really wished to hang up the phone. Well, she admitted that three years ago, she was mesmerized, Ran Qing He’s handsome face really deceived her, but this did not mean she lost her intelligence as well.

When the girl came to find her, the small white rabbit did not immediately think of totally cutting ties with Ran Qing He. Instead, she looked for his good friend to better understand the situation. When his good friend saw the small white rabbit’s red eyes, his conscience was pricked, so told the small white rabbit the whole truth.

Originally, Ran Qing He was indeed dating the girl for six years, but in those six years, Ji Pin Nan, Ran Qing He was not idle either. Behind his girlfriend’s back, he

chased and seduced N number of young girls, there was a long list of names, Hua Hua, Lu Lu, Na Na, Nuo Nuo.....

The first time Nuo Nuo heard the truth, she was embarrassed.

Ran Qing He indeed was a Ji Pin Nan, was he collecting a stack of pet animal cards?

=__=

At this point, the small white rabbit bore with the pain, threw away her sim card, deleted her game ID and made a clean break with Ran Qing He. For a long period of time, she did not even play online games. This was the exact reason why Nuo Nuo was reluctant to mention the past, why was she so silly? To be so thoroughly deceived by Ran Qing He's face.

So many years later, when Nuo Nuo encountered Ran Qing He once more, making use of him in her Xiao Big Boss' plan, Nuo Nuo did not feel the least bit guilty. This was Ji Pin Nan's rightly deserved retribution.

Stirring from the memories of long ago, the small white rabbit said impatiently, "Manager Ran, I think I already made myself clear, if you want to act crazy, don't involve me, I am going to hang up."

"No!" Ran Qing He's almost pleading voice said, "Nuo Nuo, let's talk again, for one last time..... I am downstairs right now."

Hearing this, the small white rabbit's fur stood on its ends, bending forward slightly to look down, indeed, a certain silver white car was really parked in her own courtyard. Faced with such a situation, Nuo Nuo was so internally traumatized that she wanted to vomit blood.

In fact, there was only one time, that she allowed Ran Qing He to have the opportunity to send her home— that day it was the company's dinner, due to the presence of many colleagues, Nuo Nuo had no choice but to accept Ji Pin Nan's request. So after dinner, she pretended to shyly go into his car. But the small white rabbit's radar was up, she only allowed him to drop her off at the intersection and walked home by herself. The small white rabbit's thinking was very simple: If she let Ji Pin Nan know her home address, the consequences may be dire!

But on second thoughts, what's the use of her precautions! As the manager of the personnel department, not just her home address, even her identity card number, if Ran Qing He was willing to check it out, he could probably memorize them easily. The small white rabbit sighed, as she hesitated whether to tell him she wasn't at home, she suddenly heard her mother crying out in the dining room.

“Aiya, old man! Old man!! What's the matter with you? Don't scare me, boohooohoo.....” When she heard her mother's tearful, panic stricken voice, Nuo Nuo rushed backed to the dining room. When she saw the scene, she was so scared that she couldn't say a word.

The dishes that were just looking fine not too long ago were now splattered with drops of bloods and Xu Papa lay collapsed in an upright position on his chair. A faint trickle of blood could be seen at the corner of his mouth. Xu Mama was in a mess, she was hugging her husband and crying out in a most heart rending manner.

“Father——” Nuo Nuo couldn't help but shout out, on the other end of the phone, Ran Qing He also felt something was wrong and started questioning her. Nuo Nuo was still dazedly staring at her father's gruesome bloodstains on the ground, her mind a complete blank, when she suddenly grasped the mobile phone and cried, “Qing He, Qing He... quickly come up, my father vomited blood and fainted.....”



At the hospital, Nuo Nuo's curled her entire self on the bench, her head buried in her arms, trembling.

Her mind a complete blank, a complete blank.....

At a time like this, Nuo Nuo came to understand how weak, how insignificant she was. Faced with the trauma of a family member who could be critically ill, she couldn't take the blow. Just one hour ago, Ran Qing He helped her bring her unconscious father to the hospital, rushed into emergency, admitted to the hospital, undergoing examinations. Finally, the CT scan showed that there was a large shadow on her father's lung, the area accounted for almost 30%, the doctor suspected it could be lung cancer, and the next step was to wait for the

diagnostic test results and for the patient to regain consciousness.

Her father didn't have any particular hobbies, but he was addicted to smoking, for this reason, her mother quarreled with her father ever since her birth. They have quarreled for more than 20 years but her father refused to give up smoking, so her family have become accustomed to this. Because National Day was approaching, her father became more and more busy with work, so his body was exhausted and he often complained of chest tightness.

At first, Nuo Nuo and her mother only thought it was seasonal flu, nothing serious. But today her father was in high spirits and drank two cups of wine, suddenly vomited blood and fainted, causing everyone to be alarmed. Arriving at the hospital, once her mother heard the word "cancer", she felt dizzy. Not waiting for her other half to regain his conscious, she was so distressed that she fainted

Nuo Nuo was all in a fluster, she and Qing He also arranged a ward for her mother. After that, she withdrew to the corridor to await the results. It was originally supposed to be a joyous occasion and tonight, it suddenly became a gloomy tragedy. The small white rabbit who grew up coddled by her parents, never suffering anything, was at a loss. Her eyes rims were reddened, she could only sit down and hug her legs.

If her father was really diagnosed as..... What was her mother going to do? What was she going to do? She never thought her parents would leave her, at least, she never thought it would be so fast. Cancer, the word sounded distant and foreign to her, if it really affected her father, in the little time he had left, would he suffer very much?

Her mother was always stubborn yet soft-hearted [1], although she always often quarreled with her father for the past few decades, but everyone could see that the two were devoted to each other. Before, her mother would joke with her father, if..... If came to that day, she must leave first, then her father would be allowed to go. Because she didn't want to endure the pain of parting.

But now--

If so, it's like this, would her mother also fall ill?

For some time, Nuo Nuo's heart was in a mess, she couldn't think straight with

her emotions in a turmoil. She tried to think logically, but she couldn't. Frightened and worried, the small white rabbit suddenly felt a pair of gentle warm hands on her head.

Slightly raising her head, a bright handsome face appeared in front of her.

Large hands cupped her cheeks, warm and strong, the small white rabbit couldn't hold it in any longer, her tears were welling out, sliding down the large hands. "I, I won't cry..... My father will be okay..... Nothing will happen, my mother will also soon wake up....."

Ran Qing He nodded, taking advantage of the situation, he took the crying Nuo Nuo into his arms, "Lovely Nuo Nuo, don't cry, you need to be strong. When uncle regains consciousness, we need to keep the truth from him, let him regain his health first, if you cry like this, red eyes and nose, he will know about his condition."

When she heard this, Nuo Nuo nodded obediently, she smiled through her tears, "That's right, that's right, I want to smile, I need to smile....."

Nuo Nuo tried to smile but it was awkward, because her eyes were downcast, and tears spilled out once again. Ran Qing He's hands stroked Nuo Nuo's face, and gently said, "All right, don't cry anymore, no matter what happens, you still have me."

When the small white rabbit heard this, she was startled, then she heard someone behind shouting her name. As she turned around, she saw a doctor in a white coat hurrying towards her, the small white rabbit wiped the tears on her face. Staring hard, isn't this person, Xiao Yi's mother?

At this moment, Nuo Nuo slightly calmed down and reflected, isn't this the workplace of Xiao Yi's parents? Uh..... They knew the situation so they hurried over? Nuo Nuo stood up and hoarsely shouted, "Aunty Xiao." But couldn't continue speaking, and her eyes reddened again.

Xiao Mama stepped forward and hugged Nuo Nuo, patted her head and softly comforted her, "It's alright, it's alright, Aunty is here."

Nuo Nuo smiled and nodded, she didn't have the time to speak when she heard Xiao Mama say, "When I heard from the doctor on duty that something

happened to you, I hurried over with Xiao Yi. Good child, don't be afraid!"

Nuo Nuo blinked, mechanically turned sideways, indeed behind Xiao Mama, Xiao Big Boss was not too far away, his domineering eyes, trembling lips, actually held..... an indescribable heaviness.

The small white rabbit bit her lower lip, cried out aloud, "Yi."

[1] 嘴硬心软 Zuǐ Yìng Xīn Ruǎn: Firm in speech but soft at heart.



suteki: and that concludes chapter 17 and BBBDR for this week. It's such a sad thing when your love one has a sickness. Poor Nuo Nuo.

18.1

hug

Chapter 18.1 – Family Guy

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

Originally, tonight Xiao Mama should be at home doing her hair, carrying out her beauty routine, ready herself for meet up with the in-laws. However, after having a bath, she received a called from the young nurse, Xiao Yuan, saying that her future daughter-in-law was weeping and sobbing as she brought her parents to the hospital.

Xiao Mama hung up the phone and quickly rushed to the hospital with her eldest son. That was when they encountered the previous scene of Nuo Nuo and Ran Qing He they were confronted with the scene of Nuo Nuo and Ran Qing He hugging each other. Xiao Yi was taken aback, but she could read the situation clearly. Xiao Mama didn't make a scene, ignored Ran Qing He, and pulled her daughter-in-law into a comforting embrace.

She was an experienced person, she has eaten much more salt then these

young kids have [1], so she was able to see past Ran Qing He's little tricks. Girls, are usually more vulnerable than men. Moreover, Nuo Nuo who has been coddled by her parents growing up, when faced with such a sudden situation of both parents taking ill, she would naturally be in a whirl of emotions. At a time like this time, this unknown pretty boy found his chance, took advantage of her weakened state to get close. Indeed, Xiao Mama saw through his motives.

Her extremely silly eldest son, at a time like this, he can only clench his teeth and stare. But as a mother, she's not so foolish. Xiao Mama held Nuo Nuo's hand, and softly spoke to her for a while, then said, "Okay, I'll take care of everything here, you had a tiring day, let Xiao Yi send you back to rest."

When she finished speaking, she beckoned towards her still frozen son. Xiao Big Boss paused for a moment, with a depressed expression, he walked in front of Nuo Nuo

At this point, Ran Qing He, who had no chance to interrupt, finally directly faced Xiao Yi and asked, "Nuo Nuo, is this your friend?"

The small white rabbit clutched her head, at the moment she was worried about her father's illness, but she was also fearful that Xiao Big Boss would misunderstand. Her mind was in such a whirl that she could not say a word for a long time. When he saw this, Xiao Yi could not help but think the worst.

Seeing that the situation was getting out of hand, Xiao Mama smoothly took over, trying to hold back a smile, she said, "They're not simply just friends, at the end of the year, these two will be getting married....." As she said this, she lovingly stroked the small white rabbit's head, then looked at Ran Qing He for his reaction.

On this side, when he heard this, Ran Qing He was stunned speechless. In a moment, he finally stared at Nuo Nuo shaking his head in disbelief, "You..... You..... you really have a boyfriend?"

Because of her father's situation, the small white rabbit was originally too upset to say anything, but now listening to Ran Qing He's words, she furrowed her eyebrows and was about to scold him, when Ji Pin Nan started screaming in frustration, "You and him..... then what about me?!!"

When he finished, Nuo Nuo was thoroughly angered "What nonsense are you

spouting? Do I need your approval to have a boyfriend?!"

What do you mean by saying "then what about me", it makes it sound like she was stepping on two boats [2], like she has deceived his feeling. Reuniting has always been Ji Pin Nan's own wishful thinking, even if Nuo Nuo told him countless times, that she already has a boyfriend, Ran Qing He believed it was just an excuse. So in the end, he made it sound like everything was her fault.

Ran Qing He looked liked he didn't understand what Nuo Nuo just said, and pointing a trembling finger at Nuo Nuo, he started screaming again, "Xu Nuo, Xu Nuo! You..... You b*tch, because of you, I broke up with my girlfriend of six years, I searched everywhere for you, but instead you started fooling around with another man!! Last time, you said you loved me so much, and wanted to be together with me forever....."

Nuo Nuo clenched her teeth so hard is almost broke, Ran Qing He's dirty words were repeating in her mind. She closed her eyes, the fiery turmoil in her heart was like an inextinguishable blaze, she could not get her emotions under control. She always knew this person was unreliable, she always knew he was a lowdown douche-bag, but she didn't know that he would be so malicious. Just because his courtship failed, he would say all those words just to slander her.

For a moment, in front of Xiao Big Boss and his mother, Nuo Nuo was at a complete loss. If she retaliated, it would seem like she was as bad as him, but she was more afraid that Xiao Big Boss would really think that there was something going on between the both of them, and that she was trying to hide the truth, but if she didn't refute his words.....

The small white rabbit subconsciously glanced around, the appalled expression on Xiao Mama was increasing by the minute, also, the surrounding people were starting to focus their attention on them, turning their glances on them. What should she do? Nuo Nuo clenched her fingers, as she tried to formulate a response, the loud stream of scoldings suddenly came to a halt. After raising her eyes, she could not help but exclaim.

Xiao Big Boss, who has been silent all this while stepped forward, with a penetrating stare, he grabbed Ran Qing He's hand. For a moment, Ran Qing He was frightened speechless by Xiao Big Boss' intimidating manner. His heart

palpitated with fear and he swallowed his saliva, "You..... what do you want?"

Xiao Yi's exuded a dangerous aura, with eyes like dangerous slits, he forcefully exclaimed, "You better watch your mouth, otherwise, I'm not going to take any more of your nonsense."

Xiao Mama did not want the situation to get out of hand, so she beckoned at the nurse who stood nearby, "Go and call security to come, the patients need rest, but this person is howling and barking away!"

Ran Qing He understood the implication in Xiao Mama's words, that he was a dog, gritted his teeth and wanted to rebut, when he felt a sudden pain his arm. When he turned around, he saw that Xiao Yi's dagger-like eyes, and murderous expression, "Don't think that what you've done in《Huang Yan》has gone unnoticed, if you keep pestering Nuo Nuo....." Xiao Big boss paused, he did not finish what he said, but snorted twice.

When he heard this, Ran Qing He's face immediately changed, his legs were like jelly as he fell back, "You——" That's impossible, how could it be possible, he did it so covertly, nobody could have found out.

Ran Qing He was on tenterhooks, eyes flashing. Xiao Big Boss was getting impatient, forcefully took a stride forward, he majestically spat out one word, "Scram!" In an instant, Ji Pin Nan already fled helter skelter in disgrace.

—

Behind Xiao Big Boss, the small white rabbit blinked, and met Xiao Mama's glance. Finally, she let out her first smile tonight— her entire visage was beaming with delight.

Xiao Big Boss is so handsome (~o) zZ



It has been a long tormenting, after seeing her mother regain consciousness, Nuo Nuo finally obediently went home to sleep. When Xiao Big Boss and Nuo Nuo reached home, the first thing that greeted them, was a big mess.

Because her father suddenly fainted, Xu Nuo's family were scared half to death, in their hurry to carry her father down the stairs, they accidentally

knocked over the table. So on the ground, besides the splattered food, cutlery and broken dishes, there was also the crimson red stains of Xu Papa's vomited blood.

When the small white rabbit saw this, she could not help but bring her hands to her forehead, and started trembling slightly. Just as she managed to calm down her emotions, she was reminded once again of Papa..... Cancer..... Death..... Mama. Not too longer ago, their whole family was having a good meal, discussing happily about the next day's meeting, and then the next moment, her parents landed up in the hospital.

Oh, this joke was not funny at all.

Xiao Big Boss caressed the small white rabbit gently, his mood wasn't that great either, but now wasn't the time, after the crisis is over, he will ask Nuo Nuo. Xiao Yi gritted his teeth to restrain his emotions and supported Nuo Nuo to her bedroom, "You take a shower first, I'll tidy up the mess."

Nuo Nuo lethargically nodded her head, although she was sad, she could not help but feel a slight sweetness arising in her heart. Luckily, luckily I have you, if not I would have a breakdown.

Xiao Big Boss, as the eldest son of the family, in fact, did not spend much time doing housework. Since young, Xiao Jun mastered the art of observing the circumstances and buttering up to those in power. When he discovered that his brother was the real head of the household, he went all out to please him, cooking, doing the dishes and cleaning, Xiao Jun did almost all the chores. The advantage of doing all this was that he could get more pocket more from his big brother. Now suddenly faced with such a messy dining room, the all-powerful CEO felt somewhat helpless.

After cleaning up the ground, and placing the unbroken dishes in the sink, Xiao Big Boss tried his best to recall, usually when Xiao Jun or his mother did the dishes, did they first run it with water or detergent. Just as he was concentrating hard, he suddenly felt a sudden warmth at his waist, looking down, he saw a pair of soft white arms encircling his waist —— Nuo Nuo was embracing him from behind.

Nuo Nuo laughed, "This is my first time seeing such a homely side of you, it feel

really good."

The small white rabbit leaned against Xiao Big Boss' sturdy wide back, and greedily breathed in the fragrance of his body, ah, she felt so relieved, when she was at her most helpless, and wanting to cry, Xiao Big Boss actually wore an apron to help her with the dishes. Now if someone asked, at what moment is a man most charming, Nuo Nuo would answer without hesitation: When doing housework!

Xiao Yi squeezed Nuo Nuo's small hand, and then turned back to see the freshly showered small white rabbit, wearing yellow pajamas, her hair still dripping with cute crystal beads, dark eyes sparkling at him. Immediately, his heart started to pound, and felt a bittersweet emotion. Previously..... did the small white rabbit use the same clear gaze on Ran Qing He? Did she also use the small soft sweet lips to kiss him?

In Xiao Big Boss mind, such images started to flash across, his heart-felt like it was being twisted, the previously heartwarming atmosphere was completely destroyed.

"Nuo Nuo, you and Ran Qing He....."

Xiao Big Boss paused, he eventually sighed and shook his head, "Forget it." Now is not the time, he should wait for Uncle and Aunty Xu's situation to settle down first then——

"No!"

Xiao Yi was still lost in his own imagination, when he heard Nuo Nuo's loud voice. Meeting his eyes, Nuo Nuo shook her head firmly, "Yi, he and I, there's nothing between us, do you believe it?"

"....." Then saying a word, Xiao Big Boss' hot lips eagerly pressed down. Not important, it is not important. Even if he and you had anything, it also doesn't matter, because, I will chase you, until I recapture you to my side.

Disclaimer: This part contains explicit content. We advise any readers under 18 to read at their own risk.

Xiao Big Grey Wolf held his furry small white rabbit, and finally satisfied his wish to kiss her deeply. Forehead against forehead, tongues entangled, until

both of them were gasping for breath, greedily inhaling each other's scent, reluctant to separate. Xiao Yi leaned forward, nibbled on Nuo Nuo's ear lobe, this was her punishment for causing him jealousy. The small white rabbit's ears were extremely sensitive, her ears started burning a fiery red. But Xiao Big Boss did not stop his movements, his kisses flowed down to her neck, sucking back and forth, kissing. While she was unprepared, his hand stealthily undid the first button. Nuo Nuo was under the thrall of Big Grey Wolf's kisses, her legs felt weakened as she leaned on his shoulders, closed her eyes as she let him take over.

If we can continue like this, how wonderful..... Nuo Nuo was taken aback by this sudden notion in her mind, how could she? Her parents are still in the hospital, and she still has the mood, with Xiao Big Boss.....

When Xiao Yi realised Nuo Nuo was distracted, he also stopped, his large palm touched her bright red face, sighed: Now is not the time, right? "Go back to sleep, tomorrow we will go to the hospital."

Nuo Nuo nodded, and obediently went to bed, listened to Xiao Big Boss noisily washing the dishes, cleaning up the kitchen, dining room..... Finally, all was silent. Nuo Nuo was drained by the day's events, if it was a usual day, as soon as her head touched the pillow, she would be snoring. But tonight, the small white rabbit could not sleep comfortably, she was so tired, but the thoughts in her head kept swirling around, and couldn't relax.

Father, mother..... And Xiao Yi.....

Still lost in a daze, the small white rabbit suddenly heard the sound of a door closing, and instantly sat up with a scream and shouted Xiao Big Boss' name.

The next moment, Xiao Yi was at Nuo Nuo's bedside, with a worried frown and said in a low voice, "Nuo Nuo? Nuo Nuo! Don't be afraid, it's just a dream, just a dream."

When she heard Xiao Big Boss' low murmur, the small rabbit used all her strength to pounce into Xiao Yi's embrace, her tears streaming down.

"Don't go, stay with me——" I am afraid, really afraid, afraid of my father falling ill, afraid of her mother being heart-broken, more afraid that you would misunderstand me, leave me.

Xiao Yi strengthened his embrace on his small white rabbit's fragile body, "Hm, I will stay here with you, not go anywhere."

For a long time, the two snuggled up to each other, drowsy but could not fall asleep—

"Nuo Nuo."

"Hum?"

"Remember, regardless of the circumstances, don't cry in the arms of other people." Because, your vulnerability, can only be revealed to me, also only I, can protect you, love you.

I will always accompany you.

[1] 吃的盐 Chī De Yán: Someone who's seen more than her fair share of bad beef.

[2] 脚踏两条船 Jiǎo Tà Liǎng Tiáo Chuán: two-timer, to have two lovers at the same time.



suteki: Naw, Big Boss your speech is just too sweet...!

lemonsalt: Yay to the smart Xiao Mama who can see through the ass****, Ran Qing He! The most charming side of a man is when he is doing housework. So sweet of Xiao Big Boss to clear up the mess even though he is unaccustomed to such things. Also, I wholeheartedly agree with suteki, love his ending words! <3<3<3

18.2

tears

Chapter 18.2 – Family Guy

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

When Nuo Nuo woke up the next day, the first thing that caught her eyes was Xiao Big Boss' impeccably handsome profile and pink bubbles started to float above her head.

Last night actually both of them slept on the same bed o (≥ v ≤) o

.....

As she gazed at Xiao Big Boss who was sleeping like a baby, Nuo Nuo could not help but squeal in her heart, glaring at him, she silently cursed: Xiao Big Boss is too shameless, he actually took advantage of my perilous state to climb into my bed!

However, after this thought flashed through her mind, Nuo Nuo suddenly remembered, actually..... last night the person in pajamas who tempted him was herself; then after that the person crying for Xiao Big Boss not to go, was also herself; lastly, both of them fell asleep together with their clothes intact, and the

person who kept moving into the other person's embrace, was also herself.

>_<

The small white rabbit felt thoroughly embarrassed, as she was hesitating between getting up or lying in bed, between the time of hesitation to stay in bed or struggling to get up, her squirming movements caused the person sleeping next to her to awake. When she saw Xiao Big Boss' opening his eyes, Nuo Nuo's face started flushing, and immediately lowered her head. What to do? Usually when two people sleep together for the first time, what do they say to each other after awaking?

How was it written in the novels?

"Good morning, darling." No, no, too common.

"Are you awake?" Nonsense! With eyes opened, how can they not be awake?

Nuo Nuo gazed in the distance, propped up her head and fell into a deep meditation. After a long time, she finally smiled calmly and asked, "How was your sleep last night?"

Well, in such a situation, Xiao Big Boss should say "Good", or directly nod, and then the two would then naturally get up, wash up, eat breakfast..... Nuo Nuo already played this scene out in her mind, so she looked at Xiao Big Boss with anticipation, however, the answer was undoubtedly fatal.

Without even thinking, two words coldly jumped out of Xiao Yi's mouth, "Not good."

Nuo Nuo: "....."

"If you keep squirming about, it will be even worse."

"....." Nuo Nuo was completely silent, tears threatened to spill.

Although she was still a virgin, Nuo Nuo understood that it was normal for the male species to think with their lower half of the body, Xiao Big Boss shared a bed with her last night, yet nothing happened, it should be..... that..... um, cough, endured not too comfortably. Furthermore, because of father's incident yesterday, the small white rabbit was in emotional turmoil, and spent the entire night hugging a super big pillow, Xiao Yi. She kept moving deeper and deeper

into his embrace, drawing warmth and strength. She felt more relaxed, but Xiao Big Boss probably felt very depressed, right?

Also, heard in the morning a man will be—

Being mindful of this, a thought flashed through her mind, she immediately stiffened and rushed out of bed, not even waiting for Xiao Big Boss to react. After she threw down the sentence, “I’m going to wash up”, she directly fled into the bathroom.

When he heard the bathroom door slam, Xiao Yi sat up from the bed and smiled wryly: Nuo Nuo, you are shy.

After the small white rabbit finished getting dressed and grooming herself, she walked out of the bathroom and saw that Xiao Big Boss was already busy in the kitchen. Nuo Nuo tilted her head, saw Xiao Big Boss standing against the light, his god-like figure was lost in pensive contemplation in front of the stove, and curiously asked, “Xiao Big Boss, what are you doing?”

“Well,” Xiao Yi rubbed his chin, with an astute look in his eyes, usually only seen when planning a major company strategy, he earnestly said two words, “Cooking congee.”

Hearing this, the small white rabbit was startled, Xiao Big Boss knew how to cook congee? Upon closer inspection, the congee was bubbling merrily away on the stove. Nuo Nuo’s eyes twinkled like stars, gazed unwaveringly at her talented Big Boss, she could not help but beam. Since her father’s incident last night until now, she did not even take a sip of water because she was too worried, now after awakening, she felt really hungry.

She didn’t even think about how to resolve her hunger, Xiao Big Boss already took the initiative to make congee for her. Xiao Big Boss is really getting more and more obedient! Without even her raising a finger, Xiao Big Boss himself was already taking his steps to becoming a tame wolf.

Nuo Nuo was full of happiness, just as she was about to praise him, she heard Xiao Yi calmly asking, “But Nuo Nuo, do you know how to cook congee?”

-_-|||

A crow flew over the small white rabbit’s head, Big Boss you really are..... so

formidable. Why do you have a face full of confidence if you don't know how to cook congee?!!

Xiao Big Boss looked at the white foam bubbling out with a troubled expression, tried to adjust the fire, and started to knit his brows, "How strange, when Xiao Jun made congee, how come I didn't see white foam come out before."

Nuo Nuo was filled with righteous indignation, you only eaten the ready-made product, so of course, you cannot see the white foam bubbling out. She grabbed the ladle and shouted, "Let me!"

After she spoke with such confidence, she clutched the ladle and said in despair, "What should we do, Xiao Big Boss, I don't know how to cook either."

.....

They were already at the stage of discussing marriage, move in their own house and live in their own cosy little world, however, both of them where clueless cooks. Left with no choice, the small white rabbit and Xiao Big Boss had to stand guard at the stove. When they saw the white bubbles foaming out, they turned down the fire, and when the foam disappeared, they slightly turned up the fire again.

The two of them were playing this game unhappily when Xiao Big Boss' mobile phone rang. Xiao Yi went to answer the call, while Nuo Nuo continued to stand guard at the stove. Xiao Big Boss' indistinct voice echoed from the living room, a moment later, Xiao Yi returned, however he just stood at the door and didn't budge.

Nuo Nuo turned her head slightly, paid no attention to Xiao Big Boss' serious expression, she continued to stir the pot of congee, "It looks almost ready..... Quick pass me two bowls, there's still some pickled cabbage at home....."

As the small white rabbit chattered on, from behind her, she heard him say, "Nuo Nuo, the hospital said the results are out."



During the conversation, Xiao Mama did not specifically state the results and hung up the phone, naturally, Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss were not in the mood

to eat breakfast. Both of them hurried down to the hospital. When they reached Xiao Mama's office, they heard her scolding someone.

When she saw this,, the small white rabbit took a big breath and felt her heart jump into her throat.

Could it be..... the result are bad, so.....

Nuo Nuo imagination started to run wild, when she felt a warm sensation on her hands, looking down she saw that Xiao Big Boss was holding her hands, a warmth started to spread out from her palms and through her body. The two smiled into each other's eyes, the small white rabbit smiled and nodded, without saying any words, they seemed to understand each other.

Gathering up her courage, the small white rabbit went into the office, knocked at the door, she greeted, "Xiao Aunty."

When Xiao Mama saw her future daughter-in-law, she stared ferociously at the doctor next to her, pointed to Nuo Nuo and said, "The patient's family is here, giving them such a fright yesterday night, you better give them a good explanation!"

"What do you mean?" The small white rabbit took a closer look and realized the doctor receiving the scolding was the one who diagnosed her father last night, she started frowning , "Could it be father..... never mind, just say it!"

The doctor raised his glasses, smiled and said, "Sorry, last night we made the wrong diagnosis....."

So actually, between the shadows on Xu Papa's lungs and cancer, there was absolutely no relation. Some time ago, Xu Papa had gone on a business trip, fell sick due to the heat and did not recover fully, the shadows on his lung was due to excessive phlegm. Yesterday her father was so happy, so he drunk a few cups too many, thus this caused him to vomit up blood. After closely investigating the report, Professor Xiao and Xiao Mama came to the same conclusion:

Less cigarette smoking, infuse with fluids over the next two days, then he will be bouncing and vivacious!

The small white rabbit patiently listened to the doctor lengthy reasoning, then said with bright eyes, "So you are saying, my father is okay?"

Although Nuo Nuo was asking the attending doctor this, she directed her bright eyes at Xiao Mama. When she saw Xiao Mama nod her head, Nuo Nuo finally felt a great weight lifted and beamed from ear to ear, then gave Xiao Big Boss a great big hug. After that, she swiftly ran to her father's room.

Outside the ward, from afar, Nuo Nuo could hear her mother's scolding voice, "I told you already, old man, smoke less cigarettes, you don't want to listen, and then look what happened! Admitted to the hospital, tut! Not only was I deeply frightened, but you affected the two children's work, also got our in-laws all worried for you!"

The small white rabbit stood at the door, listened to her mother's scoldings, corners of lips curved up slightly. Well, since my mother can scold him, it means everything is fine now.

"It's all right, taking care of the patient is our duty, anyway, it was due to my student's error that a misdiagnosis was made, thus causing you all to worry!" At these words, Nuo Nuo then realized Xiao Papa was inside as well and hurried in to greet her parents. Then she stood respectfully stood in front of Xiao Papa, wagged her tail, "Xiao Uncle, how are you?"

Xiao Professor just finished examining Xu Papa, held Nuo Nuo's hands and smiled, "You are at ease now? Don't need to cry anymore?."

When she heard this, the small white rabbit knew Xiao Papa was deliberately teasing her, her small face flushed, luckily due to Xiao Big Boss' timely arrival, he changed the topic, "Is Xu Uncle better now?"

Xu father, who had his head down the entire time while being scolded, looked up when he heard this. Then made a shocking statement, "I want to talk to Xiao Yi alone."

"Why?" Nuo Nuo and her mother were at a loss, "About what?"

At this time, Xiao Mama also entered the ward. At this moment, the in-laws who originally agreed to meet, were all gathered in this hospital room today. Everyone wondered, perhaps..... last night Xu Papa's vomiting of blood, made him aware of the vicissitudes of life, so he would like to use this opportunity to have a talk with Xiao Big Boss, and formally hand her over to him?

Xu Mama also felt it was strange, poked her other half and reprimanded, "Why are you acting so strangely? What do you mean talking alone!"

Even at these words, Xu Papa still lay in bed calmly with his eyes closed, and did not utter a single word.

The two Xiao Professors glanced at each other, decided it's best to give the future father-in-law some privacy and walked out of the ward. Naturally, such a precious daughter, after caring and cherishing her, now to hand her over to someone else, wanting to have a heart-to-heart talk with his future son-in-law is entirely normal.

Xu Mama was not too happy, after yesterday's scare, she was just thinking of how to put her other half in place, and now he dared to put on such a show of being mysterious, chasing everyone out to have a talk with son-in-law. Even if he wants to talk to son-in-law, she should be included as well! What on earth does he want to talk with Xiao Yi about, just the two of them? Is it because after vomiting out blood yesterday, so the old man is bemoaning that life is short, so he wants to give his entire life savings to his son-in-law?!

Xu Mama was about to say something, when the small white rabbit pulled her mother aside and shook her head, "Let's go outside." After saying this, Nuo Nuo gave a meaningful look at Xiao Big Boss and walked out with her mother.

Xiao Yi still stood at his original position, nervously swallowed his saliva.

What does Xu Papa want to talk to him about? Want him to take good care of Nuo Nuo for an entire lifetime? Or want him to give Nuo Nuo an extravagant wedding? Hesitate.

Xu Papa coughed and beckoned Xiao Yi, "Xiao Yi, come, over here."

Xiao Yi steadied his nerves, sat at Xu Papa's side, and wanted to make a start at the conversation when he saw Xu Papa looking around furtively. After he ensured that nobody was peeping or eavesdropping, he then spoke into his future son-in-law's ear, "Now..... I'm going to give you a chance to show your mettle."

Xiao Yi frowned, listened attentively to Xu Papa's next sentence.

"As long as you satisfy my requirement, I will give my blessings to your

marriage with Nuo Nuo.”

Xiao Big Boss’ mind started to flash images like “Climb the perilous mountains, go through hell” [1], “Kill the demon and save the Princess” and some such high level conditions to marry a lady, but reverently nodded his head, and expressed his determination, “Uncle, just say the word!”

When Xu Papa heard this, he nodded with satisfaction, lowered his voice and said, “Go out of the hospital gate, turn left, at the cigarette stand, buy me a pack of cigarettes, be quick!!”

“.....”

At this moment, even the highly experienced Xiao Big Boss of many situations, who can always maintain a calm demeanor, could not help but turn green.

[1] 上刀山, 下油锅 Shàng Dāo Shān, Xià Yóu Guō ; Doing something in very difficult conditions. Realizing an ultimate goal despite severe challenges.

18.3



Chapter 18.3 – Family Guy

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

Xu Papa as a chain smoker of many decades, has always held a lighter in his hand and a cigarette in his mouth.

Although it had not reached the stage of divorcing over the cigarettes, but there were scenes when he made oaths like “If you want me to quit smoking then I have to quite my meals first.” So this morning when Xu Papa awoke from his dream, his very first reaction was to reach over to the bedside. This was the habit that Xu Papa kept for decades. The first thing in the morning: Smoke a cigarette, wake up.

When his wife who was taking care of him saw this, she was so angry but she could not slap him. Instead, she gave him a deep penetrating stare and started scolding, “Smoke, smoke, smoke, at a time like this, you still think about smoking, Why don’t you just smoke to death? Causing your daughter and I to be so scared and worried

As Xu Mama rambled on, Xu Papa’s mind automatically woke up, looked around at his surroundings. When he recalled last night’s scene where he lost consciousness, a cry arose in his heart: I’m finished, smoke until I have landed up in the hospital, there are troubling times ahead for me.

Xu Papa was a dignified man, he was not afraid of death, nor was he afraid of surgery. But his greatest fear was his wife’s nagging, usually when he had some minor illness or ailments, his wife would already nag for three days and three nights. Now that he has been admitted to the hospital, wouldn’t she nag him to death? Thus, when Nuo Nuo came into the ward to visit her father, Xu Papa had been reprimanded half-dead by his wife already.

>_<

This morning without his cigarette to perk him up, compounded by the

reprimanding by his wife in front of his in-laws, he felt absolutely humiliated. When Xu Papa saw his daughter come in, he didn't have much of a reaction, until he saw his brilliant son-in-law, the addicted old smoker finally came up with a plan.

Before Xiao Big Boss left, Xu Papa used his smooth as oil tone to add a few more words in, "Xiao Yi ah, you know, in this world a daughter is the most dear to a father, Nuo Nuo is a filial child. If this thing is not done properly, ha ha....."

The slippery old man deliberately left his words unsaid, laid down and closed his eyes humming, but the underlying threat was successfully conveyed. Xu Papa crossed his legs, looking immensely pleased with himself: Who is he ah, as an official of many experience, even if his future son-in-law is a pineapple [1], he cannot escape from my hands.

But clearly, Xu Papa underestimated Xiao Big Boss' capabilities.

After ten minutes, the missing Xiao Big Boss returned to the ward. At this moment, Nuo Nuo and Xu Mama were in the ward taking care of him. When she saw Xiao Big Boss return, the small white rabbit joyfully bounced before him and smiled, "Where did you just go?"

Xiao Big Boss gave no indication, "Well, I went out to do something."

When Xu Papa heard this, he knew his son-in-law had taken the hook, and his small eyes curved up craftily. As he hesitated over what excuse to give to let his son-in-law to accompany him out alone, so that he can go into a smoking ecstasy in the toilet, he saw Xiao Big Boss suddenly take vigorous strides to his bedside. Then in a very causal manner, he took out a pack of cigarettes from his bosom and calmly said,

"Xu Uncle."

In an instant, the room was so quiet that everyone's breathing could be heard loud and clear. The small white rabbit was dazed as she saw Xu Mama's expression changed from blue to red to white to green to purple, flashing like the colours of a rainbow, then she rushed up to grab Xiao Big Boss and whispered, "Are you crazy! Knowing that my father fell sick because of smoking, you still....."

Her words were incomplete when Xiao Big Boss shook his head with a pious

expression, and interrupted her, “It was Xu Uncle who asked me to help him buy this, here.” When he saw Xiao Yi passing the pack of cigarette in front of him, Xu papa felt like he was swaying in the wind.

My dignity is gone! Totally gone! [2]

This son-in-law is not an easy person to deal with, he was annoyed that I threatened him just now, that’s why he used this move! That’s right, although I blackmailed Xiao Yi to do a good job, but I didn’t say that he wasn’t allow to tell anyone, so that’s why in front of my other half and daughter, my future son-in-law righteously betrayed me.

=__=

On one side Xu papa was beating his chest, while Xu mama was shouting “Well done”, and like a fierce tiger, she pounced over. Snatching the cigarette pack from Xiao Yi’s hand, Xu Mama grinded her teeth and started to admonish loudly, “That’s why I said, what wanting to talk alone with Xiao Yi, I bah! You old addict, smoke! Smoke you to death!”

Xu Mama was utterly exasperated, as she spoke, she smashed the cigarette pack into her other half’s face, as a result, another embarrassing scene unfolded.

At this time, because Xu Papa’s true colors was finally revealed, he was so scared that he could only lay in bed trembling. To appease his wife’s anger, when the cigarette pack hit his face, he didn’t even dare to move. So it directly hit his face, and fell down with a thud, and instantly many cigarettes tumbled onto the blanket..... Cough cough, that’s not right, they were bar shaped cookies.

The small white rabbit blink, “..... What is that?”

Xiao Big Boss’ eyes were clear, laughed gently as he said, “Xu Uncle said he had cravings, and felt terrible, so he asked me to buy him a snack to put in the cigarette box. When he wants to smoke, he can take out something to eat. Xu Uncle, isn’t that right?”

Startled for a moment, Xu Papa looked up, finally the old man wept bitterly:

A small punishment as a deterrent against future mistakes [3], his son-in-law..... was not simple, not simple at all!

This “refined rascal” if he doesn’t work for the government, it will be such a waste of talent ah!

Being mindful of this, Xu Papa wholeheartedly conceded (to his son-in-law) and nodded, “Yes, yes.”

Here the small white rabbit and Xu Mama were at a loss, there was an awkward atmosphere, after some time, Nuo Nuo finally could not hold it in, flopped down and laughed aloud, the crafty old Xu comrade, serve you right!



Everything soon returned back to normal, Xu and Xiao’s family meeting could be considered a success, the four old people agreed to wait until Xu Papa’s discharge to go out for a celebration meal. So Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss’ marriage plans can be considered as running on schedule.

That day, was the day before Xu Papa’s discharge, Nuo Nuo and her mother was at home packing things up, getting ready for her father’s return tomorrow. Xu Mama mysteriously pulled Nuo Nuo into the bedroom, took out two pieces of paper that look like lottery tickets from the drawer and gave it to the small white rabbit.

When Nuo Nuo inspected it, she only saw the words state impressively “Golden Harp Hotel”, and some introductory information on the hotel, and was puzzled. “What is this?”

Xu Mama coughed, solemnly gestured a V sign, “On the 20th, you and Xiao Yi will go to the Golden Harp Hotel to stay for the night on the Diamond Lovers Package”

As Xu Mama spoke, Nuo Nuo was fell off the stool onto the ground. Just now..... was there a problem with her ears?

When she saw this, Xu Mama hurriedly helped her up, rebuked her with her few words then explained the reason. Xu Papa and Xu Mama’s 25th wedding anniversary was last month, as a anniversary gift to them, Nuo Nuo went behind their back to a wedding boutique to book a wedding photoshoot, and at the same time..... she also took a look. >O<

When her parents were young, they married in a hurry, they only had a black

and white photo of the wedding. Although the two old folks felt distressed that taking a few photographs would cost a few thousand dollars, they still cheerfully accepted their precious daughter's kindness, and joyously took the pictures.

Who knew that their luck would be so good, the wedding boutique and the Golden Harp Hotel were co-organizing an event. The two old folks won the Diamond Lovers Package suite. The hotel was very smart, they knew that most of the lovers who came to take photographs are probably considering marriage, so they hoped to take this chance to promote their hotel to the winners, so that they would hold the wedding banquet there. But Xu Mama and Xu Papa, the old couple, felt that they too embarrassed to stay at some lovers suite.

When she heard this, Nuo Nuo's widened her eyes and pouted, "You two feel too shy to go, so you're telling Xiao Big Boss and I to go ah?!"

Xu Mama let out a muffled laugh, "Don't act coy, aiya, young people nowadays, I also don't know? They all enjoy marital benefits before marriage, would you and Xiao Yi be so well-behaved?"

The small white rabbit's cheeks started to redden at her mother's words, she buried her head, unable to speak. Mama, you are really..... Too open-minded (>_<)"

As Xu Mama chattered on, "My only request is of you both is to use protection, don't have a shotgun marriage." After she finished her speech, she placed the gift voucher into the small white rabbit's hands. The small white rabbit felt like she just received a hot potato that she wanted to throw away, and shook her head vigorously.

"Mama, what nonsense are you saying, Xiao Big Boss and I..... Haven't!"

Xu Mama's eyes squinted disdainfully, and the corners of her mouth curved up slyly, she pretended to put on a serious air and said solemnly, "Nuo Nuo, don't pretend to be obedient. Don't think that just because I spent the night in the hospital, I didn't know that Xiao Yi didn't sleep in our home!!"

Then, Nuo Nuo's ears were thoroughly, thoroughly red.

If there was a hole in the ground, the small white rabbit would curled up and sank right in. Moreover, it was not just her mother's words that made her feel

shy, it was also..... The lovers suite, how will she open her mouth and tell Xiao Big Boss?

At night, Nuo Nuo waited for Xiao Big Boss to finish work, because her mind kept going on the lovers suite matter, when Xiao Big Boss called out to Nuo Nuo several times, there was no response from her.

Xiao Big Boss was surprised, and called out several times, the small white rabbit then finally responded simply with “Ah”, Xiao Yi curved his lips, “What are you thinking of?”

“Nothing.....” The small white rabbit’s mind was wandering.

“I’ll almost finishing, what would you like to eat? Do I need to reserve a place?” Xiao Yi said as he took care of the last few emails on the computer but he only heard Nuo Nuo casually say an “uh” sound then she didn’t continue speaking.

Someone mind’s was wandering, gazing in the the distance, she was oblivious to what Xiao Big Boss just said, Xiao Yi frowned and repeated himself. Without thinking, Nuo Nuo uttered, “Lovers suite. ”

After this, there was a sudden drop in the temperature in the office, Xiao Big Boss’ fingers stopped typing on the keyboard, and squinted, “What did you just say?”

Nuo Nuo took a deep breath, better late than never [4], “I said... ... lets eat a couple’s dinner set, couple’s dinner set.”

The small white rabbit’s head was dripping drops of sweat, when she saw that there was no reaction from Xiao Big Boss, she thought she covered her guff well and breathed a sigh of relief. Then she slowly walked over in front of Xiao Big Boss, tilted her head as she watched him reply emails.

“Ah?” Nuo Nuo held her chin and changed the topic, “Speaking of which that reminds me, Xiao Big Boss you warned Ran Qing He at the hospital that day. You said, don’t think that what he has done in《Huang Yan》has gone unnoticed, what did he do?”

When he heard this, Xiao Yi with a smile, “Actually on that day, was just testing ——”

“Testing?”

“Well... ...” Xiao Big Boss was eagle eyed, extremely accurate at judging people. Although he had only had a short interaction with Ran Qing He, but because of the small white rabbit, Xiao Yi investigated his every move clearly in the company《Huang Yan》. That day at the hospital, the angered Xiao Yi had his suspicions, a jerk with no character like Ran Qing He can’t behave and be a good employee in《Huang Yan》, there may be some unknown fraud, so he intentionally dug a hole for Ran Qing He to fall in.

Ji Pin Nan had a guilty conscience and didn’t know it was a trick, so he easily fell into Xiao Big Boss’ trap.

When the small white rabbit heard this, a profound respect arose in her, Xiao Big Boss is Xiao Big Boss, so amazing ^ ω ^

Nuo Nuo’s glimmered and had a gleeful expression on her face, “Then what happened? Did you really manage to find out his wrongdoings?” So, she was the hero, right? If she didn’t go into the tiger’s den, how could you have caught Ran Qing He the schemer?

Just as Nuo Nuo felt immensely proud, she saw Xiao Big Boss’ devilish smile before he propped up his cheeks, “Well, before I answer this question, say what you want to say.”

Nuo Nuo stuck her tongue, muttered, “Me, what do I have to say?”

Xiao Big Boss (muttered): “I have seen it.”

The small white rabbit (exclaimed): “Seen what?”

Xiao Big Boss (coughed): “At the beginning when you came in, I saw the Hotel VIP gift vouchers.”

The small white rabbit:

O (> __ <) o What lovers hotel, most annoying!

[1] Not too sure, what the author means by pineapple but apparently pineapple flower represents flawless perfection.

[2] 下马威 Xià Mǎ Wēi: Severity and displayed (showing of strength) shown by an official on assuming office. Can also mean to totally undermine another’s

dignity/authority.

[3] 小惩大诫 Xiǎo Chéng Dà Jiè: A small punishment for an offence to prevent the offender from committing further mistakes.

[4] 亡羊补牢 Wáng Yáng Bǔ Láo: Mend the fold after the sheep have been stolen ; lock the stable door after the horse has been stolen.



lemonsalt: This was a pretty hilarious chapter! Don't mess around with Xiao Big Boss. What will happen at the lovers suite? Stay tuned

19.1



Chapter 19.1 – Lovers Suite

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

On the 20th, Nuo Nuo felt fidgety throughout the whole day.

In the morning, she took the wrong toothbrush to brush her teeth; during her meal time, she forgot to take food; during the meeting, she was distracted and used her colleague's cup to drink water.... and so on. This resulted in people within a 9 km radius of Nuo Nuo to draw this conclusion: There's something wrong with Nuo Nuo today.

This nervous state of mind, even until night-time when dining out with Xiao Big Boss, it still wasn't any better. When he saw how nervous Nuo Nuo was until she couldn't even slice the steak, Xiao Big Boss shook his head. He reached over the table and used his hand to wipe the steak sauce at the corner of the small white rabbit's mouth and said, "Nuo Nuo, if you don't want to, we don't have to go tonight."

"Hum?" Totally immersed in her own small world, when she heard his words, Nuo Nuo instantly awoke. Before she could think, her mouth opened loudly, "No way!"

Of course not, one thousand times no way, ten thousand times no way! She had to use a great effort and determination when she let down her pride to give the VIP tickets to Xiao Big Boss, if she backed out now, won't she be suffering a double loss?

After Nuo Nuo finished roaring, she suddenly realized, it seems..... well, she was being too direct, so she tactfully tried to save her face, "I mean, it was not easy for my mother and father to win second prize, and I haven't stayed in the diamond lovers suite before, so one can't recklessly waste this divine gift >O<"

A glint of humour flashed across Xiao Big Boss' eyes, but he still gave face and

did not expose his small white rabbit. He nodded, “Well, then eat quickly, once you’re finished eating, I’ll take you to the diamond lovers suite and we can see what exactly it looks like.”

An hour later, when Nuo Nuo was really standing in the lovers suite, she was so stunned that her mouth gaped wide open, unable to speak.

In the middle of the room, was a dreamy princess round bed with a radius of one metre, surrounded by long chains of sparkling crystals beads, draped by magnificent floaty white gauze; this created a warm atmosphere and cosy atmosphere for the whole room. The floor was covered by a fuzzy pink carpet, there was a sofa, but there were a few low tables piled high with kawaii (cute) style pillows, even the television was decorated with a Hello Kitty covering.

In front of the windows, was a small and cute pale blue computer, with a variety of dolls placed at the sides. Nuo Nuo was thoroughly stunned, this wasn’t a lovers suite, it was..... a bashful young girl’s boudoir!

When Xiao Big Boss saw this, he burst out laughing, picked up a teddy bear and patted its paw, “This hotel is quite smart, it is generally known that the selection of a hotel is usually a woman’s decision, so they decided to decorate the room to the taste of the ladies.”

When the small white rabbit heard this, she playfully winked, “Ah? How do you that choosing a hotel is usually a woman’s decision? Perhaps CEO Xiao, you also often take girls to these kind of places to spend the night?”

As the words fell, Xiao Big Boss gave a faint smile as he gazed at Nuo Nuo, his eyes had a profound look which was unfathomable. When the small white rabbit met his gaze, her little heart started to beat wildly. As her heart rhythm accelerated, Xiao Big Boss’ pacing of steps seemed to increase as he walked towards Nuo Nuo.

Thud! Thud! Thud!

It was obviously a wool carpet, their shoes had obviously been taken off when they came in, but Nuo Nuo seemed to be able to clearly hear the sound of Xiao Big Boss’ every footstep. In an instant, Nuo Nuo’s head was covered by a large shadow.

Xiao Yi's voice was deep and hoarse, "Nuo Nuo, today it was obviously you who brought me here."

Nuo Nuo's cheeks flushed crimson, her fingers unconsciously started to clench together. On the surface, Xiao Big Boss was answering her playful taunt, but his true underlying meaning was crystal clear to the small white rabbit — you brought me here, therefore, tonight you must take full responsibility.

Xiao Big Boss slowly leaned in, at the very moment he was going to seize her, the unscrupulous rabbit immediately moved aside, grabbed her bag and escaped into the bathroom. As she scampered off, she said self-deceivingly, "I, I'm going to take a bath—"



As the shy rabbit dawdled around, mustering as much courage before coming out from the bathroom, Xiao Big Boss was already in his pajamas, peacefully asleep in bed.

>_<

At first Nuo Nuo was in disbelief, well..... in the novel it usually goes like this, the male pig cunningly pretends to be asleep, lying in wait as the pure and beautiful female lead to go over and check, then he will suddenly get up, and embrace and kiss..... The small white rabbit pouted, Xiao Big Boss was indeed black belly, actually resorting to tricks! Hum! She will not fall for this!

So, the clever small white rabbit bypassed the enemy's trap, dried her hair then turned on the computer to play, she wanted to see how long Xiao Big Boss can pretend, the results—

Half an hour passed, Xiao Big Boss was breathing steadily, without any hint of anxiousness.....

An hour later, Xiao Big Boss was sleeping peacefully, he didn't even toss and turn about.....

One and half hours later, Xiao Big Boss was in a dream-like state, even snorting twice, then! Then he turned around, held the pillow and continued to sleep soundly.

=__=

Two hours later, the small white rabbit was furious!

Disgrace such disgrace, this was a—— clearly a threat + crisis + humiliation!

With a beauty present, Xiao Big Boss was completely indifferent, so he washed up and went to sleep! Wasn't this unfair? For tonight, she even specially bought new underwear.....

Well, she admitted, she really was very nervous about tonight, but on second thought, Xiao Big Boss and her relationship was already set, Xiao Mama even decided on their wedding, thus, Nuo Nuo felt even if they did it, it was all right.

Moreover, all this time, Xiao Big Boss looked like he was enduring very painfully, there were a few times they almost did it but because of some reason or another, they were hampered. Tonight, the small white rabbit already gave both open invitation and hints, so even if she was nervous, she also quietly made preparations. In the end, she was in an apprehensive state, but the other party has already fallen sleep.

Nuo Nuo cried, when she thought of Su Su's big mouth, spreading the tonight's news to their circle of girl friends, she became even more depressed. If her close friends found out that she and her boyfriend spent the night in the lovers suite, but nothing happened, won't she become a laughing-stock?!

Therefore, the small white rabbit valiantly charged to the bedside, just as she was going to push Xiao Yi awake, she saw there the item in his hands—— a document.

Nuo Nuo sigh then stared at Xiao Big Boss sleeping with a slightly wrinkled brow, her heart throbbed and couldn't bring herself to wake him up. Recently, has the company been that busy? Xiao Big Boss works hard in the day and also at night. Two days ago, he also flew to two or three different places for business, after knowing him for so long, this should be the busiest period.

Nuo Nuo had also secretly asked Fei Long boss about it, and he just said: The company has a large project, Xiao Yi has been flying everywhere to find a good partner for this project, trying to get more investment funds. But with regards to the details of the project, Fei Long refused to reveal anything.

The small white rabbit also didn't dare to ask any further questions even if she wanted to. She lightly stroked Xiao Yi's forehead wrinkles, and wanted to take away the document. Just as she touched the document, her hand was stopped in mid-air. The Xiao Yi that was mumbling in his sleep not too longer suddenly grasped the small white rabbit's wrist.

His eyes flickered open, the room was only lighted by the wall lamp, Xiao Big Boss roamed his eyes swiftly around the surroundings. Nuo Nuo was startled, then lowered her head and asked, "Did I wake you up?"

Xiao Yi did not answer, his gaze was intense, staring so hard at Nuo Nuo as if one look was never going to be enough. The two remained in this position, one lying down while the other was bending over stiffly. Because of the close distance, the warm breath surrounded Nuo Nuo, arousing a neck tingling sensation. Nuo Nuo was extremely bashful as she playfully pushed Xiao Big Boss away. She wanted to retract her hand, as she was muttering to herself, she was suddenly pulled into Xiao Yi's embrace.

The familiar masculine scent enveloped her, Nuo Nuo shyly buried her head in Xiao Yi's chest, and could not bring herself to raise her head. Xiao Big Boss nibbled Nuo Nuo's burning red ear lobes, and whispered, "Nuo Nuo, do you know what is the price of awaking the big wolf?"

The small white rabbit blushed, but still she nodded.

"Then are you willing?"

Nuo Nuo looked up, under the dim lights she could see Xiao Big Boss glowing face, with her eyes smiling, "Do I still have the chance to back out?"

Disclaimer: This part contains explicit content. We advise any readers under 18 to read at their own risk.

After she finished speaking, her lips was heavily pressed down, tender yet overbearing. Their breathing started to increase and become uneven. Unlike in the past, this kiss seemed excessively wild, all-consuming, as if it was a fuse, igniting a fire within their bodies.

Nuo Nuo felt uncomfortable, like her entire body was on fire. As she hesitated, Xiao Big Boss' large hand already started to stroke her back, like caressing a

kitten's fur, little by little, Xiao Yi used his hand to relax Nuo Nuo.

At the same time, Xiao Big Wolf's tongue took advantage of her awareness, to cleverly enter into Nuo Nuo's mouth, to entangle and frolic. Under the warm and enchanting lights, the draperies slowly fell. Nuo Nuo followed Xiao Yi's lead, the atmosphere was getting more intense, the breathing more rapid, her heart-felt like it was consumed by flames as a large hand stealthily sneaked under her dress, and gripped her chest.

"Uh—" The small white rabbit mumbled a protest, but because someone's kissed her til she felt dizzy and legs weakened, her entire body had no strength. With one flip, the two people changed position easily—the small white rabbit was completely pressed down under Xiao Big Wolf's body. While her body was stripped of her night-gown >O<

Nuo Nuo felt so shy that she was almost in tears, she could only helplessly shout, "The lights! Turn off the lights, turn off the lights!" Turns out what's written in novels is true, at a time like..... Always so afraid of the lights.

Xiao Big Boss curved his lips and chuckled, got up and turned off the lights. In the darkness, Nuo Nuo felt more secure, just as she slightly let out one breath, Xiao Big Boss took advantage of the darkness to strip himself bare. When she felt his muscular chest against her back, Nuo Nuo felt increasingly hot all over.

But Xiao Big Boss was restless, at this time, he hugged Nuo Nuo from behind. As his wet kisses moved from the ears to the neck, Nuo Nuo could not help but to let out a soft moan, with their limbs entwined, she could already feel the change in Xiao Big Boss. Rubbing Nuo Nuo, Xiao Yi playfully whined as he nibbled on the small white rabbit,

"Nuo Nuo, do you know that I had a hard time enduring?"

"Oh....." Nuo Nuo could not resist any longer, under Xiao Big Boss' hands, she was also starting to be aroused. At this moment, wasn't she also having a hard time waiting?

Their lips touched, their limbs entangled, finally, under Xiao Big Boss' lead, the two-faced each other directly.

Before Xiao Yi entered, Nuo Nuo struggled, tightly holding Xiao Big Boss, she

tearfully cried out, “I..... I’m afraid.....”

“All right, I will always be with you.”

Always, accompany you, love you, dote you.

Until, the end of the world.

That night, Xiao Big Boss finally successfully ate a large and sumptuous feast.

Very good very successful.



lemonsalt: A very intense chapter Xiao Big Boss finally gets to eat his small white rabbit. What happens the next morning?

19.2



Chapter 19.2 – Lovers Suite

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

The distinction between fiction and reality, is that fiction is too good to be true, whereas reality is harsh and cruel. That's why, what is written in romance novels, are all a pack of lies. And this truth, is only realized by Nuo Nuo now.

In the bathroom, Nuo Nuo grimaced in pain as she gargle her mouth, feeling a hollow emptiness inside.

She's also a mature woman, occasionally, she will fantasize about lovemaking scenarios or images. So last night when Xiao Big Boss pounced over, Nuo Nuo admitted, she was actually quite excited.

>__<

However, when they progressed to the final step, any sense of mystery was lost. Instead, there was an emptiness. Upon awakening this morning, her thoughts were in a mess and she didn't know she felt. But the thing that made her the most resentful was, it really... hurts (ToT)~~ When she went to the bathroom just now, Xiao Big Boss would have seen, even her walking posture was strange, boohoo, mom, it's too embarrassing.

As the small white rabbit inspected the strawberry mark on her neck, with her thoughts running wild, there was a knocking sound on the door.

“Nuo Nuo?”

Nuo Nuo exclaimed, she just realized how greatly absent-minded she was, she occupied the bathroom for a very very long time. After haphazardly washing her face, she went out with the strange walking posture and obediently sat next to Xiao Big Boss. However, just as she sat down, because she was concerned about the wound at a certain area, the expression on the face changed to that of

extreme pain.

When Xiao Big Boss saw this, he immediately hugged the small white rabbit in his embrace, kissed her forehead and said in a light tone, "Still feeling uncomfortable?"

The small white rabbit's eyes glimmered tearily, pouted and nodded her head. Then pausing in thought, she acknowledged that this was a necessary rite of passage for every woman, so she can't blame Xiao Big Boss. She started to shake her head emphatically.

Xiao Big Boss saw the small white rabbit nodding then shaking her head, and couldn't decide whether to laugh or cry, "I've already helped you to take leave from work, have a good rest today, tomorrow it'll be alright."

Nuo Nuo shyly lay in Xiao Yi's arms, not daring to lift her head. Last night, because of someone's lack of self-control + inexperience, disregarding Nuo Nuo's gloriously wounded bleeding circumstances, he actually went on to carry out a second round of "atrocities". Naturally, the small white rabbit couldn't get a good night's rest, and finally after falling into a very light sleep, in a moment, it was already daylight.

Xiao Yi held his pitiful small white rabbit, and also felt vexed with himself, he always thought he was a restrained and steady person, always able to hide all emotions in front of others. However, he didn't expect that last night, he would lost all control—

Xiao Big Boss gritted his teeth, sighed, "In the future..... it won't happen again."

"Huh?" Nuo Nuo blinked, gazed up at Xiao Yi, but saw that the other party had already embarrassingly turned his face to the side, his ears burned a fiery red, "Last night, it happened so suddenly, so..... Well, Nuo Nuo, in the future, I won't hurt you again."

The small white rabbit's lips curled up as she recalled Xiao Big Boss' clumsiness last night, was instantly enlightened, "Woohoo! So all along, Xiao Big Boss didn't have any experience, okay disregard that, but he didn't even take any classes and just did it? Didn't he ask his friends for advice, and also didn't watch any videos, could it be, mensao Xiao Big Boss is shy?

When she realized this, Nuo Nuo's mood was lifted, just as she wanted to tease him, the cunning Xiao Yi changed the topic, "Nuo Nuo, what is this?"

Following Xiao Big Boss' glance, Nuo Nuo saw the shirt she bought for Xiao Big Boss, and..... A small pillow.

So, actually besides yesterday being their first intimate experience together, it was also Xiao Big Boss' birthday.

Because of this birthday, Nuo Nuo had gone through a lot of trouble to prepare a gift for her boyfriend, so last night she brought it along with her to the hotel. But who would expect, before she had a chance to present it, she was treated as the gift, unwrapped and devoured.

=__=

Nuo Nuo said, "Last time we went shopping, I saw that you really liked the shirt, so I bought it for you, as for the pillow....." As for the pillow, it was the real birthday gift, this sentence was stuck in the small white rabbit's throat, she blushed red, feeling somewhat embarrassed to say it out.

This pillow was not an ordinary pillow, it was a cross-stitch pillow. The two cute little dolls on the pillowcase was hand drawn by Nuo Nuo, then stitch by stitch, it was embroidered on. During the period when Xiao Big Boss was jealous and angry, thinking that Nuo Nuo and Ran Qing He were out on dates, actually, everyday the small white rabbit was working hard throughout the night under the lamp, poking and jabbing away.

Nuo Nuo coquettishly opened her palms, "You look at this, here, here, and here, are needle holes, boohoo..... Fortunately, the cross-stitch needle wasn't too sharp, otherwise my hands will turn into a honeycomb."

Just as the small white rabbit finished speaking, Xiao Big Boss grabbed Nuo Nuo's fingers, knitted his eyebrows together, his face was very solemn. That's right, not a heartache expression, a..... fierce expression. Nuo Nuo raised an eyebrow, and felt a little afraid, it can't be? She just wanted her first birthday present to Xiao Big Boss to be a personally handmade special gift for him, so she decided to learn cross-stitch. At the same time, when he is extremely touched, carry out brainwashing, so that Xiao Yi would willingly become a tame wolf.

But now, what's up with Xiao Big Boss' dark mood and ferocious expression?

On this side, Xiao Yi had a straight expression on his face as he took Nuo Nuo's fingers and carefully examined them, then in a stern voice he said, "What should we do?!"

"What do you mean what should we do?" The small white rabbit shrank back, what is going on? Why is Xiao Big Boss reacting so strangely?

Xiao Yi pulled Nuo Nuo tightly in an embrace, still holding a straight expression on his face, he held her fingers, "This is our Xiao family item, since you damaged it, you must compensate!!"

Nuo Nuo was startled, then she burst into laughter, her heart was filled with warmth. Placing her hands on her hips, she said, "Hmph, so you trust me now? I wasn't dating Ran Qing He, just trying to make you angry..... Also, that night when Papa's incident occurred, it wasn't what you thought. He was pestering me by waiting downstairs, just at that moment, Papa vomited blood, so under the urgent circumstances—"

Her words were incomplete, someone leaned over and sealed her lips.

.....

After a long time, the panting Xiao Big Boss forced himself to release the delicious small white rabbit, raised an eyebrow and said, "I believe you regarding the hospital incident, but Nuo Nuo, there's still some things you haven't told me right?"

The small white rabbit laid on the bed and rolled around, until she felt that she was a safe distance from Xiao Big Grey Wolf, then said, "What things?"

Xiao Big Grey Wolf smiled slyly, "For example..... you already knew Xiao Xiao is my junior."

Nuo Nuo was silent.

She should have known, at the hospital, the crafty old Xu Comrade was no match for Xiao Big Boss, who played him like a fool. How could the brilliant Xiao Big Grey Wolf not find any clues? Certainly, he already knew earlier on that she was trying to put him in order right?

Or perhaps, he didn't take any action because he is tacitly approves of her tactics?

Nuo Nuo gave a big sigh, after the hospitalization incident of Xu Papa, she was feeling kind of tired of the Taming Wolf Plan, leaning on the bed, she protested coquettishly, "It's because you were so obnoxious, you knew I liked my job at Owl Wing yet you still chased me away, hmph! But when did you realize that I was fooling you ah?"

Xiao Big Boss thought earnestly, "When I saw future mother-in-law scold her husband, I came to a realization." Like mother, like daughter, such a formidable Xu mama, how could she have nurtured such a gentle cute small white rabbit? It seems he was wrong right from the beginning, the small white rabbit was never a small white rabbit, instead she was a tigress in a rabbit's skin, and he, was the one actually being devoured.

With this in mind, Xiao Yi miserably gave a faint cough and said, "Anyway, I will accept my birthday gift." At this stage, he just has to accept it.

When she heard this, Nuo Nuo eyes curved up, she hugged Xiao Big Boss who was hugging the pillow, "Isn't my embroidery nice?"

"Well, I don't mean this gift."

Nuo Nuo found it strange, "Then what is it?"

Xiao Big Boss looked very earnest and intently stared at the small white rabbit, "Before coming to the hotel I already did a check, they never held any lovers suite promotional activities."

"....." The small white rabbit was speechless, before she could digest Xiao Yi's words, she heard the other person say, "Originally... I wanted to wait until we were married, but I know you must feeling very insecure so you were eager, thus—"

Pausing for a moment, Xiao Yi said, "Nuo Nuo, I really like this birthday gift."

=__=

-__-|||

o(>_<)o

Above, were the changing expressions on Nuo Nuo's face.

Obviously, she was the one cleanly devoured by someone, however, in the end she was regarded as a perverted female—

Obviously, it was Xiao Big Boss who was the big bad wolf, but instead he puts on a pitiful expression as if he was the one being eaten—

Also, who can tell her, this hotel lottery matter, what the hell is going on!!

At the same time, Xu Mama and Xu Papa were comfortably drinking a cup of tea, playing games on the laptop at home.

Xu papa couldn't bear it and hesitatingly said, "Wife, I don't feel too good about it."

Xu Mama rolled her eyes, "What do you know? Nuo Nuo's aggressive side has been exposed, if Xiao Pineapple is frightened away, he can't be tricked into marriage, so its best to take the initiative to gain the upper hand..."

Xu Papa: "But, after Nuo Nuo finds out wouldn't she be angry with us?"

Xu Mama: "She won't dare!! But if she is really angry, old man, vomit blood again for her to see!"

Xu Papa: "....."

Pitiful Nuo Nuo, pitiful Xiao Big Boss, under Xu Papa and Xu Mama's schemes and intrigues, they were mutually eaten.

=__=



lemonsalt: 1-0 to the old Xu Couple. Haha when I first read it, I didn't expect Xu Mama to be the one behind the lovers suite scheme. Anyway, how cute is playful Xiao Big Boss and earnest Xiao Big Boss!

20.1



Chapter 20.1 – The Company Crisis

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

The hotel incident, even if Nuo Nuo used her toes, she could guess who was the initiator of evil. But what is done cannot be undone, so after returning home, she should just be a tortoise and not mention a word. The two parents also pretended to not see anything and not know anything, busying themselves with preparations for the wedding. On Xiao Big Wolf's side, since he had already had his first taste of the sweetness of the future bright "sex" life [1], he also became more and more active in the marriage preparation matters.

However, Xiao Big Boss was the planner, but the actual implementation of errands was carried out by the unlucky small white rabbit, Nuo Nuo.

=__=

After the couple had a frank discussion with each other, Nuo Nuo was no longer willing to stay on and cause trouble in Xiao Xiao's company, so she took the initiative to hand in her resignation letter. Thus, the unemployed Nuo Nuo very naturally had to bear the responsibility of sending the wedding invitations, decorating the house, looking for the wedding hotel venue and other troublesome matters.

But Nuo Nuo also had her own ideas, she cannot indulge Xiao Big Boss, even if she cannot cultivate him into a tame wolf, she must also make him let go of his male chauvinism. After the wedding preparations are done, if Xiao Big Boss still refuses to let her return to Owl Wing, she'll go out and look for a job.

Not because she's being petulant, nor was because she wants to threaten him, she just wants Xiao Yi to clearly understand: Women hold up half the sky. However, when Nuo Nuo handed in her resignation letter to《Huang Yan》, an episode also occurred.

So it goes, at the same time Nuo Nuo handed in her resignation letter, she also

heard that the personnel manager, Ran Qing He, also left without a reason. Since he has worked in《Huang Yan》for many years, Xiao Xiao gave Ran Qing He some face, he implicitly replaced the word “dismissal” with the word “leave”. Previously, Nuo Nuo had politely asked Xiao Big Boss about the matter, Xiao Yi only said, Ran Qing He was a greedy and superficial person, some time ago he was became a gambling addict, so even with a seemingly good salary as a personnel manager, it was unable to support his expenses. At the beginning of this year, his extensive credit card debts forced him to avoid picking up the phone. At this time, a rival company seized the opportunity, tempted Ran Qing He to be a mole, whenever《Huang Yan》had a new development or project, he'll need to inform the competitor.

Fortunately, the small white rabbit's issue gave Xiao Big Boss a chance to see the clues, after checking it out thoroughly, he found out about Ran Qing He's dealings. Fortunately, Ran Qing He was in the Personnel Department, he would not be able to get his hands on a lot of confidential documents in a short period of time, so he could only tell the competitors some minor information.

When Nuo No heard this, she exclaimed. On one hand, she lamented on Ran Qing He's poor character, while on the other hand, she was very pleased with herself: Well, seems like it's true that karma is just a matter on time.

She actually went to《Huang Yan》to make Xiao Big Boss angry, but the result was that the mole in the company was caught, ha!

After Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss discussed this matter, they had a good laugh and no longer thought about it. The small white rabbit was not all interested about Ran Qing He's fate or outcome, but after a week had passed, Nuo Nuo and Ran Qing He accidentally meet by chance.

That day, after Nuo Nuo and her mother spent most of the day shopping, they finally picked a favorite chandelier for the newly-wed's home, and bought some sofa cushions, tablecloths and other miscellaneous items. Xu Mama was still in high spirits, she wanted to take her daughter to the supermarket, to buy some fresh ingredients for a hot-pot at home.

Nuo Nuo's hands finally could not endure the weight of carrying small and big bags, so she directly took the elevator to the sixth floor. While drinking coffee

and resting, she patiently waited for Xu Mama to finish shopping. Just as she was leisurely flipping through the magazine, she saw a modern and contemporary couple walking out arm in arm, because the couple were chatting cheerfully and humorously, their voices sounded loud in the quiet coffee shop. Nuo Nuo lazily lifted her gaze from the magazine, and was instantly stunned. In front of her, the dashingly handsome guy in a suit and leather shoes, wasn't it Ran Qing He?

After the hospital incident, Nuo Nuo and Ran Qing He became half an enemy. Ordinarily, encountering each other in such a scenario, Nuo Nuo also would have pretended she didn't see anything and continued to drink her own coffee. But today, the thing which caused the small white rabbit much surprise was the woman holding Ran Qing He's arm.

After knowing each other for a few years, the small white rabbit failed to see through Ran Qing He, but she understood that this man was attracted to good looks, from Lolita's to serious ladies, from cute to sexy types, most of the ladies he seduced are young and beautiful, but looking at the person next to him today, really..... it was unusual.

Shaggy eyebrows, drooping down small eyes, thick lips and even powder could not cover her rough skin. Although she dressed fashionably, but this woman, no matter how one looks at it, isn't she considered an aunty type? A model example of a woman trying to rely on clothes and makeup to hide the signs of aging, when did Ran Qing He end up in such dire straits?

Because this discovery really caused Nuo Nuo much shock, she also could not help but steal some more glances at the couple. Aunty was sensitive, she also stopped and stared at Nuo Nuo. At the same time, Ran Qing He who was being affectionate with Aunty finally realised Nuo Nuo's existence.

The small white rabbit was a bit embarrassed, so she pretended to causally lower her head and read the magazine, but still she heard Ran Qing He's voice, "Baby, get the car first, I'll come over in a bit."

Aunty probably guessed that Nuo Nuo was Ran Qing He knew each other, with a despising glance at Nuo Nuo, she snorted and left. After seeing Aunty has gone far enough, Ran Qing He sat down, with a frivolous expression he sneered, "Little Nuo Nuo, why didn't your Xiao Big Boss accompany you?"

Nuo Nuo kept calm in this crisis situation, pretended that she didn't see Ran Qing He's ugly face, and continued to read her magazine. It was not surprising that the Ji Pin Nan knew Xiao Big Boss, her husband had a great reputation in the circle. If Ran Qing He asked around, he would be able to find out. When Ran Qing He saw Nuo Nuo treating him indifferently, instantly he scowled and gnashed his teeth in anger,

"Nuo Nuo, very good, you are very good! You teamed up with Xiao Yi to get me, but never mind, so what if you found out I was tampering with《Huang Yan》? Where's the evidence? Since there is no evidence, you can never sue me."

Nuo Nuo paused, she finally thoroughly understood why Xiao Xiao said Ran Qing He "left". It seems, Xiao Big Boss wasn't going let Ran Qing He off so easily, he was ready to send him to prison, but unfortunately, the sly fox found out and gave them the slip without leaving any traces behind.

So, Ran Qing He was not venting his anger on her?

The small white rabbit slightly frowned, her heart suddenly skipped a beat. On one side, Ran Qing He squinted slightly and said, "Nuo Nuo, I'm not afraid to tell you the truth, just now that was the CEO of Yu Qu . You go and inquire, who doesn't know that Yu Qu has the strongest financial might in the circle? Xiao Yi fail to appreciate one's kindness, Yu Qu's CEO want to buy Owl Wing but he refused, and also intervened for《Huang Yan》, hmpf! Now they can only wait to cry!"

Nuo Nuo remained silent, the beating of her heart sounded louder and louder. She has also heard of Yu Qu, it is true what Ran Qing He has just said, they are rich and domineering, but they're just a toothless giant. The CEO doesn't know market prices and also doesn't know about technology, originally was a land developer. In the recent years the company made a lot of money, because they heard that the technology business was profitable, so they invested some money and sent people to make trouble.

They wanted to buy Owl Wing was indeed true, occasionally when everyone was having a meal together, she would hear the seniors joking around about it. As a result, without the seniors saying it, Nuo Nuo could guess that, with a black Bao Gong [2] face, Xiao Big Boss would refuse the offer outright. From what Ran

Qing He has said, apparently he has been working as mole for this company during that period of time, incidentally, at the same time Ran Qing He was accepting bribes, he also accepted the CEO Aunty.

=__=

Now, that CEO Aunty and Ran Qing He have been found out by Xiao Big Boss as the ones behind the mole affair at《Huang Yan》, new grudges are now added to old ones.

Nuo Nuo pursed her lips, "What do you mean? Yu Qu is not only interested in 《Huang Yan》, but also wants Owl Wing?"

When he heard this, Ran Qing He laughed even more and more ferociously, "You're wise, Nuo Nuo just you wait. Even if I am not in 《Huang Yan》, it will break down. As for Owl Wing, the takeover plan is already in action, when the time comes, Xiao Yi will cry and beg us, perhaps we might allow him a technical director position in the company....."

As Ran Qing He said this, he evilly reached out his claw and pinched Nuo Nuo's chin, "Tsk tsk, look at this face. Nuo Nuo, keeping in mind our past relationship, if you regret now it's not too late. Don't wait until Xiao Yi becomes a beggar, then you come and beg me, you're just after his money, isn't it?"

After hearing his words, Nuo Nuo was sick to her stomach, thoroughly disgusted.

On the surface, he playfully flirts with the CEO Aunty, but behind her back, he wants her to be his mistress and take care of household duties, this disgusting Ran Qing He had it all planned out? So that's why he was chasing her previously?

The small white rabbit grew more and more disgusted, her heart-felt like it had plunged into the sea and dived, she was so angry that she could not speak for some time, her entire body trembled and she could only stare resolutely at the man in front of her. Ugly, too ugly, if she stared any longer at this kind of person she would be defiling her eyes.

Nuo Nuo closed her eyes, with determination she turned around and shouted, "Security, security! This rogue molested me!!"

.....

In the end, Ran Qing He had a white face as he was “invited” out by the security guard.

Nuo Nuo sat down dejectedly until Xu Mama came back with her haul, she absent-mindedly followed her back home. On the way back, Nuo Nuo who has been brooding finally found it unbearable, in a low voice she asked, “Mama, Do you think... A very very rich company, just wants to trample on others within the same circle?”

Xu Mama who had a crazy shopping day did not take her daughter’s words to heart, she thought it was some novel or drama, and waved her hands, “Oh, who knows, what does an old woman like me know? If you asked me how much is one pound of potatoes in the market, it is more like it.”

Nuo Nuo looked up into the sky, muttered herself, “That’s right, Xiao Big Boss is so capable how could—”

Her words were left incomplete, Xu Mama checked out the hauls of the day and smiled as she added on a sentence, “Anyway, in the TV dramas are always acted out like that, the rich and powerful what wicked things can’t they accomplish ah?”

When she heard this, Nuo Nuo’s anxious heart which just calmed down gave a thud, a picture inadvertently floated through her mind:

That night in the hotel, Xiao Big Boss was so tired and fell asleep holding a document, she wanted to gently take it out of his hand, but Xiao Big Boss suddenly opened his eyes and grabbed her hand so tightly it hurt.

Nuo Nuo unconsciously touched her wrist, it seemed that the pain was still there, very intense, so nervous, what kind of document was it? And recently, Xiao Big Boss has been very busy, flying everywhere, every time she asked why he’s so busy, he only smiled without replying, the seniors’ answers were also all ambiguous.

Surely it doesn’t mean that... ...

What Ran Qing He said is true, Yu Qu has started to take action?



[1] Author uses a pun on xing fu: “性”福 vs 幸福 . 幸福 means happiness

whereas 性 means sexual relations.

[2] 包公 (Bao Gong) is Lord Bao who is often portrayed with a black face in dramas. He is famous for his uncompromising stance against corruption among the government officials, upheld justice and refused to yield to higher powers.

20.2



Chapter 20.2 – The Company Crisis

Disclaimer: This chapter has been translated by sutekii & lemonsalt

The encounter with Ran Qing He, Nuo Nuo did not mention a word.

Instead she kept in mind what he said about the takeover of OWL Wing, then when she thought about how Xiao Big Boss and the seniors' strange behaviour, Nuo Nuo's suspicions were aroused. But she knew Xiao Yi's character very well, if he didn't want to let you know about something, even if you beat him to death, he would not utter a word (╯^╰), Nuo Nuo decided to bide her time, she used circuitous tactics to gain an understanding of the situation.

That day Nuo Nuo asked her good friend Nana to help paint the walls of the newlywed's house. At night, Xiao Big Boss used to excuse of inspecting the fruits of the labour to abduct the small white rabbit to the new house. Actually, this house was bought by Xiao Big Boss a year ago, but at that time because Xiao Papa and Xiao Mama were always out, Xiao Jun had not yet graduated from high school and needed someone to look after (=_= It's actually the other way round right? Usually it was actually Xiao Jun who did the cooking while Xiao Big Boss was responsible for eating), so Xiao Big Boss did not move out to live on his own. But even so, the newlywed's house was renovated simply, with the addition of the small white rabbit's efforts, buying new furniture, installing the internet cables and water heaters, this place was actually suitable for moving in already.

Recently, Xiao Big Wolf who had first taste of sweetness, pondered hard about how to get intimate with his delicious small white rabbit. However, taking into account that they were both still living with their parents, he couldn't do anything. He also thought about how to get Nuo Nuo to move in early to the newlywed's house, but because someone's face was thinner than paper, he couldn't bring up this suggestion, so this matter was always being delayed.

So this night, Xiao Big Boss finally found the perfect opportunity to naturally detain Nuo Nuo in the newlywed's house and refused to let her go. =_=

After a hot and heavy session, the small white rabbit was utterly exhausted and fell asleep. When she woke up, she touched the space next to her, but it was empty.

Nuo Nuo drowsily rubbed her eyes, just as she wanted to yell out for Xiao Big Boss, she indistinctly heard Xiao Yi talking on the phone from the balcony. The small white rabbit's ears pricked up and she could hear Xiao Yi making a downcast promise, "Well, well..... That matter is settled? Good..... What did Yu Qu say? Oh! Please help me to inform her, I will endure right to the end and not give up!"

"Bang—" After his speech ended, the crisp yet decisive sound of the phone slamming down rang through the air, Nuo Nuo hurriedly closed her eyes and pretended to be asleep. Not long after, she was enveloped in his warm embrace.

The small white rabbit rubbed her eyes, pretended to have just woken up and bit Xiao Big Boss' shoulder, Xiao Yi laughed, "Whose family does this rabbit belong to, would unexpectedly bite people?"

Nuo Nuo lay in Xiao Big Boss's arms and was unwilling to move, she only replied in a strange voice, "When a rabbit is anxious, it will bite and refuse to let go!"

.....

Their bodies rubbing against each other, someone's bestial nature was awoken and attacked once again, at the moment she was pounced on, Nuo Nuo was slightly distracted, finally she clenched her teeth and said, "Recently the company.....is everything fine?"

Xiao Big Boss was instinctively stunned, used his dark eyes to stare at the small white rabbit, silent for a moment, his eyes curved as his patted Nuo Nuo's head, "Why did you suddenly ask this question?"

Nuo Nuo turned her head aside, she never thought to challenge Xiao Big Boss' ability to beat around the bush, "Nothing much, just causally asking."

Looks like, there is really something going on.

Firstly, recently Xiao Big Boss has been really busy, then he wouldn't allow her to read the company's documents, now..... Nuo Nuo was silent, she closed her eyes as she let Xiao Yi intimately kiss her neck. Earlier on during the phone call, Xiao Big Boss mentioned Yu Qu, he also said "I will endure right to the end and not give up", could the company really be having a crisis?



The more Xiao Big Boss refuse to say anything, the more anxious the small white rabbit felt.

The next day in the afternoon, Nuo Nuo invited Owl Wing's most talkative person, Fei Long, out for lunch. Fei Long arrived at the designated restaurant, once he entered, he started teasing her, "Oh, little Nuo Nuo, you've got some guts ah! You dare to invite me out behind Xiao Yi's back, aren't you afraid of being caught and accused of adultery?"

Before inviting Fei Long, Nuo Nuo deliberately instructed him: Don't let Xiao Big Boss or others know. So Fei Long also knew today Nuo Nuo "came with evil intent" and deliberately teased the small white rabbit.

Nuo Nuo exclaimed in astonishment: "What adultery, it sounds so scandalous. Fei Long, you and I are honorable people....."

Nuo Nuo pouted and she had not finished speaking when Fei Long shook his head and interrupted the small white rabbit, "Adultery is adultery, the honorable person is me not you. When I say 'adultery', I meant that your heart has a guilty conscience."

When she heard this, the small white rabbit fell silent, then she bluntly said, "Well, today I'm looking for you, because there is something I want to ask you."

Fei Long was a person of many years experience in the battlefield, when he heard Nuo Nuo's straightforward speech [1], he also held his breath to listen why she invited him out for this one-to-one conversation. After a moment, he heard Nuo Nuo faintly say, "The matter regarding Yu Qu, I already know about it."

After he heard this, Fei Long felt a big earthquake, for a moment, he couldn't speak normally, "You, you know? Who told you about it?"

Nuo Nuo was calm, she pretended to be angry, "It doesn't matter who told me, today I just want to ask you, do you really think of me as a friend, as a shi mei [2]? Such an important thing, Xiao Big Boss doesn't want to tell me because he's afraid I'll be paranoid, but how can you guys not inform me?!"

When she finished speaking, the eyes of small white rabbit who was acting actually started to become red. From Fei Long's tone of voice, even if the company is not in immediate danger of collapsing, but it looks like it is indeed of danger of doing so. At a time like this, everyone is still trying to hide the matter from her, Xiao Yi also never mentioned a word about it.

Is this what he meant by growing old together with her? Aren't husband and wife supposed to share weal and woe together? Why is it at his most painful and difficult time, he still refuses to tell her?

On this side, after Fei Long heard the small white rabbit's words, the blank expression in his eyes faded, the next second his mouth was shouting stop and waved his hands to stop Nuo Nuo's pretend act. He laughingly said, "Nuo Nuo wait a moment..... Before you admonish me, can you first tell me, who was the one who told you about Yu Qu's matter? And what was said?"

At this point, the small white rabbit who was fully immersed in her act, tearing but not crying, was dumbfounded.

Thoroughly dumbfounded.

Well~ If she knew the whole story, why would she also ask Fei Long? Sure enough, is the cat out of the bag?

Fei Long observed the small white rabbit's lips twitching, crossed his legs and said complacently, "Speak." Indeed, the older the ginger, the more spicier it becomes [3], the small white rabbit's skill at torturing for a confession was terrible, too terrible. Just these few words and she wanted to find out the truth? Pretending to sniffle and cry, she thinks that all this has gone unnoticed by him?

No way!

Nuo Nuo's lips twitched, since her move did not work, she quickly changed her tactics to putting on a sweet smile on her face, and coquettishly begged, "Fei Long boss, very big boss, very very very big boss, you are the oldest person in the

Planning Department, and the only one who has a child and a wife, we all regard you as a dear brother.”

“When I was at the company, you the one who took care of me the most, you said I was young, when the other seniors teased me, you would help me scold them. Recently, Xiao Big Boss has been acting strangely, yet he is unwilling to tell me the truth, I’m really worried. I can’t eat properly, can’t sleep properly, please be kind and tell me the truth, hu hu hu.....”

The small white rabbit clasped her hands together, rubbing and crying at the same time, suddenly, Fei Long’s previously stone cold heart also started to waver. What Nuo Nuo said was true, compared with other guys, Fei Long was the oldest in the Planning Department, because he already had a family, a good wife and a filial son, he was the most mature and a model for his colleagues.

Nuo Nuo and Xiao Yi’s romance, he has always watched with interest, now seeing that this couple was wrecked with worry and doubt because of Yu Qu, he was also shaken. With a sigh, Fei Long’s tone softened, “Hey, aren’t you making things difficult for your brother? I....”

Fei Long hesitated, he thought and thought again then shook his head, “No no, a gentleman’s word can never be withdrawn [4], that’s how I teach my baby girl as well. I have already promised Xiao Yi not to tell you, if I go back on my word, what kind of example am I setting?”

When it comes to his precious three-year old daughter, Fei Long’s principle is rock solid, it can not be shaken. Nuo Nuo knew that Fei Long wanted to bring his daughter well, just as she felt frustrated and lost hope, suddenly her mind flashed an idea, her eyes gleamed,

“Boss you promised Xiao Big Boss you won’t tell me, but you did not promise not to write it down for me right? You can write down the situation on paper, that’s not going back on your word right?!”

Fei Long, “.....”

Nuo Nuo was a super girl, super good at deceive herself and others, Fei Long felt her suggestion was stretching it, but the small white rabbit still enthusiastically found the pen and paper and invited Fei Long to write on the situation.

Fei Long held the pen, his head could not help but break out in a cold sweat, from time to time he would visualize Xiao Yi's dark black eyes, if he says it, he's dead meat, if he doesn't say it—

Fei Long raised his head and was met with the small white rabbit's bright earnest eyes, if he doesn't say it now, in the future he'll also die! As the future Mrs. CEO, the small white rabbits will have a lot of opportunities to whisper into Xiao Yi's ears in the future, if he offends Nuo Nuo today, he's afraid that he won't have an easy time at OWL Wing after this.

No matter which way he chooses, it's a death route. Fei Long's heart decisively decided to place his bets on the winning odds —— switch camps to the future Mrs. CEO.

"Little Nuo Nuo, if I inform you about this matter, you can't betray me ah ~" Fei Long boss held the pen and looked as if he was about to cry, why does it feel like... he is signing a contract to sell his body?

Nuo Nuo couldn't really be bothered, just "uh huh", nodded her head causally.

Fei Long carefully thought again, even if Nuo Nuo doesn't betray him, the people who knew about this matter are only a few, Xiao Yi may inevitably suspect him..... Paused for a moment, Fei Long's eyes flashed a sinister look, "If you're really tortured into a confession, just say it was Zi Yuan Beauty who said it." Since matters have come to this point, Fei Long couldn't care about the kinship between brothers, Zi Yuan, I'm really sorry (ToT)~~

Since he has made up his mind, just as Fei Long was about to write, his phone rang.

Fei Long looked at the caller ID, made a "Shh" gesture towards the small white rabbit, picked up the phone and muttered a few words, then his complexion changed drastically, with a stupefied expression he hung up the phone.

The small white rabbit guessed the other person was Xiao Big Boss, but she didn't know the content of phone conversation, she urgently jumped up, "Forget about other things, quickly write it out!!"

Fei Long paused, he looked up and seriously said, "Nuo Nuo, I must go back to the company, I can't write it out now."

Nuo Nuo blinked, “What happened?”

Fei Long gnashed his teeth, the veins on his forehead about the burst, “The company’s website was maliciously hacked into and has been paralyzed. The Technology Department is defending it now, I have to go back and help.”

Clear——Day——Thunder——Lightning

The pen in Nuo Nuo’s hand unconsciously fell to the ground. At this moment, Ran Qing He’s words were running through Nuo Nuo’s mind, “The takeover plan for Owl Wing is already in the action, just wait for Xiao Yi to weep!”

Wait for him to weep weep weep weep.....

The malicious attacks, could it be the doing of Yu Qu?

[1] **开门见山** Kāi Mén Jiàn Shān: The door opens on a view of mountains; come [go] straight [right] to the point; cut the cackle and come to the horses

[2] **师妹** Shī Mèi: Junior sister apprentice

[3] **姜还是老的辣** Jiang Hai Shi Lao De La: The older one is, the wiser one is

[4] **君子一言，驷马难追** Jūn Zǐ Yī Yán, Sì Mǎ Nán Zhuī: An honest man’s word is as good as his bond; A real man never goes back on his words; A promise is a promise; A nobleman’s word is as good as his bond, even four horses cannot take back what one has said.

lemonsalt: Are things really as bad as Nuo Nuo thinks? What does Fei Long know that Nuo Nuo doesn’t?

Bear The Responsibility



Chapter 21 – Bear The Responsibility

When he was finished with the company's business it was already 2:30 AM, in order to avoid disturbing his parents' rest, Xiao Yi drove to the new premises. After an afternoon of "aggressive war" and at night of maintenance work, when Xiao Yi reached home he was so tired that he couldn't even open his eyes. He originally intended to collapse on to bed and fall asleep after entering the house, however when he opened the door, Xiao Big Boss was dumbfounded.

The lights were blazing, not only was the living room, bedroom, even the kitchen was lit by warm orange lights. The TV was on, the host and a group of people sat in a circle, don't know what the topic they were discussing but they were happily giggling and laughing. Xiao Yi swept a glance around the neat and tidy house and after he ruled out the possibility of a thief entering the house, the corners of his mouth started rising up unconsciously.

Afraid of being home alone, so the entire house of lights was switched on; afraid of loneliness, so she turns on the TV even if she doesn't intend to watch it, to let the house have some noise, who would do such a thing, there can only be one person——

Xiao Yi tiptoed cautiously into the bedroom, and indeed Nuo Nuo was curled up on the bed, sleeping soundly. See the little white rabbit fragrant shoulders, the quilt half covered half exposed appearance, uh, Xiao Big Boss who was tired felt his spirits lifted, if..... before resting he could stretch some muscles and bones that would be good.

Taking a quick shower, Xiao Big Wolf pounced on the small white rabbit, in a less deserving lingering harassment, Nuo Nuo finally woke up, "You came back?"

On one side Xiao Big Boss do not stop on his action, he mumbled, "Well, how do you know that I will come here?"

Nuo Nuo shook her head, "Just trying my luck." Earlier on, Nuo Nuo called Owl Wing to ask about the maintenance of the website, Lin MM plaintively told her, seemingly very strong, Xiao Big Boss, Zi Yuan senior, Fei Long boss..... The company was able to go to all the battle. But hackers were prepared, a hole clearance, the firewall was barely repair when other viruses attacked.

Lin MM express injustice: Not to mention the professional brothers from the Technology Department and Planning Department unable to finish work tonight, even the Administrative Department also had to stick around until the website returned to normal before getting off work.

And when Lin MM finished the last call at twelve thirty in the morning, Nuo Nuo estimates that Xiao Big Boss won't be home tonight, she simply packed a few things, not listening to her parents discouragement and went to the newlywed's room and waited for Xiao Yi. Fortunately, she did not wait in vain.

Nuo Nuo laid her head on Xiao Yi's shoulder, gentle and tactful, "Has the website been restored?"

Hearing these words, the person who was just buttoning her pyjama's paused, his hand motion stop, his voice was cold three points, "How did you know? Who told you that?" Although today the website was a full range of attack, but because Owl Wing also has some protective measures, on the overall surface users just couldn't open the Owl Wing website, that's it. First of all its to prevent the game player from also getting the viruses and Trojans, secondly it can privately resolved this competition, at least prevent outsiders to expose oneself to ridicule.

But Nuo Nuo the technology idiot actually knew.

Xiao Big Boss complexion didn't look tractive, he heavily asked, "Was it Lin MM that told you?"

Nuo Nuo shook her head, for the fear of implicating the innocent, but when she thought of telling the truth, she privately finding Fei Long boss to find out about the matter will be thoroughly exposed. With hesitation, Nuo Nuo was smart enough to change the topic, "I want to give you something." Saying so, she hurriedly got off the bed to ramanging through her handbag, finally seriously to pass the object before Xiao Big Boss' eyes.

Xiao Yi lifted his eyes, slightly startled.

The thing that the small white rabbit wanted him to see..... was this bank account saving booklet?

Xiao Yi couldn't figure out the small white rabbit's intentions, but he still obediently took the saving account booklet, upon opening to see, the account name indeed was Xu Nuo, and the total deposit was fifty thousand yuan. To Xiao Big Boss, fifty thousand dollars wasn't anything, but for Nuo Nuo who has been in the work face for less than two years, it is not the same.

The small white rabbit returned to the bed and used the quilt cover to carefully hide her feet, before burying her head and bashfully said, "This money was slowly accumulated after I started working, I know it's not much, but....." Nuo Nuo slightly paused, then she had the courage to lift her head, her eye's glittering,

"But, I just want to take this money out and tell you, no matter what happens, I will support you in spirit, infinitely. A home, is not to say buying a newly wed room, two people living together is a home, when I just graduated, I also thought that as long as that person have a car and a house, a man who treats me well means I've married well, but this is not the case, isn't it?"

Nuo Nuo leaned against Xiao Big Boss' shoulders, smiling sweetly, "The most important, I believe the man I married has prospects and has the ability, he can bring me happiness. So very early on I already knew, a home is two people building it together, only a couple that fight side by side can go to the end."

Xiao Big Boss suddenly heard Nuo Nuo's confession, he had a bit of difficulty in finding north, frowning he carefully checked at the saving account booklet a few times, his heart was inevitably moved. The books clearly records the history of the small white rabbit's saving, hundred, one thousand, within two years time, the small white rabbit the miser had saved so much money.

Breathing a deep sigh of relief, Xiao Yi said, "Nuo Nuo, what are you trying to say?"

The topic has finally come to the main point, Nuo Nuo no longer shy away, she steadily looked at Xiao Big Boss as she said, "I know everything! Yu Qu is overbearing, the company is in crisis, your difficulties and also today's attacks, I

also know."

Xiao Yi slightly squinted, trying to speak when Nuo Nuo covered his mouth, "Xiao Big Boss you just hear me out, I know, a crisis suddenly appear in the company, you want to bear alone and not let me worry about it. But we will get married soon, as your wife, as a member of the family, I have a duty and I also have the entitlement know the truth, even if it is not going to help you, I would like to give you maximum support spiritually!"

Being mindful of this the atmosphere was slightly awkward. Xiao Big Boss didn't budge an inch, he continue to look at the saving account booklet in his hands. Nuo Nuo was too nervous that her palms was sweating, her mind was in a whirl. What does it mean if he doesn't speak? Is he angry? Depressed? Or irritated that she's being noisy, she's not even an employee at the company any more yet she ran around and ask? Well, if this change to the ancient times, wouldn't she be the evil consort who meddle in court affairs?

Also, if she waited for Xiao Big Boss ask her, who exactly told her these things, how should she reply? She cannot betray Lin MM, she also couldn't betray Fei Long boss, but if she push the blame to Ran Qing He, Xiao vinegar will misunderstand she's still in contact with him?

What to do what to do.....

Nuo Nuo was so tangled that she almost wanted to jump over the wall, Xiao Big Boss finally opened his golden mouth, shook the saving account booklet in his hand and said in a clear tone, "These money, what did you originally had intended to do with it?"

"Well," The small white rabbit daydream, for a moment she was speechless. In fact, if wasn't because situation of Owl Wing on the verge of going bankrupt, Nuo Nuo will absolutely not to take her money out to indicate her position, Xiao Big Boss didn't lack these few pence.

r(^ ^)r

What Xiao Yi said is right, Nuo Nuo is a hundred percent of a miser. These were her hard-earned saved money, naturally she already had her own plan—— take it to her parents for safe-keep, until the wedding day, let her parents pretend this is the dowry money for herself, it is shooting two hawks with one arrow:

First of all, because it is her “dowry”, Xiao Big Boss will naturally feel shy to want hers, that way she can rightfully not let go of her private money; secondly, her parents can also save on the dowry money.

↖(^ω^)↗

These words, the small white rabbit can't really say it, just as she was trying to think hard on how to reply, she heard Xiao Big Boss faintly said, “So, today taking out the money it's because you want a true confession, so going in such a big circle you want me to tell you recently what happened in Owl Wing?”

Nuo Nuo nodded.

Xiao Yi: “You want to bear the heavy responsibility of the family together?”

She continue to nod.

Xiao Yi: “Then if nothing happened to the company, the money shall be turned over as well, right?”

Nod-ing..... Why? So, what is called “Then if nothing happened to the company”? The small white rabbit stare at Xiao Big Boss with her eyes widened, the other person smiled, patted the small white rabbit's head and incomparable spoil:

“Nuo Nuo, you have misunderstood.”

Originally, the Owl Wing production company under Xiao Big Boss wise leadership, not only will it suffer any losses such as collapsing, moreover it will only grow further, recently they were preparing to cooperate with a movie production company, the company directly make the game into a TV series. And this game selection is no than Nuo Nuo's first original project at the company ——《The Evil Kylin》.

Since Nuo Nuo started working at《Huang Yan》, Xiao Yi learnt a painful lesson, rather than let the small white rabbit work at other companies, other men flirting with her, he might as well let her stay under his own watchful eyes as it'll be safer. Although because the wedding day is approaching, Nuo Nuo has numerous things to handle, so she temporarily didn't go to work, but knowing her temper, she would likely go out and find a job.

So Xiao Big Boss always hesitated, what's the most touching and most intimate way should he use to please the small white rabbit god back to the company. Obviously, 《The Evil Kylin》TV adaptation, inviting her back to write the script was a great opportunity. So Xiao Big Boss plan to put the project down, and have the formal contract signed with the filming companies, as a counterpoise please Nuo Nuo back to work.

The small white rabbit listened to Xiao Big Boss finish explaining, she blink of an eye, "I don't believe it. If it is really so, you didn't even let me see your file, don't tell me give me the reasons why you've been busy, then what about the call I heard?" That night, Nuo Nuo clearly heard Xiao Big Boss said, even to the last step, never beg Yu Qu.

Xiao Big Boss smile, eloquence and way: "Cooperating with the filming company is true, but I'm not going to sell the game's copyright them, but in turn, we'll employ the filming company, and to do it ourselves."

"Do it yourself?" Nuo Nuo exclaimed, but she saw Xiao Yi seriously nod.

Xiao Yi's thought were refined, his perspective was unique, although he was optimistic about the film and television market, trying extend the game to more users, but they dare not flatter movie production company adaptation standard. In recent years, quite a few good game works produced by the production company was beyond recognition, they were mercilessly criticized by the game players.

So, Xiao Big Boss put forward a bold idea: Owl Wing will be solely responsible for the game drama production, from the script, clothing, actor all will be finalized by Owl Wing. While the film production companies are outsourcing enterprises, they only need to provide the most professional technology, the most professional advice and planning in accordance with Owl Wing, ease the filming and use of their channel promotion was adequate.

Although this idea is very ambitious expansion, but it also had Mo Zi Yuan, Uncle Hai and executives approval, however problems came one after another —— filming a movie was not trivial, hiring a movie production company, actor costs, production costs, promotion costs..... So much money, even though Owl Wing has tremendous strength they could not gather so much money in such a

short period of time.

So, for some time looking for investment has become the most headache thing for Xiao Big Boss, this is the reason why these few months Xiao Big Boss has been running east and west. And once Yu Qu heard this news, they want to divide a cup of a thick soup before overtures, which is why there was that call.

Hearing this the small white rabbit was suddenly enlightened, if the other competitor's invested, perhaps Xiao Big Boss will gladly accepted, but with the negative recognition evaluation in the circle, if they accepted their funds, it is equal to no end of trouble for the future, so Xiao Big Boss just refused.

Being mindful of this, Nuo Nuo was worried, "Then have you found investors yet?"

Xiao Yi kiss Nuo Nuo on the forehead, in high spirit, "Well, just a few hours ago we have found some." Then, Xiao Big Wolf ambiguously blew hot breath into Nuo Nuo's ear, with a tempting voice, "Then Miss Xu Nuo, my weight was big enough, and you are willing to back Owl Wing to work?"

Nuo Nuo was getting antsy because of Xiao Big Boss, on one side touched by what Xiao Big Boss has done for her, while on the other side she was timid and shy about Xiao Yi's recent more colored nature, she blushed as she pushed Xiao Big Boss away, but her mouth was overcome by her own feelings, "I'm willing....."

Xiao Yi heard this and his heart was like a cat, threw himself on Nuo Nuo and began to continue fighting buttons, "Tonight's performance is good, your private money we don't have to use it."

"Well——" Nuo Nuo didn't have the time to say a word or two, when she has been deeply kissed by the big bad wolf, inside she still felt there was something. It seems like the company crisis was a beautiful misunderstanding..... What else is she missing out on, but she can not remember it. What is it?

The small white rabbit on one side was absence meditating, while on the other side her clothes has been untied by the wolf.....

Career Women



Ying Yu

Chapter 22 – Career Women

Nuo Nuo finally have got her wish to return to Owl Wing.

Although she initially didn't planned to make Xiao Big Boss beg and worship her like Bodhisattva and gloriously return, but all Xiao Big Boss have done, Nuo Nuo was quite moved. For the small white rabbit regression, the Planning Department professional brothers excitedly howled, it could be said as worship of Votive, it could be said finally getting out of Shaolin Monastery [1].....

In short, Nuo Nuo think this return was very successful. But it was perfect timing because Nuo Nuo also feel that the last misunderstanding, it seems like the little knot in her heart has not been solved, such as the night Owl Wing's website got attacked, it was rather baffling, this matter, from the beginning to the end Xiao Big Boss never mentioned it. The small white rabbit suspiciously questioned, Xiao Big Boss's excuse regarding the "official website was attacked by accident, it had nothing to do with Yu Qu".

Although Nuo Nuo was puzzled, but without any foundation, this matter was rightfully left behind. But a man proposes and god disposes [2], shortly, the truth of the matter was exposed.....

The incident occurred on a sunny afternoon, because the newly weds room was installing an aquarium, Nuo Nuo took a half day off to watch over the workers installation, and in accordance with husband DaRen, she went to buy seaweed, streaky stone, tropical fish for the aquarium decorations.

Who would have anticipated once Nuo Nuo entered the business building's big doors, Nuo Nuo was deeply ashamed: High noon, even the block nearby was in a complete mess, the rear of the car to the front of the car, even pedestrians have to "seize every opportunity" to pass. Nuo Nuo sighed a breath, she was

hesitating whether she should walk two or three station, then just as she was going to hail for a cab, suddenly there was a shadow on her head.

“Excuse me, is the building in front the Ding Feng business?”

The small white rabbit piteously looked up, instantly she had starry eyes, wow! Such a beauty! Big, big, big, big beauty ah!! In Nuo Nuo’s eyes, a so-called beauty must have wavy beautiful jet black hair, tall slender figure, white skin, and most importantly she must have a pair of brilliant big eyes and small cherry lips.

This beauty before her was the complete package!

Who says women don’t look at other women? Who says women don’t love beauty? At this moment, Nuo Nuo saw her “dream beauty”, she immediately thrown her tail, shaking her head furiously as she nodded, “uh huh, the building in front is Ding Feng business, can you see? It’s the tallest building.”

Isn’t Ding Feng business the corporate office in the commercial building? Every day the small white rabbit went in and out, so she was quite familiar with the nature. Nuo Nuo pointed her fingers to the direction, the beautiful women glanced sideways, the small white rabbit was staring at the impeccable face, somewhat intoxicated.

This beautiful women look like a career women [3], if not she’ll be a president level kind of person, she also must the type that indoctrinate others, from head to toe she emanated a strength that others simply could not ignore, but the thing made Nuo Nuo the most envy was the seemingly ordinary dark red dress on the beautiful women’s body, unexpectedly it outline the curves of her perfect figure, sure enough..... the beautiful women, no, whatever this ladylike wore looked good (ToT)~~

Just as she was badly lost in thought, Nuo Nuo heard the beautiful career woman prop up and asked, “Do you know if Owl Wing’s office is in that business building?”

“Yes it is,” After those words escaped Nuo Nuo’s mouth, she curiously stare with her eyes widened, “You..... want to go to Owl Wing?” Is this beauty one of the company’s customers?

Hearing this, the career woman’s eyes bend, “Well, I want to go to the

Planning Department to catch up with a good friend.”

The small white rabbit: (⊙ o ⊙) Oh!

Frozen for three seconds, Nuo Nuo reflected the meaning in the words her gossip heart was suddenly aroused, the beautiful women just said, “Finding a good friend to catch up”, good friend, catch up..... This is such dog blood and love related word, generally at the beginning of a romance novels is not written like this?

XX is usually reticence and makes dull remarks. The result one day, a beautiful women suddenly came to the company, without demur slaps XX’s face twice and the beauty with eyes full of tears recited the classic lines, “Did you know over the past few years I had a lot of hardships looking for you—”

On one side Nuo Nuo had infinite YY [4] while on the other side she has raised an insatiable curiosity on this beautiful friend of hers, was it Fei Long boss or senior Zi Yuan? Anyway, this scene must be very exciting. Therefore, the small white rabbit’s eyes flash, offer herself, “I am also an employee at Owl Wing’s in the Planning Department, I’ll take you up.”



As soon as this beauty appeared, she’s really invincible.

Nuo Nuo and the beauty arrived at the Planning Department’s door was pestle, many of the professional brothers who just work hard all day were still on the ground—— glancing while drooling. The small white rabbit was embarrassed: Career woman is a career woman, she’s able to attract men’s sight OTZ.....

Just as Nuo Nuo was considering to invite the beauty to sit, she heard a heavy sound behind her, turning around it was the folders in Fei Long boss’ hand all falling to the ground. Nuo Nuo was silent, surely it doesn’t mean, Fei Long boss is this career women’s first love?

Not waiting for the beauty’s to speak, Fei Long boss has been the first to react by rushing into the small office, while tearfully howling, “Zi Yuan, quickly come out to see the person from Mars ah ah ah ah —”

One call, everyone in the office was brought back to their senses, quietly

leaning in to look inside the small office. A certain person's heart was clear: Career woman came with evil intent, Zi Yuan senior is faced with catastrophe.

A moment later, Zi Yuan senior walked out leisurely, he was welcomed by everybody's gossip eyes and face of indifference, "You are all busy?" After he was finished speaking all the seniors went back to what they were doing.

Mo Zi Yuan looked up and directly looked at the beauty, his eyes flashed looking surprised, his lips pursed together unable to speak. Fei Long boss hid behind Mo Zi Yuan and softly said, "See, I told you it was the person from Mars who came, N years she did not return, as soon as she return she find us looking for trouble."

Hearing this, the beautiful women fake a very strange smile, "Fei Long boss, its been so many years that mouth of yours still doesn't vomits out ivory." Fei Long boss temper was good, but no matter what he's still a senior at the company, senior level person, to used words such as "dog" to refer Fei Long boss caused everyone on the side to pretend to continue working while trembling.

Mo Zi Yuan cough, divert the topic to help Fei Long boss get off the stage, "Ying Yu, you finding us is there something?"

The beautiful women Ying Yu laugh out loud, "Don't be afraid, I just pass by, the result there was traffic, and I just remembered your office is in this area, so I come to have a look. But ——" Ying Yu paused, her eyes changed to a sly eyes smiled and said, "I am not here looking for you, I just came to see my junior brother."

Nuo Nuo who has been silently listening to this words finally staggered, "Saying so, you are Fei Long boss and Zi Yuan senior's classmate? Then your junior brother is—" Her words not completed, the president's office door opened suddenly, Xiao Big Boss magically appear in front of everyone, although he still had his usual poker face, but it still can not cover his tone of excited and eager,

"Ying Yu."

Here seeing the beautiful women and Xiao Yi, there was a tactic understanding that only between the two talents understood, a long time before she titled her head, "You're not going to invite me in?"

Xiao Big Boss smile without replying, then gesture a please action, inviting Ying Yu into his office, close the door, a series of actions done smoothly, he totally didn't glance at Nuo Nuo who was in the corner.

Hearing the door abruptly closed, Nuo Nuo subconsciously shook her head, her mind was blank, there was a feeling like picking up a stone only to drop it on her own feet.

Turns out the friends the beautiful women was referring to was Xiao Big Boss.....

Little junior brother Xiao junior.

When did a senior sister and junior brother occur!!

The small white rabbit who praiseworthy for her own excellent conduct, has turn out to be a vinegar jar.

The tea fragrant lingering.

Nuo Nuo looked at the heat floating out of the teacup, and give a sigh. Because she was in a depressed mood, she did not go to the new premises to supervise the tank installation, instead she went directly to her friend Su Su's work place station. As the program coordinator Su Su, recently married and was pregnant soon after, she had to work until the end of this month, then she can go home to recuperate. The leaders also didn't arrange much work for her, they only hope she can work safely through without knocking and bumping on thing then everything will be fine.

But at the moment, the small white rabbit just hung her head, sitting opposite Su Su. The situation, where should she begin—

When Nuo Nuo saw Xiao Big Boss and Ying Yu, senior sister junior brother be deeply attached to each other as they entered into the office, a women and man in a room alone, naturally she would feel uncomfortable, she casually asked Fei Long boss and Mo Zi Yuan Ying Yu's background, but she really asked out of something.

Turns out that Ying Yu was Fei Long boss's classmate, because of her outstanding ability, in many areas she outshine males, during school she was dubbed by the students as "Queen of IT". The IT Queen was capable and

beautiful, she was many boys crush in the department, but no one had the courage confess their love to Ying Yu.

Until two years ago, it was Ying Yu neutral period, besides occasionally going out with the girls from her dormitory, no one had ever seen a young male have qualification to be together with her, this was the situation, until Xiao Yi entered college.

When Xiao Yi was a freshmen, no matter how restrained and calm he was, he was only a 19-year-old male, some impulse can hardly be avoided. Hearing there's the master among master was a woman, Xiao Yi a man who felt humiliated went directly into the classroom with the guys and their notebooks to intercept the IT Queen, his first sentence was:

"We'll have a competition, see who can break into the school website. If you win, I'll call the senior sister, if I win, you have to give up your 'Queen' attitude."

This incident, later the story was told by senior and juniors. And the reason it is called a story, it's not because Xiao Yi and Ying Yu first encounter was such a beautiful drama, but because Xiao Yi was defeated—— at that time Ying Yu heard her junior brother's words, she did not agree but did not reject, she just smiled and walked away, and then went to the Department director's general office, accusing Xiao Yi with "freshmen junior brother intention to break into school website" on the grounds. The result was self-evident, Xiao Yi received a warning.

The two of them should be enemy who avoided each other but somehow they often appear together, in the study room, or in the library, then there were rumors in the department of the two have become lovers. But after graduating from four years of college, the IT Queen without hesitation applied to study abroad, once she left, she never returned.

Regarding this story, Xiao Big Boss has always been silent. Fei Long boss and Mo Zi Yuan naturally did not say much, but today suddenly being tortured by Nuo Nuo for a confession, the fence sitter Fei Long boss also pour out his tears.

After Su Su listened to Nuo Nuo's words, she half drank her tea as she nodded, "Those two are both IT elite's, while they're both young and fit, even if there's something it doesn't matter. Ying Yu also said, because of the traffic jam so she

just stop by to have a look, Nuo Nuo if you are jealous because of this then being too stingy.”

Nuo Nuo cried, holding Su Su’s hand, “The problem is not that, it’s what happened after.”

Originally, some time ago Owl Wing’s company website was attacked, it wasn’t as simple as Xiao Big Boss explained, the hacker attacking Owl Wing was Ying Yu.

After Ying Yu returned for a few years, she worked in an IT company in USA after graduation, gaining some experience and resources she founded her own software company. Seven or eight years later, the company has been listed in the USA market, needless to say since then the company had abundant funds.

Some time ago because of《The Evil Kylin》TV drama investment matter Xiao Yi was rebuffed everywhere, Fei Long boss would give advice and suggestions, let Xiao Yi should try to find Ying Yu. But because of Xiao Yi’s pride, he rejected the idea. Fei Long boss was helpless, he went to find Ying Yu himself, who know after Ying Yu listens, she smiled and said, “I’m not interested in the TV drama, but if Xiao junior is so busy and I don’t help out it seems unjustified. Well, I give him a test, if he could pass, I’ll invested.”

At that time, Fei Long boss didn’t brood over the matter, the results a week later, Owl Wing’s official website was maliciously attacked. After a night of battling, the official website returned to normal, the professional brothers let out a breath of relief at the same time, Xiao Big Boss also received information from the other side:

“Okay, you have pass the test. I will helped invest for your TV drama.”

It was then that Fei Long boss just understood what Ying Yu meant when she said testing, after he thought it through indeed only Ying Yu would use such a random method. These two fellow classmates have challenged each other many years ago, it finally time to put an end to this. During freshman year, Xiao Yi said, “if you win, I’ll call you senior sister, if I lose, you have to give up your Queen attitude.”

After year’s meeting again in Owl Wing, Xiao Yi didn’t address her as senior sister, instead he said, “Ying Yu”.

After listening to Nuo Nuo's words, Su Su was silent with her hands on her chin not speaking.

Seeing this, the small white rabbit was so angry that her internal was bleeding, spoke also mystifying, "you also think so, this is a very beautiful, very romantic love story, right?"

Su Su still held up her daydreaming action, and let out a loud "well", "I think this story is very suitable for a switch program oh change that to a searching a person's program, do you think that would be good? I will slightly modify it and then hire two actors, the female actress will pretend to return from aboard searching for her junior brother."

Hearing this Nuo Nuo was outraged as her tolerance has reach her limits, "Su Su!!!"

Su Su sees that snigger a laugh, pulling Nuo Nuo to sit down ready to encourage when she heard a knock outside the door, she can not help but slightly frown her eyebrows, "Come in."

The door was open, the assistant face was anxiously red as she hesitated to speak, "Su, Su Executive Producer, not good, one of our female guests suddenly fainted."

Originally, there's recently a TV love dating show called "Non love interference", generally it's similar with other TV dating programs with minor differences, bluntly it is inviting some female guest in a half circle, then find a few male guests, one by one appearance let the female guests mercilessly question, creating trouble topic to let the audience criticize from head to toe.

Because from beginning to end Su Su has been in charge of this program, so the leaders let Su Su work until the end of the month, doing the work well before handover. The results an accident had occurred and temporary exported.

Su Su was agitated, patting the table as she questioned, "How did she faint? Have you called 120? If an accident occurred while the person is in the TV station, who is responsible?"

The assistant was very grievance, "I have called, we have already sent the person away, we were told she suddenly had chest disease occurred. But the

problem is.....”

Seeing the assistant trembling with fear, Su Su became enraged, “But what? Just say it ah!”

“But I already attempted to call several female guests alternatives, they say that their busy, unable to come .”

“Wh—at—” Su Su gasped, her blood pressure rises, she also almost fainted. Seeing this Nuo Nuo busily patted Su Su’s chest, “Don’t get agitated don’t get agitated, even if you don’t think for yourself but also have to think about your baby. One less female guest and won’t do anything.”

“No that won’t do ah,” The assistant pushed her glasses, grind her teeth as she said, “our stage just have 12 position, one less female guest, the executives will question.....”

As the assistant spoke her voice came more and more quiet, Su Su had headache that her temples were pounding, she don’t want such a thing to occur before she goes on holiday, first of all it will affect her position in the TV station, secondly it will also have a great influence on her reputation when she return to work.

The small white rabbit patted Su Su on the shoulder, “Don’t worry, slowly try think of other ideas. Su Su, didn’t you used to often say that a lot of female guests are actresses, they came to act, right? To find an actress should be easy!”

“Yes.” Just as she finished, the assistant stared at Su Su with shining eyes, the two had the same thought, with a tacit understanding looking at Nuo Nuo.

For a moment, the small white rabbit felt her entire body’s hair stand up, let go of Su Su and retreated, while being on alert, “You, what do you want? I’m a good gentle woman!”



[1] 少林寺 Shao Lin Si is a Buddhist temple on Mount Song (嵩山), near Dengfeng, Zhengzhou, Henan province, China. The word lin (林) means “forest”. Shaolin is one of the four holy Buddhist temples of China. In addition to being the birthplace of Chan (Zen) Buddhism, because of its long famous association with Chinese martial arts and particularly with Shaolin Kung Fu, it is considered

the cuddle of kung fu.

[2] 人算不如天算 Rén Suàn Bù Rú Tiān Suàn is an idiom that means the final result will sometimes will be on the contrary to expectations. Unexpected.

[3] 女强人 Nǚ Qiáng Rén: Able women, dominate women, iron women, strong women.

[4] 意淫 YY is a abbreviation for Yì Yín which means fantasizing, thinking strangely, pervertedly.

23.1



Chapter 23 – Non love interference

On the “Non love interference” stage, Nuo Nuo crafty stood in the female guest position, nervously looking at the camera, every time the camera sweep pass her side, Nuo Nuo would close her eyes silently deceive herself and others: You can't see me, can not see me.....

Because of her close friend Su Su and her assistant variety of coaxing, and the faint threat “for the sake of the baby” they piteously begging her. Finally, the small white rabbit was used as a substitute in the TV dating program. At first, when Su Su suggested that Nuo Nuo to be a female guest in “Non love interference”, Nuo Nuo refuse to submit even unto death.

If she is still single, helping a close friend wasn't anything, after all, saving the field is the same as saving the fire, but acting. However, the main point is the “but”, she will soon get married, she is a married woman, if Xiao Big Boss saw her in this TV dating show.....

Amitabha, the small white rabbit didn't dare to think. But Su Su was full of tears, she promised, saying this program of hers have low ratings, ultra low, besides aunts who were bored, IT elites like Xiao Big Boss would absolutely not watch, and their TV station's make up artist was a magician, they can absolutely make Nuo Nuo appear not like a human or a ghost..... Uh, not right, it is entirely possible to have Nuo Nuo styled even her birth mother would not able to recognize her.

In desperation, Nuo Nuo finally agreed. The make-up effect was really good, at least her eyes was 1/3 larger than usual, with a hairpin clipping up all her bangs, wearing a chestnut colored pear wig, with a low-cut little black dress, and even Nuo Nuo didn't recognize herself.

Su Su looked elated, and self-assertion to take a pseudonym for Nuo Nuo: *Yan Nuo*. The small white rabbit was indecisive, from the start of the live broadcast she only looked forward to the program finishing, she followed Su Su's orders:

No matter who the male guest appearance is, when the first lights up, don't speak or move, the host and photographers have been previously taken care of, she just has to pretend a passer-by, it should still be simple.

"You won't cause any trouble, right?"

"Yeah, listening to your tone, what kind of trouble do you want me to find in the end ah?" The small white rabbit was rather abstractedly, listening to the mother's group there riot.

Originally, the TV dating program "Non love interference" besides absorbing the general dating show concept, they let the male guests go all the way, through self introduction, appearance, answer and so on a series of levels, then invite the 12 female guests to choose whether to put out the red light before him. In order to stimulate the fun, the producers made a "mother" group, let these Mo Mo's help female guests to examine every male guest's identities.

The current situation is, at present there's a male guest named Yu Chen who has passed through each level, except for Nuo Nuo and another older female guest, on the stage there has actually been ten lights lit for him. The "Non love interference" TV dating program, indeed was unprecedented in history.

Under normal circumstances, after passing three rounds and slaying six generals, if the male guest have four lights still lit it was considered good, now has ten lights are lit, clearly it is miracle among of miracles. The small white rabbit looked at this man, look slightly remembered his self introduction: 26 years of age, study aboard with a master degree, now he follow in his father's footsteps, is the general manager of XX large supermarket chains. Looking at his appearance style again, it was refined and courteous, a good set of features, no wonder so many female guests long for with envy, reluctant to turn out their lights.

>O<

But now to the last step, when it the female guest will soon selected the male guest, Yu Chen sudden flick his big sleeves and ha ha laugh loudly, "Don't choose me, there's not one of you that I'm interest in, this group of worship! Gold! Diggers!"

His remark caused an uproar on the stage. Accused, denounced, of course, the

most vicious comments also belongs to the misanthropic mother group, and all the female guests because of the live broadcast, they could only put a smile on their face and remain lady like.

A certain mother still rubbed her hands and continued to chatter non-stop, “What lao tzu [1] not lao tzu, how are others gold diggers, this person!”

Hearing this, Yu Chen lifted his eyebrows and smiles more open and clear, “This is also not a gold digger? All you women present, which one of you ain’t here to find a husband is not for the money? Seeing that I look noble and dignified, and have a rich father, you all wish you could pounce on me and eat me alive, ha ha ha!”

“I am not afraid to tell you the truth, I deceived all of you! My parents are just ordinary people, at the moment their also at home worrying about how to get money for their retirement pensions!”

“You this group of female gold diggers are hypocrites, selfish, shameless..... just like my wench ex-girlfriend!! Run to where the rich men are.”

The head of the mother’s group could not stand it, she stood up about to say something, however she was stopped by Yu Chen, “you don’t have to point, what are you pointing at? The most abhorrent are you old ladies, why are the house prices so high now? It’s because you damn old woman! Mother-in-law. Married your daughters married your daughter, you’re marrying the house, if they want to marry your daughter then they must buy a house, if it wasn’t because of you why would we have so many people as mortgage slaves? Would there be so many people living so not cheerful and unhappily? Would there be ——”

Bang!

His words not complete, suddenly bang a sound. The stage that was an uproar was suddenly quiet. Yu Chen touched touch the pain on his face, looking at the ground as he walked, unexpectedly..... A high-heeled shoes?!

“You’re completely mistaken.” The small white rabbit limping on her feet with one less high-heeled shoe, taking a deep breath before speaking into the microphone: “Not everyone is a gold digger, your ex-girlfriend is your ex-girlfriend, do not represent all women. Women nowdays asked their partners for

a car and a house, besides some false accusations, what more is there, do you know? Do you understand?"

"You don't understand, that why your girlfriend left you, and run away with another man. I'll tell you now, women only want their partner to have money, it's because we have no sense of security. If the man is unreliable at least there's still money, perhaps one day our man will betray us, but at least the money will not betray us, so the girls will give up on themselves to choose the money without choosing the man."

Nuo Nuo paused and added: "The cause of such situation, can not be said it's all a man's fault, but the majority responsibility isn't because of men? If it was like our mother's generation, everyone together, marriage is a lifetime thing, there's not betrayal, no divorce, we're even willing to marry the poor. In fact, woman don't love money as much as you think, she just wants to find something/someone to rely on, they just want their own husband to have the ability and potential, not like you bemoan your own fate. I can guarantee, your ex-girlfriend left you, being poor is only a very small part of the reason, arch-criminal is she is fed up with your this timid like attitude, you don't believe in yourself, so you can only blame everyone and everything but not yourself, you only will defy social, you didn't try to earn money to support your family, let alone in a girlfriend, even if you have ten girlfriends they're all be gone as well!!"

Having said that the small white rabbit finally took a big breath, ending a long and minute statement, the remaining more than self blame men Yu Chen silly sitting there. While the stage was still quiet, in half a second later burst of warm applause.

Under the stage, Su Su and her assistant look terrified, for a long time the assistant was stunned before she pushed her glasses as she stuttered: "Su Su Jie, if your friend has desire to sing, she would amaze the world with her first song!"

CD network: "Blind date field has turned into a battlefield, female guests have a verbal duel resentful male."

True Love network: "Civilian female's annotations of the true meaning of love, television show suspected of putting on a publicity stunt."

SC TV station: "Yan Ruo effect of thought-provoking."

Professor Cheng's quotations: "Regardless of whether the show was a publicity stunt or not Yan Ruo's comments are worthy of our praise. Now the marriage is becoming more and more materialistic, Yan Ruo's speech pin point present mens and women's most pain in their hearts. Present competition and pressure, men should indeed less be contrite and reform oneself, be more thoughtful and reflective."

CCTV-5 channel: it is recently reported that Miss Yan Ruo will join the《Non love interference》TV dating program again, and many second rich have said to make an appearance, a group president have indicated— woman to marry like Yan Ruo are frankly naive.

.....

Confronting such continuous crowds of scandal, tabloid gossip, Nuo Nuo tried to weep, but failed to shed a tear, regretting what she have done.

The game is over.

At the beginning, she shouldn't have been soft-hearted, agreeing to go on a TV dating program; she shouldn't have act on impulse and insisted on speaking out. Now, finished, all over—

While the small white rabbit knocked her head on the table she howled, "What am I going to do now ah!!"

Since in taking part in the TV dating show, it really has been.... trouble-prone:

When the program finished, the small white rabbit came up with one foot jumping and bouncing down thinking it's all over, but Su Su with a serious expression pulled her sleeves, and gritted her teeth: "Nuo Nuo, you can't go!"

Turns out that this TV show had a stunt. Before Su Su goes on her leave, naturally want a beautiful answer to her boss, and comfortably nurture her fetus. In order to improve the ratings, one could say Su Su expend many setbacks, the original plan was to:

Look for an actor to play a hated husband, during the TV dating show create a scene, denounced his girlfriend with a wealthy man, and when he scolding, the beautiful girlfriend will come out and put on a tearful play, expressing her own suffering and unbearable, so this will become the topic of the day, leading to the

audience discusses about hot topic such as gold digger, mistress, mother-in-law, newly weds room and etc.

Su Su assistant said, “Originally the actress was the one who turn out her light just like you, we were planning to let Yu Chen repeatedly scold for a while, and then she would have rushed up to snap and hit him, saying the same things you said, then tearfully asked him: “You know me left with other man, then have you ever thought about whether you had any problems? If I love money, why I talk to you this Phoenix man initially in college, they were many second rich who sought after me, and it’s not that you didn’t know.....”

The assistant paused behind Su Su pretended to be sorry as she sigh: “But other actress didn’t debut, Nuo Nuo you acted out all the scenes, we all thought then this scene will be hit,” the assistant said as her eyes suddenly lit up, holding Nuo Nuo’s hands in excitement:

“Wow! Who knew you were so formidable, publicly expressing your feelings, those words you just said now were ten thousand times better than the arrangement lines we given the heroine, you see the actor? A false thing almost became true, shedding tears!!”

-__| | |

The small white rabbit perspired, plaintively howl: “Why didn’t you tell me such an important thing earlier?”

Su Su: “At that time things were too urgent, I didn’t have time to tell you, moreover didn’t I repeatedly exhort you to stand there and not move then it’ll be okay? Who knows you so excited, even taking out your high-heeled shoes to hit the guy.”

Hearing this the assistant held her chin and thought: “If we end up doing the interview, called... “Crystal high-heeled shoes”? Yes yes! Let’s call it this, the meaning is who could be Nuo Nuo, no, being hit with Yan Nuo’s high heels, who will have the honor to become Miss Yan Ruo’s prince charming, ha ha!”

Su Su listened to these words and nodded, “Also with Yan Nuo’s poison tongue, just a little work on her disposition and temperament straightforward.”

Two people speak a word, completely transparent Nuo Nuo, managed to seize

the gap, the small white rabbit to shout stop said: "the next? Crystal high-heeled shoes? What do you mean?" Not to say that only after this all right?

Su Su and assistant to see one eye, this just cough: "Nuo Nuo ah, I managed to come up with such a controversial topic, if you do but give up half way is really too bad, and the leading actress of the show also were you robbed....."

Su Su words to a half, so the poor on the small white rabbit, Nuo Nuo head drop a drop of cold sweat, sucks the tongue, "Means, I must take full responsibility, then go?"

Su Su Wenyan henceforth: "Nuo Nuo is so smart, baa ha ha ~ with our friendship, this small busy, no problem, right? Is it! Is it!!"

Nuo Nuo: (= _=) "

Trouble: "If a word" famous, the small white rabbit must take full responsibility.

Although the program of the very strong stage make up, wear a subversion of rabbit style low-cut dresses, but do not know the truth of their own things? Nuo Nuo knows that, if he did not speak on the stage, the lens is just in passing, Xiao Big Boss is broken will not notice the nose wrinkled too strenuous program, but now she is not only a name, also be each big website reprinted, then the result... It's hard to say.

Even if you don't recognize your voice appearance, Xiao Big Boss is absolutely hear out. "The language of effect" caused a great sensation when, married to miss this fear God, how to explain it hesitated and husband occasion, Xiao Yi has pressed the door.

One night, Nuo Nuo still working overtime Xiao Big Boss dinner, the results into the office, just listen to the computer came to speak in excitement emotion at sound: "women want each other money, is because we have no sense of security. The man not only rely on the money, the man perhaps someday you'll betray, but at least the money will not betray us, so the girls....."

The small white rabbit feet a soft, almost fell down to the ground. Stammer together to the desk, someone Sherbet poker face has a dark, cold voice, "Nuo Nuo, what is this?"

The small white rabbit to swallow slobber, shaking his head: "It's not what you think, I'm just going to help Su Su, they suddenly lost one....."

Her words not completed, Xiao Big Boss has decisively stopped Nuo Nuo from continuing, "the program is on a Thursday afternoon broadcast, I remember that day afternoon you say to the new premises with fish."

Nuo Nuo was dumbfounded, suddenly there were throat choking Xiao Yi, "you don't get me wrong, that was a little surprised I went to Su Su, the result just TV —"

"Still excuses?" Xiao Big Boss sharp staring Nuo Nuo, can't stop: "just something not to new premises, just something to the TV station TV station, just please, just your name changed, you did not intentionally deceiving me is what?!"

"....." Nuo Nuo Xiao Big Boss for so long, he never really lose his temper, he now for a show to his yelling, the small white rabbit has a grievance: "I don't really want to deceive you, originally a TV dating are false."

Look at the small white rabbit red eye, Xiao Yi probably reflected over oneself just too excited, frown soft three lane: "no matter what, do you have anything to me."

Make a pointed comment.

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo heart thump thump jump straight, body subconscious ground trembling. All the talk over with you? That's real sweet, why to change yourself, didn't you?

Should Yu investment, the site was attacked..... Which one do you tell me? Even later, Nuo Nuo deliberately asked Xiao Big Boss should Yu things, Xiao Big Boss can just touch on lightly, said that the previous world.

Too selfish, too overbearing!

Nuo Nuo more think more angry, little girl temper up, pushed the Xiao Big Boss shouted, "I am not your slave, what things to discuss with you? I marry you, not your pet, am I to see friends report it with you?"

Xiao Big Boss listened to this words, in place can be at a loss what to do, just

put down the anger is rising slowly, Nuo Nuo, what do you mean? She went on a blind date is wrong?

“You go to see friends do not need to report to me, but we are husband and wife, I have a thing you know, I was wrong?”

[1] 老子 Lao-tzu is a Chinese philosopher who is noted in the Spring and Autumn Period. But in this context Yu Chen is using Lao-tzu as “I”.

23.2



So this is the final part of the last chapter, our couple still solve their difference and realise their strong love for each other. Thank you for all the great memories you have given us **Black Belly Boss, Don't Run** you will be greatly miss xox

Chapter 23.2 – Non love interference

The more Nuo Nuo thought about it the more angry she got, her teenage girl temper arises, she pushed Xiao Big Boss and shouted, “I am not your slave, what is anything I must discuss with you? I marry you, I’m not your pet, surely it doesn’t mean I have to report it with you when I want to go see my friends?”

Hearing these words, Xiao Big Boss in place can be at a loss what to do, his angry that was subside slowly rises, what is Nuo Nuo’s meaning of this? She going on a blind date show was his fault?

“You don’t need to report to me when you go to see your friends, but we are husband and wife, certain things you should know let me know, did I say it wrong?”

“Oh!” Nuo Nuo saw Xiao Big Boss glaring at her, she thought of certain things and her chest tightened considerably, and sneer, “If there is something I must inform you, what about you? Don’t you hide things from me? You’re being double standard!!”

Listening to this, Xiao Yi slightly squinted, “What do you mean?”

“What do you mean?” Nuo Nuo shook her head, “Didn’t you say in 《Huang Yan》, Huang Yan Nine Days is your junior brother? But what a good coincidence, yesterday when I was online playing games I met Huang Yan Nine Days, she said she is Ying Yu, how do you explain yourself! Who is the one with the guilty conscience here? Isn’t it crystal clear?”

Xiao Yi was speechless, his clenched fists loosen, loosen then tighten for a long

time before he finally calmed down, “Nuo Nuo, did you participate in the TV dating show to retaliate against me? Eating Ying Yu’s vinegar?”

Nuo Nuo turn her face away, the suppressed grievances in her heart finally all came out, “What eating vinegar? I just think, if our marriage represents I must report everything to Xiao Zong, if getting married means I will lose my freedom, then I also do not want to tie the knot!!”

“.....”

Silent, silence, still complete silence.

One simple word, what extent can it hurt a person? Only now did Xiao Yi come to understand. For a long time, a heavily closing door sound came behind Nuo Nuo, Xiao Big Boss turn and left.

Nuo Nuo understand this thing is really getting more and more troublesome.

Problem No.2: Under her own extreme anger she has hurt Xiao Big Boss.

The following afternoon, Nuo Nuo arrived at the coffee hall Ying Yu and her agreed to meet.

Originally she thought that she had arrived very early, but she didn’t think Ying Yu was earlier than her. In fact, Nuo Nuo encountering Ying Yu in the game, really was a coincidence. That day the small white rabbit was bored to death, so she went online to play games as usual, the results not long after she saw the world was in a succession of spamming.

The topic regardless of many times said, was a long the lines of nothing less than the idle game player “Huang Yan Nine Days” appearing, holding a thigh, asking for a challenge, playful cracking jokes..... Although Huang Yan Nine Days did not response to these comments, but Nuo Nuo has this psychological thought “the other person is Xiao Big Boss classmate, she should also say hello since they have encountered each other”, trembling with fear she whispered to the other person:

“Are you Xiao Yi’s classmate?”

Sending out the information, Nuo Nuo felt very silly, just as she was typing out her second sentence, wanting to inform the other person she’s Xiao Big Boss

fiancée, a reply came through: "Oh, I'm his senior sister Ying Yu."

Just word alone directly flung Nuo Nuo to the ninth celestial sphere. Ying Yu..... Saying so, Xiao Big Boss has been lying to her..... Being mindful of this, some images will unconsciously to mind, such as game forum said Phoenix Nine Days and Huang Yan Nine Day was a couple, some said that two had married very early on, also some said very early on the two were playing games together everyday, one fought the monsters while the other did the mass healing, completely was a happy immortal couple.

Nuo Nuo felt her heart stop beating, just when she open the system wanting to quit the game, she saw Ying Yu's second messages:

"Are you Nuo Nuo? How about we meet each other?"

.....

So, that's why there's this is Coffee hall scene. Nuo Nuo thought about the many possibilities when Ying Yu and her met, such as the other person asking about Xiao Big Boss status, for example, knowing the degree of their development, such as other person telling her about their friendship, convincing her to quit..... such dog blood and tangle likely scenarios Nuo Nuo have thought of it, but she didn't expect Ying Yu to be so directly open.

The small white rabbit sat down, Ying Yu smiled and took out a delicate gift box, she pushed it before Nuo Nuo with a smile, "This a gift for you."

Nuo Nuo sucks her tongue, upon opening the box she saw, uh a very exquisite pair of pearl earrings, what's the meaning of this? Ying Yu asked her to come out because she wanted to gift her this pair of earrings?

Upon seeing this, Ying Yu laugh clear and light, "Before returning from abroad I heard from Fei Long that Xiao junior brother has found himself a small white rabbit, I thought, the small white rabbit is very white, very gentle and kind, so a pair of pearl earrings should suit you very well."

Nuo Nuo blinked, she closed the box not understanding Ying Yu's meaning, she daydream, "Ying Yu senior you asked me out to drink Coffee is..... is..."

Seeing Nuo Nuo stammered, Ying Yu pondered and pull a long face, "Of course not, I know you must have many questions to ask me, so ask away!"

The small white rabbit seeing Ying Yu so generous, she admits she somewhat felt shy, for a moment she felt self-conscious not knowing what to say. Okay, she admitted that she indeed ate a little of Ying Yu's vinegar, who told her to be so beautiful, have a good figure, the most importantly a match rival in business with Xiao Big Boss.

>__<

Although she has insisted that a family is built by two people, and together with Xiao Big Boss, but the possibility of really helping Xiao Big Boss in business matters was zero, so that's why Xiao Big Boss didn't want to tell her anything, right? Sigh sigh, the small white rabbit droop her ears, her heart was heavy: Actually she knew better than anyone, the quarrel, it was her own inferiority than jealousy.

And instead of saying she was jealous of Ying Yu, rather it was envy.

Just as Nuo Nuo was being depressed, she felt a hot hand, Ying Yu incredibly took her hand, comforted and patted, "Nuo Nuo, has anyone said to you 'those closely involved cannot see clearly'?"

Nuo Nuo blinked, "What do you mean?"

Ying Yu sipped her coffee and said, "Xiao junior has always been an enigma, everything is hidden in his heart, but that doesn't mean he doesn't care and doesn't love. Just like you, there were some things regarding his business he didn't tell you, it's not that he feel like you can't help him, but he didn't feel the need to let you also worry."

Ying Yu paused, her fingers playfully outline the edge of her cup, "Xiao junior this person everything is good about him, but he too much of a male chauvinism, in his heart, this is as unalterable principles between male and female. So he would rather spend more time to talk to you about what floorboard you guys should install in the newly weds room, what chandelier you guys should install, however he is also reluctant to mention a word about work. He just doesn't want to burden you!"

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo's eyes were red with a hot heart, her nose had acid, she clenched her fingers as she whispered, "But even so, he also should not deceive me about Huang Yan Nine Day is his male friend— —"

Hearing this, Ying Yu snigger and laugh out loud, she playfully flashing her eyes, "If, today drinking tea with you wasn't me, and it was your ex-boyfriend, or a man who used to like you, when you return how would you explain it with Xiao junior?"

Nuo Nuo frowned, "Your meaning is....."

Ying Yu nodded, "Love is selfish, it's unable to tolerate the slightest bit of sand, he was just afraid you'll misunderstand." Then, Ying Yu stretch her arms, she blinked an eye, "Okay, the gift has also been given, a certain person wanted me to explain everything which I have done, I'm leaving now."

Then, Nuo Nuo exclaimed, "Those words just then—"

"Well," Ying Yu nodded, "originally I asked you to come out it was just to give you the gift, it just so happens someone came to find me, as if the game rumour has exploded, begging me for a favor." After saying this Ying Yu's mouth curved and eventually turned away. The small white rabbit was in a moment of trance before she suddenly stood up.

"Ying Yu Jie, one last question."

Ying Yu turned around and saw Nuo Nuo's dark shinning eyes, "Why?"

"Clearly the two of you appreciate and understand each other, so, why weren't you two together?" Hearing these words, Ying Yu seems to be in a daze, she only smiled, "Xiao junior has always been waiting for his own small white rabbit."

Her words half said, Ying Yu waved to leave. Nuo Nuo stood, crystal clear. Ying Yu was never Xiao Big Boss' small white rabbit, Xiao Yi was also never the ash grey wolf Ying Yu's was looking for.

At this moment, Nuo Nuo suddenly want to hurry home to see her own Xiao ash grey wolf.



"Non love not faze" program

Even if there are one thousand, ten thousand unwillingness, Nuo Nuo still stood on the bright stage. Whoever started the trouble should end it, Nuo Nuo had no way of refusing Su Su, the only option was for her to participate in TV

dating program until it had a clear end, but before she had the chance to say anything to informed of the team mother the fact that she will soon get married, Nuo Nuo was stunned and terrified by who the début the male guest was.

Standing on the central stage with lights flashing, in a suit and leather shoes, Xiao Big Boss shows he has taste. Nuo Nuo was dumbstruck as she saw Xiao Big Boss passing round after round, he successfully made it to the “team mother’s interrogation” segments, but she was slightly worried about him, even if there’s hardship she could not express.

This segment is absolutely every male guest’s nightmare. After the male guests get on the stage, the host will arrange them to go centre stage from a small lift, and starts throwing difficult questions. If the answer does not satisfy the group of tiger aunts, they will press the “down” word button, the male guests will then disappear from the stage and miss the opportunity to have a dialogue with female contestants standing mercilessly in the background.

At this moment, Xiao Big Boss is suffering the tiger aunties emotional abused.

“You young man claiming to be a group of big boss, I think you’re very charming, talented (property) and polite, and how come have no girlfriend? You don’t have any unmentionable disease, right?”

Then, under the stage the whole room roaring with laughter.

Xiao Yi was like the pale clouds and light blowing breeze with his enticing lips gave an insipidly miss-ish answer, “I don’t have some unmentionable disease, my fiancée should be clear of this, why don’t we ask her to come up on stage to answer your question?”

Hearing these words, Nuo Nuo who was standing among the female guest her back stiffen, but she still couldn’t help feeling her legs weaken.

>_<

Here the host heard Xiao Big Boss’ words, also his bull eyes and stared at his ease the situation, “What Xiao Zong said was referring to his ex-girlfriend, she ——”

His words are not completed when Xiao Yi interrupted, he shook his head, “No, it’s my current girlfriend.”

“You!” someone from the Mother group could not sit still, “Young people today are too irresponsible, why do you have a girlfriend and still joined the hit show?”

Hearing these words, Xiao Yi’s eyes flashed brightly and uttered a single sentence, “Because I’m here to catch that person.”

Every phrase was a gem.

For a moment, the whole stage was silent.

Once the sentence was finished on stage and off stage was thrown into a chaos, the female guests on the stage caused a small commotion. Nuo Nuo seems to have not hear it, nor did she see the sights of all the commotion, she only one thought—— escape!

The small white rabbit consciously look around, and then she quietly, quietly started to retreat, but before she could take a further step, she heard the sound of Xiao Big Boss’ voice from behind her,

“Nuo Nuo, do you think you can escape?”

For a time, the entire stage was quiet.

As she was just getting ready to sneak out, Nuo Nuo stood still, petrified.

Xiao Big Boss’ head slightly turned back, his shiny eyes are full of hostility and strode towards Nuo Nuo. Nuo Nuo seeing this... used her quick wits, and moved out of the red light and said, “We are equal blind date candidates now, I already stepped out of your red light, you can’t take me away!”

“Oh?” Xiao Yi raised his eyebrow slightly, he stepped back with his eyes narrowing dangerously into a line. On the side, Nuo Nuo swallowed her saliva, she knew Xiao Big Boss, it shows that he is angry, really..... Angry.

Nuo Nuo gritted her teeth, just as she was preparing what to say next, she felt her body suddenly lifted, and heard the stage in an uproar— she herself was directly being carried away by Xiao Big Boss.

Nuo Nuo wails didn’t work, there is no way to resist, everything’s haze, all she could do is just listen to the host shouting, “Dir....director comes quickly, somebody been’s kidnapped.....”

Retreating to the back stage, Xiao Big Boss did not let go of the small white rabbit, instead he caught a certain person and severely kissed her. Nuo Nuo knew that her sin was great, waiting for Xiao Big Boss to punishment her enough, she just winked her red eyes and said,

“I——”

“You——”

At the same time the two was startled, both wanting to speak.

Nuo Nuo: “You go first.”

Xiao Big Boss shook his head, in Nuo Nuo’s forehead imprinted and said, “We’ll say it together.”

The two stared at each other and finally cried together, “I’m sorry.”

Then, Nuo Nuo burst into laughter, was the first to explain, “I shouldn’t have a small temper, and I shouldn’t say things to hurt you. Because of my inferiority I become arrogant. From now on I won’t worry about personal gains and losses.” Paused, the small white rabbit rolled his eyes and think of what she said:

“And also today it’s not because I’m angry that I participated in the TV dating show, originally I wanted to explain to the audience I will soon be married, not——”

Her words incomplete, Xiao Big Boss has blocked Nuo Nuo’s mouth, he eyes closed and nodded, “I know.”

“You know what?”

Xiao Big Boss scratched Nuo Nuo’s nose, with spoiled written all over his face, “Oh, if we didn’t act out a play to let the ratings soared again, do you think that Su Su unfeeling woman would be so easily let you go?”

Hearing this, Nuo Nuo suddenly saw the light, on one hand she was moved by Xiao Big Boss’ helping her out with her predicament, while on the other hand she pouted her lips enraged, “You deceive me!”

Xiao Yi raised his eyebrows, “So it still should be me who should say sorry, I am to blame, whatever words I always covered it tightly in my heart, which lead you to have wild thoughts. I can assure you, from now on no matter what’s in my

heart I will tell you."

The small white rabbit blushed, she lowered her head shyly agreeing.

In the future. I will try to know more about you, until just with a look we can understand each other's ideas. At that time, we may have grey-haired, also need to help from each other to walk. At that time, we can watch the sunset together or, watch the number of stars, it is enough.

This life where there's you, that's enough.



Sweetness overload, I love how the novel ended as I'm in a pink bubble of happiness, in this lifetime only Nuo Nuo will be Xiao Yi's small white rabbit, only in this lifetime Xiao Yi will be Nuo Nuo's ash grey wolf♥ I hope you enjoyed the final chapter my dear readers! *shed a few tears* farewell my baby! My first ever translation!

Epilogue

wedding

October's autumn, autumn has finally came to an end, and coincides with the National Day, many commuters have packed to travel, Nuo Nuo and Xiao Big Boss stay at home, refusing to move.

Some time ago because of the wedding preparation, Nuo Nuo moved houses, also taking into account of being busy with the matters at the company, she was tired in a complete mess. So finally when she moved house and the wedding was also finished, a young couple even been pushed back their honeymoon, during the national day they stayed at home together playing games.

Naturally Xiao Big Boss didn't mind, whether they go out to travel or playing games at home, as long as he has the small white rabbit accompany it was good, but at home, its more convenient to do some things that he loves to do, so he heard not going to the bar to play he can also listen to the music.

But the only disadvantage was: Some time ago because of too many things, Nuo Nuo's exhaustion caused by backache fatigue and was in bad condition. (the reason, everyone knows!) And the thing that made Nuo Nuo's most dissatisfied was that their marriage room had too much space, it didn't even have a little liveliness.

>O<

For months before their marriage, the Xiao couples were reluctant for their

daughter-in-law moved out once they married, so they filled the small white rabbit's head with traditional thinking, "An old person in-house where the treasure lies". During that time, Xiao mama love talk about again and again in Nuo Nuo's ear, the couple of finish work too late, once they returned home they still had to buy food and cook; finally when the couple have a weekend off, they unable to go out to relax, instead they will be at home cleaning and washing clothes; after they have a child there will be no one to take care of them. It's a must that one of them resign their job to stay at home with children and more realistic problem.

Nuo Nuo also think so, coupled with her mother also told the small white rabbit after she's married not to be not-self willed, she needs to learn how to treat her mother and father-in-law with filial respect, for a moment, Nuo Nuo was actually a slightly shaken bird. Their newly wed room although was very beautiful very beautiful, in front there was a small garden for entertainment, but Xiao Big Boss always very busy, so ~ in a house, so far ~ in fact, was often the small white rabbit alone. If Xiao papa and Xiao mama's lives close it wouldn't be the same, there would be someone home all the time, not to mention the bustling away from the urban area and her maternal home near. And others say that the relationship between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law a little like Xiao mama and Nuo Nuo, also does not exist.

As Xiao mama is only interested in academic, as long as you don't associate medicine with her, she doesn't care.

However, on a certain day at night the small white rabbit while the gray wolf was satiate, she only slightly mentioned the idea to move back, she was immediately rejected.

Xiao Big Boss hug his wife, firmly, "I do not want to, I do not agree, in addition to this, any other I can agree to."

Nuo Nuo was embarrassed, she was direct choke speechless. Xiao Big Boss is... Too overbearing!

In fact, it's not Xiao Big Boss too strong, it's that he's too too jealous: Because, in the Xiao family not only is there Xiao mama and Xiao papa. The dangerous part is there's Xiao Jun.

Xiao Jun has return from college summer break, his once pursuit became his sister-in-law, who could stand it. Although the small white rabbit never regarded Xiao Jun this little brat child as a real suitors, Xiao Big Boss was even too lazy to flicker his fingers on his love rival brother, but the previous day Xiao Jun returned, Nuo Nuo was euphemism to express the development status of herself and Xiao Big Boss.

He thought Xiao Jun will be fried [1], throw a temper, and even than ignore Nuo Nuo, they did not expect the results the other person would quietly abnormal return, eat well, did whatever. The small white rabbit was greatly relieved, she thought Xiao Jun has finally grown up, the results not even two days later, the belly black son invited Nuo Nuo out for tea, take the opportunity to inverted grievances, pretend to play a poor innocent sorrow self why was he born under an unlucky star, why was he younger than Nuo Nuo.....

So after several times, Xiao Big Boss was vigilant in finding, his wife often disappeared for half a day with no particular reason, under the coercion it was actually all going out with Xiao Jun

(^_)#

The dating locations began from the shopping malls, to the amusement park, then tea room has been extended to the outskirts of the fantasy island and the ancient town, recently, Xiao Jun brainwashed Nuo Nuo, vigorously invited her to go to Beijing to participate in what the author will!

Again if he knew a little bit later, his estimate is that his wife would have spirited away to the unknown. Xiao Big Boss hate to his tooth itch, it appears from the start the little black belly son was premeditated, in front of others he pretended to live in peace with his sister-in-law..... Being mindful of this, Xiao Yi's silver fangs bite, in such a situation, how could he allow the small white rabbit moved back to the tigers and leopards of the Xiao house?

One day, because the small white rabbit want to move back issue was in a rage with Xiao Big Boss, was in a entangled escapades, when the doorbell rang, Nuo Nuo was curious, it was national day wouldn't everyone be travelling? Who could that be? The results once she open the door to look, she was dumbfounded—

Fei Long boss, senior Mo, wretched uncle..... And the planning department professional brothers, even SK from the Technology Department have come. Nuo Nuo overlooked, she estimated any professional brothers that had slightly better relation with Xiao Big Boss have come, because almost all of them were the planning department colleagues, they were familiar with the nature of little Nuo Nuo, seeing her the door open, they follow in as if it was their own house.

“Gee, Nuo Nuo, you and Xiao Ge indeed was at home.”

“Nuo Nuo, your small garden outside is beautiful, there is a swing, Xiao Ge deliberately got it for you?”

“They have a row of small villa’s, from door to door there’s all sorts of vegetables, we can play the live version of stealing food!”

The small white rabbit was embarrassed, while closing the door she asked, “Why did you guys come?”

Hearing this Fei Long boss’ answer was clouds pale and a light blowing breeze, “I heard that you couple didn’t even go on a honeymoon, instead hide at home to play, we came to see what you were playing.”

“Yes, yes” The planning department’s junior Qing Chuan nodded, his saliva flow and a face of ambiguous, “Xiao Ge is really happy and full of strength, how come I can’t meet such an obedient wife, no need to spend money and only obediently stay at home.....”

-__-|||

Being in the planning department for a long time, Nuo Nuo didn’t have to move her toes to know where they wanted the topic to lead, in the planning department’s brother’s mind, “at home + holiday + a man and a women being alone together” such a formula would absolutely draw many wretched answers.

Fortunately, before the small white rabbit was molested, Xiao Big Boss has just came out of the study room god-like, as soon as all the people saw the boss, sure enough they suddenly behaved a lot more, all shouted in unison, “Boss.”

Xiao Big Boss took off his gold-rimmed glasses, and looked up, “Why did you all come?”

Fei Long boss and wretched uncle look at each other, replied, "Of course to see the new house, well, the decoration is pretty good."

Wretched uncles also busy nodded, flattering side laughs, "Is not a holiday, to buy you a gift, ha ha."

The junior brother stood obediently report, "Yes, we come to have a look at the newly wed room and the bride."

"I heard this mural painting is painted by Nuo Nuo's friend? This picture is really beautiful, introduced me to the painter, male or female?"

"Depend, you don't even have girlfriend to touch, would it be any use to introduce you to the wall artist?"

"You don't understand? Qing Chuan have ulterior motives [2] ah!"

"Aye aye! You need to watch it ah, the bride is here, what fur no fur."

.....

All the professional brothers been consistently playfully teasing, that they completely forgot the real purpose of coming to Xiao's family, in fact, the holiday is long, everyone was extremely bored with their sweet married life that they agreed to meet up, incidentally to loiter a meal.

γ(ﾟ_՞)՞

Nuo Nuo was extremely depressed, clearly they just ask Xiao Big Boss and her were like two peas, everyone will only ridicule, compared to Xiao Big Boss she lacked courage.

The group of people playing into the night, the small white rabbit was extremely considerate, she know this group of nerds' temper, they cannot seat still lay not seated, instead she simply brought Hot pot back, she bought a large amount of hot-pot ingredients from the super market. And like this the group of people sat around the hall, small fire stew with red pot. While pleasantly chat, ate food and drank beer on the side.

When the meat and drink were half consume, some have been slightly snoring. The professional brothers began to rave.

>O<

S.K took first in the lead, holding a beer bottle slightly squinting, "Say Xiao Ge, didn't you think you're a little too comfortable these days? Having small drink, eating small dishes, holding a beauty, calcium oxide, aren't you afraid of using all of your luck in this life, and becoming a beggar in your next life ah?"

They are mostly Xiao Yi's fellow classmates, cracking jokes were the norm, so listening to these words, Xiao Big Boss also didn't mind, he smiled and gave Mo Zi Yuan a wine refill:

"When fate comes, even if you want to stop it, no matter how hard you try you can not escape it."

Fei Long boss has low tolerance for alcohol, at this time when he seem to be drunk hearing these words he laughed out loud, "Come on, you can see him happy now, but can you eat Hot pot every day?"

Shi junior brother seems to thought of something, so he also interrupted: "Yes ah, I just went to the kitchen to wash my hands, why is that I see... it seems the kitchen did not have the fire turned up? And your pots and pans, are not complete?"

.....

.....

The small white rabbit was silent again, finally she pull a laugh that look worse than an ugly cry.

In fact, this is the real reason why Nuo Nuo wanted to move back to the Xiao's home. Yes, here at the new house, they didn't cook. Regarding the problem of feeding the young couple, generally the solution was to eat outside, if they encounter sleeping in and getting up late, and don't want to go out for lunch, then they will have 2 minute noodles. During this time, from the Fried Eggs noodles, and then to Dan Dan noodles, instant noodles, Mrs. Xiao's special paste pot noodles, they eaten until they almost wanted to vomit.

Apparently, the professional brothers echoed each other was to deliberately embarrass Xiao Yi. Now the company from top to bottom, who do not know the couple are kitchen crazy, during lunch at work, but also entrust canteen aunty's dinner book. Cleverly everyone pretend not to understand, however secretly

they were taunting Xiao Big Boss: Don't think just cause you married a young and beautiful wife you can show off, your little Nuo Nuo is an idiot rabbit who can't even cook!

Nuo Nuo did not speak, Xiao Big Boss answer naturally, "Over the time we were waiting for the kitchen ware to be completed, then we can start cooking."

He just finished speaking, Zi Yuan Ge who have been silent suddenly overcast a infer sneer, his tone was comparable to a fairy tale witch, Mo Zi Yuan laugh until the three layer after three layer of the goose was completely clean off: "Say so, today we have prepared gift to give Xiao Yi."

Xiao Big Boss frowned, "You also bought a gift?" This group of bastard to scrounge was willing to buy a gift? Did the sky want to drop red rain?

Not waiting for Mo Zi Yuan's commanded, Qing Chuan had scuttled away to the door, coming over instantly holding large paper box, Nuo Nuo stare at this she wanted to vomit blood: Ten piece set of kitchen tools .

Because the paper box is translucent, the small white rabbit can clearly see, which in addition to the pots and pans, casters ah, it have everything that one expects to find even a shovel. Nuo Nuo cried, all the seniors came to eat or to force her to learn to cook?

On the side Xiao Yi sees this, appearing very normal, "Thank you."

Fei Long boss bared his teeth, laughed very oddly, "What's the hurry? Is this set is given by Qing Chuan and those couple of brats, can Zi Yuan beauty and I give you such ordinary things?"

Nuo Nuo exclaimed, "There's still more?!"

Hearing this, Mo Zi Yuan hang up his lips as he quietly took out an apron from his pocket, shaking it out, the top impressively write: "I love my wife". Its meaning has been clear in mind, this set of pots and pans equipment was not gifted to little Nuo Nuo, it was gifted to you, Xiao Big Boss.

Nuo Nuo was dumbfounded staring at the apron, on one side she was own brilliantly fantasizing about her husband wearing the apron, then, she couldn't help but spurt. Here, Xiao Big Boss' face is as black as coal.

Due to the alcohol Fei long boss' courage increased, so he is still in high spirit: "What you think? The above four words look good? I wrote it!"

"Yes," S.K chimed in, "Xiao Ge, I'm telling you, this equipment is good, once you put on the apron, your cooking attributes automatically +5, loving your wife attribute +5, your washing the attribute +8, little Nuo Nuo, see how well our professional brothers treat you?"

"You guys are too cruel! Xiao Ge already has to cook, he also has to wash the dishes?"

"Go, small fart child what do you understand? If Little Nuo Nuo has to wash the dishes then her physical energy attributes will decline, how will she fight with Xiao Ge in the evening ah?"

"Ha ha ha ha ha ha ha. How do you guys play?"

Nuo Nuo : "....."

That night, after the dinner, she was drunkenly ramage by Xiao Big Boss.

>_<



Late at night, after a day of waiting on the planning department's pure menfolk, she had a bath, lying in bed soon snoozing off into dreamland, Nuo Nuo felt some claws stretched over, the small white rabbit Pia, the paws shrink, and continuing to move forward, so soon, Nuo Nuo fell into the claws of the enemy.

When she opened her eyes she saw Xiao Big Boss helping her undress, the small white rabbit pouted: "Being on holiday is more tiring than going to work, I ask for a rest tonight!"

**

Who knew after Xiao Big Boss heard this, instead of his usual behaviour of continuing to unbutton her clothes, he only hugged Nuo Nuo and asked, "... Do you feel that the apron suits me?"

Nuo Nuo was surprised, then realised what Xiao Big Boss said and laughed, "Why do you suddenly think of that?"

Xiao Big Boss pondered then said, "Nuo Nuo, tomorrow let's go to your home."

"Ah, why?" Didn't they plan to enjoy being in their two person world? This is why the little white rabbit tolerated eating instant noodles and did not return to her mother's home?

Xiao Yi paused, then said clearly, "Go home to learn how to cook from your mother."

Nuo Nuo was shocked, "You learn or I learn?"

Xiao Yi said, "I learn."

These two words had too huge a killing effect, in that moment, Nuo Nuo could not digest the meaning of these words.

Nuo Nuo said, "Why do you suddenly think of that..."

Ah... alright, Nuo Nuo admitted that she was lazy, she knew that learning how to cook was inevitable after getting married, but she had delayed it and did not do anything. But, she really did not expect that Xiao Big Boss will be so obedient, and raise it on his own.

"So after work every day, you will come home and cook?"

"Yes."

"Xiao Big Boss you —"

Even before the words were finished, the lips were already heavily pressed on. What else needs to be said? He had long realised that the little white rabbit was not really a little white rabbit, long realised that someone wanted to transform him into a poor ash wolf, but on the road scheming to marriage, he had slowly, lowly, sunk himself in with no way of escape.

Xiao Big Boss had said earlier, fate has arrived, no matter what you cannot escape. What belongs to you, even if you want to hide, you can't hide away from it.

Perhaps, it is destiny, he was destined to be transformed by little white rabbit into poor ash wolf? Then... I will accept destiny. Actually poor ash wolf is also happy, because there is a cute and dear little red wolf kissing him.

Ah, very good, very satisfactory.

Plan Poor Ash Wolf, complete success.

**

**Disclaimer: Start of ** to the end ** passage has been translated by decembi.
No point in double translating, since translating does take a lot of time. ^^**

[1] 炸毛 Zhà Mo: Mean angry temper, generally refers to a person with a little stimulation their mood would easy fluctuate very strongly

[2] 醉翁之意不在酒 Zuì Wēng Zhī Yì Bú Zài Jiǔ: The intention of the drunkard lies not on the wine, but on other purposes